



OHIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

DIGITAL LIBRARY

Providing Digital Resources to our Members Worldwide

Title: The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio, part 2

Author: compiled under the direction of Frank D. Henderson, John R. Rea, Jane Dowd Dailey

Publisher: Daughters of American Revolution of Ohio, Columbus, Ohio, 1929

Location: Ohio

This was actually a State of Ohio publication compiled by the Daughters of the American Revolution and made possible by H.B. No. 101, General Assembly of the State of Ohio, whereby the Adjutant General of Ohio was authorized to publish in book form a listing of all soldiers and sailors of the Revolutionary War buried in Ohio. The material had already been collected by the Ohio Daughters of the American Revolution and presented to the state. The work contains an alphabetical listing of the soldiers with the county identified. Biographical information, the location of the burial, and the local DAR chapter is identified for each soldier. This was the basic work on the subject. Users should know that the DAR created several supplements and additions and corrections through the years and are still putting out new lists of Revolutionary soldiers buried in the counties.

This digital resource was divided due to its large file size. This is part 2 of 2. This part begins with the surname Maddock.

This material may not be reproduced, displayed, modified or distributed without the express prior written permission of the copyright holder. This work is here provided for the personal use of OGS members consistent with its mission to meet the educational needs of its members and the general public through the acquisition, preservation, and dissemination of genealogical and historical information.

OHIO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
611 STATE ROUTE 97 W
BELLVILLE OH 44813-8813
WWW.OGS.ORG

MADDOCK, MOSES, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1752, Pa. D 1826. S.A.R. Ref. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

MAGAW, (or MEGAW), JOHN, (Harrison Co.)

Br 1754. D 1818. Bur Ridge Church. Came fr Westmoreland Co, Pa, to Archer Twp about 1815. Served in 6th Pa Line Regt 1778. Pa Archives 5, 111-182. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

MAGAM, WM., CAPT, (Preble Co.)

Pvt and Capt in S.C. Tr. Br 1750, Ireland. D 1836, Preble Co. Location of cem, Israel Twp. Ref: Natl No 96227, Vol 97, p 72, D.A.R. Lin. Fur infor Grace Conger Miller, Org Regt.

MAHOLM, SAMUEL, (Harrison Co.)

Br 1758. D 1838. A Revolutionary pensioner, living in Harrison Co in 1833, aged 75; possibly same as Samuel McHallon (McCullom), who served as Sgt in Capt Joseph Walker's Company 6th Bn, Lancaster Co, Pa Mil, in 1781. U.S. Pens Rolls 1835; Pa Archives 5, VII, 590. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

MAIN, PERRES, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Col Samuel Taylor, Capts William Prentice and Billings, Conn Mil. Bur Troy Twp. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

MALOTT, DORY, (Clermont Co.)

Pvt Md Mil. Pens 1883, received \$80, aged 79. Br Md. Came to Clermont Co, O, about 1800; resided at Williamsburg; brother of William Malott, also Revolutionary soldier. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

MALOTT, JOHN, (Brown Co.)

Rev soldier, who died in Brown Co. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

MALOTT, THOMAS, (Adams Co.)

Br 1753, Frederick Co, Md. Mar Rebecca ——. D 1846, near Fairview, Adams Co, O. Ref: Natl No 133304, D. A. R. Copied by Mrs. Lowell Hobart. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

MALOTT, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.)

Br Md. Children: Zedekiah, Thomas, Isaac, William (lived and died on old homestead), 2 dau. Came to Union Twp about 1800, locating along the East Fork. Was brother of Dory Malott, also Rev soldier. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

MALLOW, GEORGE, SR., (Greene Co.)

Ensign, Capt Robt Craven's Company, Col Benj Harrison's Line, Va. Pensioner 1831, age 82. Br Mch 17, 1752, Lancaster Co, Pa. Mar Anna Catherine. Children: Peter, John, George. D April 14, 1837, Greene Co. Boot's Graveyard, near Xenia, O. Xenia Twp 1817. Ref: Hist of Greene Co Bureau of Pens. Natl No 90372 D. A. R. Vol 91. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

MALTBY, BENJAMIN, (Trumbull Co.)

Pvt in two different Conn Regts. In battles of Long Island and Saratoga. Br May 10, 1750 Brantford, Conn (or Northford which seems to be part of Brantford.)

Parents: Deacon Daniel Maltby. Br Oct 29, 1715. Mar Mary Hamin Sept 16, 1736. Mar Abigail Munger (br Aug 26, 1750; mar July 5, 1771). Children: Simeon, Benjamin, Abigail, Jacob, Annis, Hannah, Elon, Nathaniel Harrison, Julia, Daniel, Jesse. D Jan 1, 1847 Southington, Trumbull Co, O. Bur Maltby burying ground, on the farm which he settled in 1819 with son, Daniel Maltby. Grave located on a hill northwest of the house, and belongs to the Maltby heirs. GM by his heirs. Granted pens as a Revolutionary soldier under an act of the legislature 1834. Was a member of the church in Southington and left the reputation of a quiet, capable man with public spirit. Ref: Natl No 48390, Vol 49, p 183, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

MANCHESTER, JOSEPH, (Harrison Co.)

Ensign in Col Joseph Stanton's Regt. Dec 1776, RI Mil. Served as Ensign in same Regt throughout the war, and continuously until 1800. In Coventry Company, 1796, same Regt Senior Class Record, Kent Co. Parents: Isaac Manchester and Hannah Crendall, of Middletown, dau of Joseph, of Portsmouth. Mar Hannah Cranston, dau of Richmond, Jan 27, 1788 at Middletown, R. I. Children: John, Sarah (mar Allen), David Green, Hannah (mar Chase), Ann (mar Barker), Lydia. He died in the home of his eldest dau, Sarah Manchester Allen, northern part of Harrison Co, near Rumley, June 26, 1827, and buried in the graveyard on the Allen farm adjoining the church they built. Grave is marked with a headstone larger than the ordinary. Ref: See Smith J. J. Civil and Military List of Rhode Island 1647-1800, pub at Providence, R. I. 1900, p 341, and Maud Allen Weeks Michael. Descendants: Innumerable.

MANKINS, WILLIAM, (Columbiana Co.)

Br 1760. D Feb 21, 1848. Was living in Centre Twp, Columbiana Co, O in 1840. Age 80 yrs. Pensioner. For infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

MANN, GEORGE, (Greene Co.)

Pvt in Capt Bradley's 9th Bn. Lancaster Co Mil, Pa Archives, p 941, Vol 7, 5th Series. Br 1728. Mar Elizabeth Palmer. D May 4, 1821. Bur New Burlington Cem Greene Co, O. Fur infor George Clinton Chap and Catherine Greene Chap.

MANN, JOHN, (Richland Co.)

Pvt Capt Robert Wilson's Company, 7th Pa Regt, commanded by Col Wm Irvine, 1777. Br 1746, Ireland. Mar Ann Dean. Children: named one Samuel. D 1826, Mansfield, O. Ref: Natl No 49681. Fur infor Vol 50, p 304, D. A. R. Lin.

MANNING, THOMAS, (Clermont Co.)

Pvt Conn Continental Line. Pensioned 1832, age 69. On a stone in the cem at Amelia is the name, and the following inscription: "A native of Mass., a Revolutionary soldier, a member of the M. E. Church. Died Dec 23, 1853, aged 92 years. Ann, wife of Thomas Manning, died Dec 22, 1853, aged 93 years." She was Ann Todd.) This information was sent by Mrs. J. R. Hicks, Natl No. 98812 D. A. R. of the Cincinnati Chap living at Amelia, O. Br 1764, Stafford, Conn. D 1853, Clermont Co, O. Resided near Lindale, Pierce Twp. (A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O.) Pens Dept. Accepting this infor as authentic Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

MANRING, JORDAN MARSHALL, (Gallia Co.)

Capt. Enl 1777 in Rev fr Kent Co. Continued in service until Cornwallis surrendered, 7 yrs. Severely injured at King's Mountain. Br Sussex Co, Delaware, in 1760. Mar Elizabeth Clark. D Gallia Co 1847. Bur Old Cem, Centerville, O. Left hand of main road, near center of north end. Ref: W. S. Manring, Delaware, O. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.

MANSFIELD, SAMUEL, (Athens Co.)

Fifer in the 3rd Md Regt. Col Ramsey and Capt Henry Ridgley. Served 3 yrs. Disch Mch 1779, at Millbrook, N. J. He was in the battles of Germantown, Brandywine, and Monmouth; severely wounded at Brandywine. Pens allowed May 16, 1818. Br 1740. Mar Charity Boyles, Apr 7, 1778. Hardwick, Sussex Co, N. J. Children: Martin, Peter. D Nov 10, 1819, Athens Co, O. Bur private burial on a farm near Circle Hill, O. MI: "Samuel Mansfield, died Nov 10, 1819. Charity, wife of Samuel Mansfield, died." (Tombstone inscriptions almost obliterated.) Unmarked by patriotic society. Ref: Natl No 57019 and 140393. Fur infor Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap.

MANSFIELD, THOMAS, (Athens Co.)

Pvt under Capt Blake and Col Gist; also a marine under Robt Dashiell on the ship "Chester." Br Sept 14, 1750, Queen Anne Co, Md. Mar Anna Wilkinston (2nd), Oct 11, 1792 or 1793. Children: Louisa. D Jan 19, 1837, Athens Co, O. Bur Nye Cem, Chauncey, Dover Twp, Athens Co, O. GM Family, with a stone; also Jones marker placed by Nabby Lee Ames Chap, D.A.R., 1925. Pens 1834, Athens Co, for service Md Mil. Ref: Bureau of Pens, Washington, D. C., and Natl No 50983, D.A.R. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

MANSON, DAVID, (Miami Co.)

Enl fr York Co, Pa, July, 1776, for two mos as Pvt in Capt Savage's Company, Col Smith's Regt, and Sept, 1776, for 3½ mos as Pvt in Capt W. W. Corby's Company, Col McAllister's Regt, and again in Jan, 1778, for 2 mos as Pvt in Capt John Rippey's Company, Col McAllister's Regt. Br Oct, 1733, County Antrim, Ireland. Mar Jean Johnson, Feb 1, 1780. D Brown Twp, Miami Co, 1836. Bur Brown Twp Schoolhouse, near Fletcher, O. GM Piqua Chap, D.A.R., in Spring of 1906. After close of War resided in Pa and later moved to Ohio, making journey by team; was one of the pioneers of Brown Twp. Purchased land and erected a log cabin, which was used as a fort for protection fr the Indians. Farmer. Participated in the War of 1812, in campaigns in Northwest. Ref: Dept Interior; Bureau of Pens; Ohio Pens Roll; Miami Co, p 146; Genealogical and Biographical Hist Miami Co, p 878 (book published in 1900). Fur infor Piqua Chap.

MARKELL, PETER, (Lake Co.)

Enl in 1781 fr Palatine, N.Y., and was disch in 1782. Was in the battle of Johnstown, N.Y., under Capt Cook and Col Clock. Br Mch 24, 1765. Mar Dec 9, 1792, Elizabeth Koch. Children: John, Benjamin, James, Margarette, Betsy, Peter, Nicholas, Mary, Fanny and Nancy. D May 25, 1837. Bur Kirtland, Lake Co, O. GM New Connecticut Chap. He was a pioneer of Kirtland. Had encounters with Indians. Ref: Vol 71, p 49, Natl No 70135, D.A.R. Lin. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

MARKEL, T. ABRAM, (Jefferson Co.)

Capt and Col in Pa Mil. Br Feb 20, 1762, Berks Co, Pa. Parents: Col Caspar Markel and Mary E. Grim. Mar Rachel Blackburn, 1796. Children: Caspar, Joseph, Dr. Abraham, Dr. John, Deborah, Eliza, Maria, Rachel, Hannah Rosanna, Jacob, Sara Jane, Benjamin and Martha. D 1841, Island Creek, Jefferson Co, O. Bur Island Creek Church Graveyard. Family lot. MI: "Abram T. Markel. 1762-1841." GM Steubenville D. A. R. by bronze marker, June, 1923. Served in Westmoreland Co Mil, 1777-1779. Commissioned Major 1800, 1st Bn of 54th Regt, Pa Mil, 13th Div, Cos of Westmoreland, Allegheny and Crawford. Served seven years. Ref: D.A.R. Lin Bk, Vol 26; Jordan Encyclopedia of Biography for Pa, Pa Archives; Markers in Island Creek Cem; Probate Court Records of Berks Co, Pa, and Commission fr Pa Mil in private possession of family. Fur infor Steubenville Chap.

MARSH, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Sgt in Capt Andrew McMeyer's Company, 1st Regt, NJ Tr. Commanded by Lord Sterling. Br Elizabeth, N. J., 1738. Mar Nancy Searing. One son, Sear-

ing (br 1769, d 1857). Mar Mary Day (br 1773, d 1828). Removed to Ohio, 1797, and located near Cincinnati. Ref: Natl No 28158, Vol 29, p 58, D.A.R. Lin.

MARSHALL, GEORGE, (Brown Co.)

Bur Sardinia. Fur infor Ripley Chap.

MARSHALL, HENRY, (Miami Co.)

Fr Pa. Br 1752. D July 14, 1837. Came to Piqua about 1807. Fur infor Piqua Chap.

MARSHALL, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt, enl men in the Rev, Westchester Co, 1st Regt, also of 4th Regt. Br 1745. Children: Elizabeth (Calhoun). D 1829. Bur Oak Hill Cem. GM D.A.R. 1915-17. Ref: Mentioned, p 156, Vol 2. Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Cos, Williams, p 52 and 205, N. Y. Men of the Rev. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

MARSHALL, RICHARD, (Muskingum Co.)

Pvt under Capt Meriwether, Col John Gibson. Capt Jones, Col Washington. Mar Keziah Sherer. D Nov 4, 1841. Bur Blue Rock Graveyard near Gaysport. Pens 1818. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

MARSHALL, SAMUEL, SR., (Scioto Co.)

Pvt Capt David Marshall's Company, Capt Thomas. Mar Nancy ——. Children: Nancy, Hettie, Jemina, Mary, William, Jessie, Elizabeth, Samuel, Sabina, Fannie. D 1816. Came to Scioto Co, 1796. Fannie, first white child br in Scioto Co, mar Geo Shonkwiler. Ref: Dr. Geo M. Marshall, Dr. Ranchous. Pa. Archives, 3 Series, Vol 23, p 714. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM, (Wayne Co.)

Served 1777, Pvt in Capt John Alexander's Company, Col Wm Irvine's 7th Pa Regt. Br Ireland. D Wayne Co, O. Ref: Vol 88, p 37, Natl No. 87,124, D. A. R. Lin.

MARTIN, ALEXANDER, (Brown Co.)

Marched in Mil from Augusta Co, Va. to join Southern army. Br 1760, Va. D 1816, Ripley, O. Bur Pisgah Ridge. Ref: Vol 91, p 275, Natl No. 90,869, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Ripley Chap.

MARTIN, ALEX, (Hamilton Co.)

Artificer under Capt Sylvan Seely, Col James Deboise in Flying Camp; was at Springfield and Monmouth. Volunteered as sailor on "Jolly Tar" under Capt Isaac Harrison, as substitute for brother David. Br 1758, N. J. (or 1762 Morris-town, N. J.) D 1846 (or 1843) Cincinnati, O. Pleasant Ridge Cem (census 1849). Pensioned in Hamilton Co in 1840 for 22 mos actual service NJ Line. Ref: S. A. R. Natl No. 38,329, Vol 39, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

MARTIN, CHARLES, (Licking Co.)

Served on coasting vessel in 1789; enl fr Warwick, R. I., July, 1777, under Col Barton; 1780 on privateer of State of Conn. Br 1759, Essex, England. Mar Mary Gaylor (or Galer) Aug 22, 1797 (dau of Adrew Galer) at Marietta, O. D Nov 19, 1838. Bur Gaffield Cem Alexandria Rd. MI: "Rev War." Marked by Hetuck Chap 1910. Lived at Marietta, O; in 1781 captured at Ft Griswold and held till 1782, being denied "exchange" as born in England. Pension allowed widow, filed 1878. Ref: Pension Bureau 3—1865. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

MARTIN, CHARLES HONEYWOOD, (Licking Co.)

Br Mch 7, 1759, Coggeshall, England. D Nov 19, 1859. Bur Old Colony Burying Ground at Granville. Enl July 17, 1777 in Col Burton's Regt. He was taken at Ft Griswold and held prisoner at Halifax. Fur infor Granville Chap.

MARTIN, HENRY, (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner in Harrison Co, in 1834, aged 77; served in the Pa Mil probably fr Cumberland or Lancaster Co. Pa Archives 5th Series, Vol 6 and 7. U. S. Pens Rolls, 1835. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

MARTIN, ISAAC, (Lake Co.)

Enl in the Conn Tr. Served in the 1st Regt of Gen Wooster in the 9th Company under Capt James Arnold. The Regt marched for the protection of N. Y. and later at Lake George and Lake Champlain. Br 1757. D Nov 6, 1832. Bur Middle Ridge Cem, Madison, O. GM New Conn Chap. He was a pensioner. Fur infor New Conn Chap.

MARTIN, JACOB, (Jefferson Co.)

Capt in Continental Jersey Line. Br 1742, N. J. D 1830, Warrenton, O. Natl No 38869, Vol 39, D A R Lin.

MARTIN, JOHN, (Fairfield Co.)

Enl 1776. Pvt in Capt Peter Mantz's Company, Col Jacob Wiltner's Md Regt. Battle Long Island, White Plains, Ft Washington and Germantown. Br 1756. Md. Mar Margaret Behler. D 1827 Fairfield Co, O. D. A. R. Natl No 57428. P 146, Vol 58, D. A. R. Lin.

MARTIN, JOHN (or JACOB), (Licking Co.)

Enl at Northampton, Mass, Aug 24, 1777, as Pvt in Capt Lyman's Company. He was at capture of Gen Burgoyne. Br 1744, Hanover, Germany. Mar Sept, 1793 to Catherine —. D May 28, 1845, Johnstown, O. Bur village cem. Pens allowed Oct 30, 1832, at Johnstown. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

MARTIN, OLIVER, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1762, N. J. D 1829. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

MARTIN, REUBEN, (Morrow Co.)

Pvt under Col Chamberlain, Capt Clung, NJ Tr and in Capt Martin's Company also Harbaugh's Company. Br 1748, Somerset Co, N. J. Mar Mary Van Buren. Children: John, Abner (mar Sarah Hoskinson), Absalom (soldier of War of 1812), Reuben, Alexander, Samuel, Hannah (mar Boggs). D near Mansfield, O (then in Wayne Co, O). Bur Westerfield Twp, which is in Morrow Co, O. Later moved to Martins Ferry, O, where the Martin family established and owned the Ferry named for them. Pensioned. Ref: Records at Washington copied by Mrs. L. Hobart. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

MASON, NATHAN, (Ashtabula Co.)

Served as a Minute Man in Capt Daniel Brown's Company, which marched for Lanesboro at the Bennington Alarm. Br 1757, Swansea, Mass. Mar Elizabeth Cole. Children: Ambrose, D 1847, Andover, Ashtabula Co, O. Bur Andover, MI: "Nathan Mason died June 17, 1847, aged 91 years. He was a soldier of the Revolution." Thought to have been marked by the S. A. R. Ref: D. A. R. Lin Bk, Vol 39, p 84. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

MASON, WILLIAM, (Warren Co.)

Pvt in Pa Continental Line. Br 1760, Bedford Co, Pa. Mar Sarah Murphy, 1811 (br 1790, d 1833). One dau was Cynthia Mason Houseworth. D 1830. Bur Mason, Warren Co, O. Southern part. MI: Dates, and Rev service. Emigrated to Ohio to a town which he laid out and named Palmyra. After his death, name changed to Mason, O. Ref: Mrs. Harry L. Nelson, Chaplain Topeka Chap D. A. R. (1928), Topeka, Kansas, who fur this infor to Jane Dailey, State Chairman, and Natl No 67585, Vol 68, p 208 D. A. R. Lin.

MASSEY, EZEKIEL, (Fairfield Co.)

Marine on ship "United States" Capt Elijah Hand. Br Sussex Co, Del, Jan 15, 1766. Parents: Daniel and Sarah Massey. Mar Esther Oliver May 11, 1789. D Lancaster, O. Dec 19, 1844. Bur Old M. E. Cem in Lancaster, O. GM by Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap. Revolutionary bronze marker Aug 30, 1927. Ref: Blanch Massey McManany. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

MASSIE, NATHANIEL, (Foss Co.)

Entered the Rev at the age of 17. Br Goochland Co, Va, Dec 28, 1763. Mar Susan Meade, 1800. D Nov 3, 1813. Bur old family burying ground, but in 1870 remains were removed to Grandview Cem, Chillicothe, Ross Co. Received land in Va Military District for his service and made his first journey to this land in 1788. As surveyor of these lands he formed a colony of thirty families and made a settlement in 1790, now Manchester. In 1795-96 he organized a party which settled on his land where Chillicothe now stands. Was Maj Gen of Ohio Mil during War of 1812. Ref: Natl No 90069, Vol 91, p 25, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

MASTICK, BENJAMIN, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt. Enl 1775, Capt Mellen's Company, Col Ward's Mass Regt, 1776; Capt Gardner's Company, Col Brook's Regt. Br 1761, Upton, Mass. Mar Cynthia Wood. Children: Benjamin, Asahel, Elliott, Lavina. D June 5, 1830, Claridon, O. Bur center of Claridon Cem Lot 81, Sec 4. MI: "Benjamin Mastick D June 5, 1830, aged 68 years, 11 months, 16 days." Marked by family with stone. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors, Vol 10, p 340; Mass Soldiers and Sailors Records, Vol 3, p 514. Natl No 73210. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

MATHER, ABNER, (Portage Co.)

Pvt. Enl spring of 1777; served one year under Capts Benjamin Talmadge, Ezekiel Beldin and Col Elish Sheldon. Fought in Battles of Brandywine and Germantown. Children: Harriet, Lucy, Fanny. D Apr 1, 1838, Atwater, O. Bur Atwater, O. Member of Continental Light Dragoons. On pension roll. Lineally descended from Increase and Cotton Mather. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

MATHER, ELEAZER, (Summit Co.)

Enl Lyme, New London Co, Conn Apr 1, 1776; served till Dec 31, 1776 in Company of which his brother, Samuel Mather, was captain, under Col Saltonstall and Col Erastus Wolcott. Br Lyme, Conn, 1775. Bur Boston Twp, Summit Co, O. Came to Ohio in 1822. First doctor in Boston Twp and one of early settlers. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

MATHEWS, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)

Pvt Worcester Co Mil. Br 1765, Brookfield, Mass. D 1828, Zanesville, O. Ref: Natl No 33519, Vol 34, p 187 D. A. R. Lin.

MATHEWS, WILLIAM, (Trumbull Co.)

Pvt Capt Curry's Company, Col Brohead's 8th Pa Regt. Pens 1818. Br 1754, Ireland. Mar Rachel Gordon. D 1834. Bur Old Cem at Kinsman, O. Center of cem. Ref: Natl No 53928, Vol 54, p 365, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

MATSON, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

1st Regt Pa Line 1776, Col Edward Hand. Br 1740, Hagerstown, Md. Mar Jane —. D 1804, Hamilton Co, O. Ref: S. A. R. and Natl No 77008, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

MATSON, REUBEN, (Morrow Co.)

Bur unknown, but probably in Westfield Twp. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

MATTHEWS, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Ranger, Cumberland Co, Pa. Believed Bur Poland Presbyterian Cem. Bought land of John Young, June 3, 1802. Ref: County Records of Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 276, 700, 754. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

MAURER, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in Continental Line, from 1777 to 1782. MI: Stone destroyed. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 4, p 263, Vol 5, 277, Vol 7, p 463, Vol 8, p 54. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

MAURER, JOHN, (Pickaway Co.)

Under Capt Daniel Neill 1780 2 mos; Pvt 1780, 14 mos Capt John Fesig. Engaged in Siege of Yorktown. Br Feb 12, 1763 at Berks Co, Pa. Mar Elizabeth Stimmell. Children: Peter, John, Jacob and Mary (wife of Henry DeLong.) D Feb 24, 1833 in Pickaway Co, O. Bur Tarlton Cem, Tarlton, O. MI: "John Maurer, born Feb 12, 1763. Died Feb 24, 1833." Farmer. His son John changed the spelling to Mowery. Ref: Miss Etta F. Mowery, Laurelville, O. Natl No. 213,546, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap.

MAXEY, HORATIO, (Greene Co.)

Pvt. Enl Jan, 1781, served 2 mos under Capt Geo Williamson, Maj Duval and Col John Willis. Re-enlisted Apr 1781, for 6 weeks under Capt Isaac Porter, and Col Goode. Br Apr 28, 1764, Va. Parents: John Maxey, Mary Ann —. Mar Jane Martin, Sept 2, 1784. Children: Polly, Stephen, Nancy, Jane, Martin, Theodosia, Abner, Enoch, Cynthia, Edna, Malinda, Horatio, George W. D June 6, 1835 in Greene Co, O. Bur old Maxey Cem near Xenia, Greene Co, O. Moved to Xenia Twp, Greene Co in 1804. Serv continued. Servd 2 mos in 2nd Regt, Lawson's Brig. Refused pension because he did not have 6 mos continual service. Battles: Skirmish at Hood's Ferry and Siege of Yorktown. Ref: Jessie M. Martin. Natl No. 126,196. Fur infor London Chap.

MAXWELL, WILLIAM, (Greene Co.)

Pvt McCormick's Rangers. Pensioned Oct 8, 1816, under law of Mch 3, 1817; also commencement of pens on Dec 13, 1826 and Mch 6, 1832. Annual allowance \$48. Fur infor Catherine Green Chap.

MAY, GEORGE, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Br 1751. D 1823. Bur Old Forney Cem. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 7, p 33, 64, 90. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

MAY, JAMES, (Ross Co.)

During the Revolution he manufactured guns and other arms for the patriot army. Br Fredericksburg, Va, 1742. Mar — (died in Chillicothe, 1816). Children: John, James, Henry (in War 1812), three daughters, one mar Thomas Dick. One Margaret, (1868, aged 83 yrs, 3 mos, 17 days.) D Green Twp, May 12, 1836 in

94th year. Bur Mt Pleasant Cem, near Kingston, Green Twp. By trade a gun and locksmith. Moved to Chillicothe about 1798, where he followed his trade, until about 1822, when he moved near Kingston. Ref: History Ross and Highland, p 236. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

MAY, JOHN, I, (Mahoning Co.)

5 days in Conn in battle of Lexington. Mar, Wife was a Boardman. Bur Old Forney Church Yard. Ref: Conn Men of the Revolution. Church Records. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

MAY, JOHN GEORGE, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Mar Mary Ann Colhan, or Colham or Cobham, Aug 27, 1771. Children: John, 1789, (d 1861); William, (d 1864, age 65 yrs.); Barbara, (wife of John Maurer 2nd br Feb 21, 1781, d Aug 1859); and others. Bur Old Forney Churchyard. MI: Stone gone. Came to Mahoning Co, O. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 7, p 570, 585, 432, 591, Church Records. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

MAYES, WILLIAM, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur East Center of Kinsman. Name of this soldier given in list of soldiers in Yr Bk compiled by S. A. R. of Ohio. We were unable to locate this soldier of this name, or this cem. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

MEAD, LIBENS, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur East Mecca. Located stone for the wife of Libens Meade. MI: Catherine, D Dec 12, 1851, age 86 yrs. Ref: Historical Library, Cleveland, O. Soldiers Bur in Trumbull Co, and Old Residents of Mecca. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

MEAD, MICHAEL, (Huron Co.)

Bur Day Cem, Clarksfield Twp. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

MEAD, STEPHEN, (Licking Co.)

Enl at Rutland, Vt, June 1778 as Pvt in father's Regt under Capt John Smith. Served with the "Minute Men." Parents: Col James Mead. Mar Dorothy Sachet, Feb 3, 1783. Ten children. D Feb 8, 1844, Granville Twp. GM Granville Chap. Pension allowed Oct 29, 1832. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

MEEK, ISAAC, (Jefferson Co.)

Lt in Ohio Company, Va Mil, 1778. Br 1746 Anne Arundel Co, Md. Mar Rebecca Thomas, 1792. D 1840, Jefferson Co, O. Ref: Natl No 78350, Vol 79, D. A. R. Lin.

MEEKER, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1759, New Jersey. D 1836. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

MEEKER, NATHANIEL, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors monument at Hamilton, O, as a Revolutionary Soldier. Bur in that Co. Unidentified. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

MEGRUE, ANDREW, (Clermont Co.)

Only a lad, but served as a soldier. Br 1760, Baltimore. Mar Hannah Rust. D 1823, Milford. Ref: Natl No 15,137, p 56, Vol 16, D. A. R. Lin.

MEHAFFEY, JOHN, (also spelled MAHAFFEY), (Adams Co.)

Pvt, served in 1778, 1779, 1780, also 7 mo in 1784. Enl July 3, 1778 under Capt Jas Moore. Served under Cols Shields and Pomeroy and Maj Jos Wilson. Br Aug 31, 1759, Sussex Co, N. J. Mar Rachel Gordon in 1779, Westmoreland Co, Pa. Children: One was Hannah (br Aug 1848, Adams Co, O.) Bur Liberty Twp Adams Co. Pensioned Oct 25, 1832 while residing in Adams Co. Ref: Jessie M Martin, London, O. Fur infor London Chap.

MELVIN, ISAAC, (Washington Co.)

Br 1753, Ireland. D 1842, Washington Co, O. Ref: Natl No. 23,382, p 135, Vol 24, D. A. R. Lin.

MELVIN, REUBEN, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt. Capt Harwood's Company, Col Dickson's Regt, July 19, 1777 to July 31, 1777, Capt Ward's Company, Col May's Regt, Aug 17, 1777, Aug 22, 1777, Mass Mil. Br Nov 12, 1760, Concord, Mass. Parents: Jacob and Esther (Parlin). Mar Achsah Smith. Children: Keziah, Achsah, Lucia, Reuben. D Aug 28, 1837, Chesterland, O. Bur Chesterland Center Cem. MI: "R. Melvin, died Aug 28, 1837, age 77. Achsah, his wife, died Aug 18, 1858, age 91." GM family. Came from Cummington, Mass to Chester, 1828. Ref: Vital Records, Concord and Cummington, Mass. Mass Soldiers and Sailors, Natl No 38234, Vol 39, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

MENTZER, JAPHAT, (Licking Co.)

Enl in Lancaster Co, Pa, Sept 1776. Pvt in Col Nagel's Regt, Jack's Company. Was at Brandywine and Germantown. Br 1753, Pa. Mar Polly Callenhan, Jan 15, 1829. D Sept 13, 1841, Franklin Twp. Bur Lutheran Cem Linville Rd. MI: "Revolutionary War." GM Hetuck Chap in 1910. Pension allowed Nov 3, 1832. Ref: Bristers Hist. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

MERCER, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br New Jersey. D 1806. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

MERCHANT, JOSEPH, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Conn State Tr, 1776, Brunell's Company of Wallingford. Br Conn. Bur Boardman. Came to Boardman in 1806 from Wallingford, Conn and settled in that town. Name was in the list of early settlers of Boardman. Ref: Conn Men in the Revolution, p 409, Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, p 84. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

MEREDITH, JOHN W., (Miami Co.)

Veteran of '76; at the meeting of July 4, 1876. Toast given "The Army, Navy and Militia of the U. S.; may they always be victorious over the enemy, and may they never in time of war have to experience the privations of the Soldiers of '76." Bur Rose Hill, Troy, O. GM Miami Chapter, with bronze marker, in 1905. Ref: Natl No. 48,827, p 372, Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Miami Chap.

MERRIMAN, MARSHALL, (Lorain Co.)

MI: On stone in LaGrange Cem, Lorain Co, is the following: "Member of Washington's Army. Served at Dorchester Heights and the Battle of Bunker Hill. D Dec 6, 1839, age 80 yrs, 5 mos, 15 das." Fur infor Elyria Chap.

MESSENGER, DAVID, (Licking Co.)

Was Pvt in Capt Henry's Company, Col David Brewer's Regt. Was at siege of Boston, 1775. Br 1760, Mass. Children: David. D Apr 1, 1811, Granville, O. Bur Old Cem, Granville, O. GM Granville Chap in 1901. Emigrated to this county in 1805. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

MESSENGER, ISAAC, (Lake Co.)

Served in Capt Amasa Hill's Company, Col Roger Enos' Regt, July 4, 1778. Was at West Point, and assisted in the construction of the first fortifications there under the command of Washington. Br 1746, Conn. Mar Ann Ward. D May 8, 18 9, Concord, O. Bur Concord, O. GM New Connecticut Chap. Ancestors were French and settled in Canada in the 17th century. Fur infor New Conn Chap.

MESSINGER, BILLIE, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in Mass Continental. Placed on pension roll May 14, 1833. Bur Windham. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

METCALF, MASSOM, (Wayne Co.)

D Mch 22, 1843. Bur Knapps Cem, near Millbrook. MI: "In memory of Massom Metcalf, who died March 22, 1843, aged 79 years, 11 mos, 22 days." Fur infor Wooster Wayne Chap.

METCALF, THOMAS, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt in Capt Lemuel Kollock's Company which marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R. I. on alarm of 1776. Br Wrentham 1760-4. Parents: Samuel Metcalf and Hannah Kingsbury. Mar Sybil Chaplin. Children: Thomas, Sidney, Sybil, Eben, Orrin, Elizabeth, Harriet. D Center of Chardon, Mch 17, 1828. Bur on farm at center of Chardon known as Austin Hauden farm, Tract 2, Lot 13 and 16. Ref: New England Register, Vol 6, p 171, 177, Pioneer History Geauga Co, p 312. Natl No of Revolutionary Soldier D. A. R. Honor Roll 77,003, 62,556. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

METZGER, JACOB, (Ross Co.)

Pennsylvania. Br Feb 2, 1747. Mar Mary — (d Oct 3, 1835, aged 36 yrs, 7 mos, 13 days.) D Green Twp, Ross Co, O Aug 8, 1835. Bur White Churches, on Adelphi Pike, about four miles from Kinnikinnick. MI: "Jacob Metzger died Aug 8, 1835, aged 88 years, 5 mos 11 days." GM Small bronze marker, Nathaniel Massie Chapter, D. A. R. in May 21, 1927. Ref: Recorded in D. A. R. Lin by descendants, out of Ohio. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

METZLER, GEORGE, (Holmes Co.)

Pvt in Westmoreland Co, Pa Mil. Br Westmoreland Co, 1755. Mar Margaret Weshau. D 1825 Holmes Co, O. Ref: Natl No. 69843, p 298, Vol 70, D. A. R. Lin.

MEYER, CHRISTIAN, (Wayne Co.)

Lt 1776-77; Capt 1778, in Lt Col Ludwig Weltner's Bucks Co, Pa Regt. Br Bucks Co, Pa. D Wooster, O. Ref: Natl No 59013, Vol 60, p 5, D. A. R. Lin.

MICKEY, DANIEL, (Franklin Co.)

Ensign in 8th Pa Regt. Commissioned Aug 9, 1776. Afterward promoted to Lt of Capt Cornahous' Company, Col Daniel Brodhead's Regt, Oct 14, 1777. D 1807 near Dublin. Bur old cem on Scioto River Road. GM Revolutionary Grave Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. Came to Ohio from Kentucky in 1804, and settled ½ mile below the Dublin bridge. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

MIDDLESWART, HENRY, (Washington Co.)

Pvt, 5th class, 3rd Bn of Washington Continentals under Capt Geo Sharp, commanded by Col Daniel Williamson's Pa Mil. Br May 5, 1755, Reading, Pa. Parents: Abraham Middleswart and Maria Griggs. Mar Sarah Clark (second wife). Children: Abraham, Charity, Hannah, Emily, Jacob, Nellie, Henry, Clark,

Tunis, Susan, Jonathan, Franklin. D Sept 5, 1823, Lower Newport, O. Bur at Lower Newport, in an old cem on the Ohio River. MI: "Henry Middleswart died Sept 5, 1823, aged 68 years." GM Marietta Chap by Revolutionary marker in 1922. Ref: Farmer. Pa Archives. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

MILES, BENJAMIN, Capt. (Washington Co.)

Corp in Capt David Bent's Company, Col Nathan Sparhawk's Regt. Entered service Sept 5, 1777. Disch Nov 29, 1777. Service 3 mos, 9 days. Br Rutland, Mass. 1754. D, bur Belpre, O, 1817. Settled in Belpre, O in 1789 and located on the farm, which he had drawn in the Middle Settlement. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors; Natl No 26725, Vol 27, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

MILES, JOHN, (Clermont Co.)

Pvt Va Continental Line. Pensioned 1818 at age 95, \$96 annually. Br Va. D Jan 8, 1834. Came to Union Twp, Clermont Co, about 1825 residing in Williams-ville. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Pensions Dept. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

MILLER, BENJAMIN, (Wayne Co.)

Carried dispatches for Gen Washington. Br 1762 at Romney, Va. D 1841 in Wayne Co, O. Bur Canaan Bend Cem, Canaan Twp, Wayne Co, O, southwest corner of cem. MI: "Benjamin Miller, born 1762 at Romney, Va, died in Wayne Co, Ohio, 1841. Soldier of the Revolution. Carried dispatches for General Washington." Fur infor Wooster Wayne Chap.

MILLER, DANIEL, (Fairfield Co.)

Bur Hopewell Cem. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

MILLER, DANIEL, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1759, N. C. D 1841. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

MILLER, DANIEL, (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger 1778, 1783, on frontier North Hampton Co. Pvt in Lancaster Co, 5th c'ass. Children: Henry (br in 1788) also Jacob and John. May have had more children. Bur Old Springfield Cem, Petersburg, Mahoning Co. Farmer. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 302, Series 5, Vol 5, p 34. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

MILLER, EDWARD, (Hamilton Co.)

Br. 1756, Conn. D 1823. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

MILLER, ELIAS, (Butler Co.)

When a boy, rode a pack horse in General Wayne's expedition, which met defeat at the hands of the Indians. In those days the supplies of the expedition were carried on pack horses. Miller rode a horse, driving two heavily burdened horses in front of him. It was owing to this that he was able to crouch flat on his horse and escape. During this engagement the company stopped at the home of Ann Gregory, for refreshments, she having frequently entertained Wayne, and on her tombstone near Le Sourdsville is the following inscription: "Here lies the body of one most loved. She has ascended to her home above. Her table was always filled with the best and Anthony Wayne was often her guest." Lot was purchased from Cleves Symmes, by Israel Ludlow and later came into possession of the Flenner family. MI: Old tombstone in Le Sourdsville not readable. Fur infor John Reily Chap.



MONUMENT ERECTED TO MRS. ELIZABETH LANTZ, REAL DAUGHTER
OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION, AKRON, OHIO.

MILLER, HENRY, (Coshocton Co.)

Of Keene Twp, a sharp shooter, in Morgan's Army. Ref: Coshocton Co Hist. Fur infor Coshocton Chap.

MILLER, HENRY, (Coshocton Co.)

Bur Jackson Twp. Ref: Co Hist. Fur infor Coshocton Chap.

MILLER, ISAAC, (Ashtabula Co.)

Enl from Hatfield, Mass in Capt Seth Murray's Company, Col Benjamin Rugles Woodbridge's Regt. Br 1752, Worcester, Mass. Mar Lucretia Knap. Children: Irene. D 1826. Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co. Ref: Lin Book, Vol 48, p 167. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

MILLER, ISAAC, (Montgomery Co.)

Pvt in Revolution from Va; I. P. D. 152, Pitts 29, Saf 269. Br Va. Children: Susan and others, not known. D Jefferson Twp, Montgomery Co. Came to Jefferson Twp in 1805, and entered land on his Revolutionary serv. Nothing further could be learned. Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

MILLER, JACOB, (Butler Co.)

Br June, 1750. D Jan 7, 1802. Bur Trenton Cem, Trenton, O. GM Old headstone; inscription partly obliterated. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

MILLER, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Capt Mach's Company Berks Co, Pa Mil. Pensioned 1820. Br 1750. Mar Eva Fix (1759-1825). D 1825. Bur Cornsburg, Canfield Twp. Ref: Pa Archives, 5 Series, Vol 5, p 287; 3 Series, Vol 23, p 513. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

MILLER, JACOB, (Seneca Co.)

Soldier of Revolution, 1776. Bur Egberts Cem. GM D. A. R. with iron marker (76) May 30, 1923. Ref: Compare, p 189, Vol 15, D. A. R. Lin Natl No. 14,504. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap.

MILLER, JOHN ADAM, (Crawford Co.)

Pvt in Capt Henry Kregloh's Mil, Lt Col Peter Burkhalter's Bn, Pa Line. Br 1843, Pa. D 1831, Crawford Co, O. Ref: Natl No 94664, Vol 95, D. A. R. Lin.

MILLER, B. JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger, Westmoreland Co, Pa. Pensioned 1833. Br 1754. D 1835. Bur Old Dutch, Canfield, O. GM Mahoning Chap, bronze marker, 1917. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 285. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

MILLER, MICHIEL, (Miami Co.)

One of Lafayette's Regt. Bur Raper Chapel, two miles north of Troy. GM Miami Chap with bronze marker, 1904. Fur infor Miami Chap.

MILLER, MOSES, (Clark Co.)

Pvt Capt Benjamin Laing's Company, 1st Regt, Essex Co, NJ Mil. Br 1759, N. J. Mar Phoebe Baker. D Clark Co, O, 1814. Ref: Natl No 72,122, p 45, Vol 73, D. A. R. Lin.

MILLIGAN, DAVID, (Harrison Co.)

1749-1833. Bur in Cadiz Old Graveyard; a Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1833, aged 84; served in the Pa line; also possibly the same David Milligan who served as a member of Bedford Co Mil. U. S. Pension Rolls, 1835. Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 91. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

MILLS, CONSTANTINE, (Ashtabula Co.)

Pvt Conn Mil. Pensioned 1833 as residing in Ashtabula Co. Br Norfolk, Conn. 1761. Parents: Joseph Mills (br in Norfolk, 1726.) Mar Philecta Way, 1783. Children: Martin, 1785; Alfred, Dorinda, Cherry, Rachel, Eben. D Austinburg, Ashtabula Co, O, Oct 1748. MI: "Constantine Mills died Oct 21, 1848, aged 87." Ref: Pension records Taylor Chap. Fur infor Taylor and Eunice Grant Chaps.

MILLS, ELIJAH, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors monument at Hamilton. Supposed to be Revolutionary soldier bur in that Co. Unidentified. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

MILLS, JOHN, Maj., (Darke Co.)

Major of Mass, throughout the war; became Adj Gen in Gen Wayne's army, located at Ft Greenville, O. D July 8, 1796. Bur probably in Soldiers' Burying Ground, W 3rd St, now occupied by residence (from Adj Gen Dept Washington, D. C.) GM State Historical Society, 1926; D. A. R. placed bronze tablet to him "and all brave soldiers and sailors who died during the occupancy of Ft Greenville, 1793-1796." Ft Greenville Chap 1927. Fur infor Ft Greenville Chap.

MINER, ELISHA, (Licking Co.)

Pvt in Capt Stanton's Company Light Dragoons, Conn Continental Tr. Br 1764, Conn. Mar Amy Wright. D 1864, Johnstown, O. Ref: Natl No. 61,987, p 335 Vol 62, D. A. R. Lin.

MINER, JOHN, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Clerk Conn Regt. Br 1762. D 1849. Bur North Royalton. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

MINER, JUSTUS, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt. Served from Conn in Col Canfield's Regt at West Point, 1781. Br Norfolk, Conn, 1762. Mar Mabel Plumb, 1779; Hannah Moss, Jan 1, 1812. Children: Sarah, Anna, Matilda, Betsy, Charlotte, Philo, John, Origen. D 1829, Chester. Bur Old Settlement Cem, Chesterland, O. MI: "Justus Miner, 1762-1829. Settled in Chester in 1802." Ref: Conn Men of Rev, p 508. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

MINGUS, HIERONYMOUS, (Erie Co.)

Pvt 4th Regt, NY in the Revolution. Parents: Angus Mingus. D Berlin Heights, Erie Co. Bur Burbue Cem. Came from Amsterdam Co, NY to Marcellus, NY, then to Berlin Heights, O. Pension granted Sept 6, 1828, when 72 years old. Ref: D. A. R. Magazine Dec 1919 issue. Natl No 136,522. Fur infor Mrs. Effie Whitaker Teemer, Lorain, O.

MITCHEL, DAVID, (Scioto Co.)

Pvt in Capt Erwin's Company, 2nd Bn, Cumberland Co, Pa Mil. Enl Dec 6, 1776, until Dec 24, 1776. Ref: Mrs. Susan Morrison Coe, 1930 Waller St. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap.

MITCHELL, DAVID, (Greene Co.)

Enl in Capt James Morrison's Company, Col Thos Porter's Bn of Associators. Mustered in Lancaster Co, Pa. 1776. Br 1737, Scotland. Mar Margaret Mitchell. D 1817, Cedarville, O. Ref: Natl No. 57,707, p 242, Vol 58, D. A. R. Lin.

MITCHELL, ENSIGN, (Madison Co.)

Pvt in Capt Daniel Mill's Company, Col Van Schaik's NY Bn. His name appears on record in Pension Office War Department, Washington, D. C. for the period from Nov 19, 1775, which bears the remarks "Enlisted Jan 26, 1776; Disch Sept. 7." His name also appears on a roll of Daniel Mill's Company same En, not dated, which bears the remark "Enlisted Dec 26, 1776." Br 1760, Mass. Mar Lucy Hubbard in 1786. Children: Ensign, Chandler, Roxanna, Experience, Claudius, Polly, Ira, Lydia, Abizer and Newman. D 1839, near Mechanicsburg, O. Bur family cem on the farm of Mrs. Belle Guy Mitchell, in Pike Twp, Madison Co, O. He and wife are bur in a family burial lot located on a small knoll; it was surrounded by a low picket fence. The picket fence is now gone, but the graves are still there. The graves were marked. Br in Mass, lived in Vermont in 1794; a few yrs later in New York, then in Pennsylvania, next in Kentucky, afterwards in Southern Ohio, and in 1815 moved to Madison Co, O. Farmed very extensively during his residence in Madison Co, O. At one time, he owned the farm upon which he is bur. He sold it to his son, Newman, and it has always remained in the possession of his descendants. Ref: Jane Mitchell Marsh, 6244 South Park St, Chicago, Ill., Apt. No. 111. Fur infor London Chap.

MITCHELL, PHILIP, (Hamilton Co.)

Br Pennsylvania. D 1832. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

MITCHELL, SAMUEL, (Miami Co.)

Enl in Va when 16 years of age; served in the Va State Tr. Pensioned 1833 in Miami, Co, O. Br Mch 15, 1759, King George Co, Va. Mar a sister of Daniel Boone, says one report. Mar Malinda Cecil, 1780, say two others. D Apr 25, 1840, Bethel Twp, Miami Co, O. Bur McKendree Chapel. GM D. A. R. with bronze marker. Ref: Pension Bureau U. S. and Vol 56, Natl No. 55,279, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Miami Chap.

MITCHELL, SAMUEL, (Union Co.)

Bur Woods Cem, Unionville, O. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, (Miami Co.)

Pa Mil. Mar Martha Patterson. On Pens Roll, Miami Co, 1831, age 78. Ref: Natl No. 13,697, p 260, Vol 14, D. A. R. Lin.

MITSCO, CONRAD, (Wayne Co.)

1st NJ Inf. Revolutionary Soldier. D Marshallville, O. Bur Marshallville Cem, west and adjacent to the town. North side of Cem. MI: "Conrad Mitsco, 1st N. J. Inf. Revolutionary Soldier." Fur infor Wooster Wayne Chap.

MIX, AMOS, (Muskingum Co.)

Enl 1776, Pvt under Capt Phineas Porter, Col Wooster, Conn Tr. Widow pensioned on his serv. Br 1759, Waterbury, Conn. Mar Clarinda Barnes. D 1844, Muskingum, O. Ref: Vol 92, p 149, Natl No. 91,460, D. A. R. Lin and Natl No. 59,073.

MIX, JOSIAH, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in Conn Mil. Placed on pension roll, May 13, 1833. Bur Rootstown. Drew pension in Ravenna, 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

MIXER, PHINEAS, SR., (Lake Co.)

He was in the serv of Mass. Enl Sept 30, 1777 in Capt Benjamin Bonney's Company. Disch Oct 14, 1777. Br 1756. Mar Abigail Fobes. He removed from Mass to Unionville, O, where he kept tavern in a log house. Fur infor New Conn Chap.

MOBERLY, REASON, (Highland Co.)

Bur on Moberly farm 1 mile north of Hillsboro. Grave obliterated. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

MOFFAT, ROBERT, (Guernsey Co.)

Bur Old Cem, Cambridge, O. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

MONETT, ABRAHAM, (Pickaway Co.)

Pvt Capt Ralph Hillary's Company, 2nd Company of 33rd Bn, Md Mil. Col Chas Beatty, from Frederick, Md, Mch 3, 1777, stationed at Bash Ridge, N. J. Associator Frederick, Md, 1775-1776. Br Mch 16, 1748, Calvert Co, Md. Parents: Isaac Monett (1726-1798) mar Elizabeth Osborn (1728) (was Associator). Mar Ann Hillary (1748-1772). Children: Isaac, William, John, Ann, Thomas, Osborn, Margaret, Jeremiah, Elizabeth. D Dec 1, 1810, Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway Co, O. Bur Whistler Cem, Prairie View, moved 1904 from Bald Knob. Grave located left of center of entrance. MI: Dates, name, etc., placed 1810 by family, also by D. A. R. marker, placed by members Columbus Chap. Came to Ohio 1802, original muster roll possessed by Md Hist Society, Baltimore. Ref: Natl No. 94,252, Vol 95. Fur infor Columbus and Nathaniel Massie Chaps.

MONROE, ISAAC, (Delaware Co.)

Bur near Hyattsville, Cole Cem. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

MONTEITH, DANIEL, (Mahoning Co.)

Lt in 1778 in Capt Holmes Stockton's 8th Company, 4th Bn, York Co Mil, Col John Andrews Regt. Br 1750, Chester, Pa. Mar Sarah Leckey. D 1826, Coitsville, O. Ref: Natl No. 53,694, Vol 54, p 311, D. A. R. Lin.

MONTGOMERY, ABRAM, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors monument at Hamilton, O. as a Revolutionary Soldier, bur in that Co. D Apr 21, 1828, while living in Union Twp. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

MONTGOMERY, MICHAEL, (Guernsey Co.)

Died age 101. Bur West Montgomery, Millwood Twp. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

MONTGOMERY, SARAH BOONE BROOKS, (Brown Co.)

Carrying water during the siege of Bryan Station, Ky. Parents: Samuel Boone Sr. She was also a niece of Daniel Boone. 1st husband Thomas Brooks; 2nd husband, David Montgomery. Bur Decatur Cem, Brown Co, O. Ref: Mrs. Ora E. Leka, Marion, O. Fur infor Capt William Hendricks.

MOODY, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger. Br 1769. D 1831. Bur Boardman Cem. [Farmer. Ref: Pa Archives, Section 3, Vol. 23, p 227; Somers Hist of Mahoning Co. p 82. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

MOOR, NATHAN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Enl Aug 4, 1780, served to Dec 6, 1780. "Conn Men in the Revolution," p 166. Was a surveyor, came with Nathaniel Church to Canfield, O. Left Sharon, Conn on the 20th day of Aug, 1797, arrived in Canfield, May 21, covered entire distance on foot. Was in same company as Amos Loveland. Ref: Trumbull and Mahoning Co, Hist p 10. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

MOORE, BENJAMIN, (Franklin Co.)

Served in the 1st Regt, Conn Inf. Br Windsor, Conn, Mch 1, 1756. D 1825. Bur Jamison Cem, Blendon Twp. MI: "Benjamin Moore of Windsor, Hartford Co, Conn. Died Oct 16th, 1825." GM Revolutionary Grave Committee. Bronze marker, May 30, 1912. Came to Ohio with his brother, Simon Moore, in 1807 and settled in Blendon Twp. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

MOORE, EPHRAIM, (Madison Co.)

Br Aug 22, 1743, Delaware. Mar Priscilla Riggins. Children: Isaac. D Mch 12, 1845, Fayette Co, O. Bur Methodist Churchyard, Mt Sterling, O. GM Mt Sterling Chapter with bronze marker in 1911. Ref: Delaware State Library; Vol 71, p 55, Natl No. 70,153, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap.

MOORE, JAMES, (Geauga Co.)

Cook. Serv May 29, 1776, paid Nov 15. Mar 2nd Lucy Day Pease. Children: James, William B, Dolly, Polly, Clarrisa, Charlotta, Susa Harriet. D Newbury, 1844. Bur South Newbury, Geauga Co, O. Will dated Sept. 1, 1834, Probated Oct 25, 1834. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

MOORE, JAMES L., (Delaware Co.)

Enl 1776, as a Pvt in Capt John Wood's Company from Goshen, N. Y., and in 1778 in Capt Jones' Company, Col Justin's Regt; at the battles of "White Plains and Wyoming." He was placed on the pension roll, 1822, from Delaware Co, O. Br Palmer, Mass, 1756. D 1837, Delaware Co, O. Ref: Natl No. 50,462, Vol 51, p 210 D. A. R. Lin.

MOORE, JOHN, 3rd, (Geauga Co.)

Enl Schenectady, N. Y., 1777. Pensioned for six years serv, NY Line, 8th Company, 3rd Regt, Capt Leonard Blucher, Col Peter Gansevoort. 2nd Enl June 1, 1782 in 1st Company, Regt, Col Van Schaick. Disch New Eindsder, near West Point. Br 1752, Maryland. Mar Leah Grame (Groome). Children: John, Isaac, Rachel, Nancy, Rebecca, Money. D Mch 9, 1842, Fullertown, O. Bur Chester Center. MI: "John Moore, S. A. R. 1775, died 1843." GM Government marker. Was at Fort Stanwix and Yorktown. Came to Ohio in 1810. Ref: Archives of N. Y., Vol 1, p 208, 185, American Ancestry, Vol 5, p 102, Natl No. 30,762, Vol 31, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

MOORE, JOSEPH, (Lorain Co.)

Pvt. Mass Continental, body guard to Gen Washington. Br 1764. D 1846. Bur Aven-on-the-Lake. GM Western Reserve, bronze marker. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

MOORE, ROBERT, (Trumbull Co.)

Children: Robert Moore, a son, is bur in East Farmington Cem. Bur East Farmington Cem, Farmington Twp. MI: Has no monument or marker, is bur on the same lot as son. Blacksmith and farmer. Ref: A descendant, Bert Steele, lives in vicinity, could give no data about the soldier, Robert Moore. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

MOORE, SIMEON, (Franklin Co.)

Served in the 4th Regt, Conn Inf and fought in the battle of Bunker Hill. Pensioned July 23, 1819. Br Windsor, Conn. Mch 20, 1760. D June 26, 1825. Bur West Pioneer Cem, Blendon Twp. MI: "Died June 26, 1825, aged 64 years and 3 mos. A soldier of 1776." GM Revolutionary Grave Committee. Bronze marker, May 30, 1912. Came with his brother to Ohio in 1807. They lived with their old neighbors, the Phelps, while building their cabin in Blendon Twp. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

MOORE, WILLIAM, (Brown Co.)

Bur Levanna. Fur infor Lieutenant Byrd Chap.

MOREY, SILAS, (Athens Co.)

Sgt in Capt Ichabod Turner's Company, 4th Albany Company, NY Regt. Mar Elizabeth Benson in 1768. D 1825, Athens Co. Ref: Natl No. 74,725, Vol 75, D. A. R. Lin.

MORGAN, DANIEL, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt 3rd Regt Conn Line, 1777-1781, Capt Robert Warner's Company. Enl Apr 30, 1777 from Chatham, Middlesex Co, Conn. Br 1762. D 1855. Bur Hambden Center, O. MI: "Daniel Morgan, 1735-1842, a soldier of the Revolution." Name found in list of pensioners in census of 1840, as living in Hambden, age 78. Ref: Census 1840, Pioneer Hist Geauga Co, p 366. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

MORGAN, JACOB, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1760, Mass. D 1836. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

MORGAN, JAMES, (Wayne Co.)

Bur on Jacob Bucher farm in Wayne Co, O. Bur in pvt cem, 2 miles south of Moorland. Ref: Mrs. H. W. Stone, R. F. D. No. 1, Wilder, Idaho. Fur infor Wooster Wayne.

MORGAN, PELATIAH, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Col Rufus Putnam, Capt Sylvanus Smith, 5th Mass Regt. Bur Kingston Twp, or Cheshire. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

MORGAN, THOMAS, (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner, living in Harrison Co in 1833, aged 81; served in the 2nd Regt Va Line, Col Christian Febiger. U. S. Pension Rolls, 1835; Eckenrod's Lists of Virginia Soldiers in Revolution, Vol 2, p 218. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

MORGAN, THOMAS, (Preble Co.)

Bur Isreal Twp. Ref: Mary P. Mitchell, Eaton, O. Fur infor Grace Conger Miller, Org Regent.

MORIN, RODHAM, (Clermont Co.)

Served in Revolutionary War from Va. Came to Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. about 1797, settling 1 mile below present New Richmond. Parents: Edward Morin,

also a Revolutionary soldier. One daughter (mar Judson Calhoun) one daughter (mar Wm Calhoun.) Children: John, Benjamin (both served 1812); James, Andrew J, daughter (mar Gordon Applegate); daughter (mar Thomas McClelland). Fell off a boat and drowned. Bur in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

MORLEY, EZEKIEL, (Lake Co.)

Enl Jan 10, 1777 in Capt Jos Williams' Company, known as the 1st Company 3rd Mass Regt Continental Line. Commanded by Col John Groaton. Disch Jan 10, 1780. Br 1759, Glastonbury, Conn. D Aug 6, 1852, Chester, O. Bur Kirtland, O. GM New Conn Chap. He was one of the original surveyors of the Western Reserve in 1796. Fur infor New Conn Chap.

MORLEY, THOMAS, (Lake Co.)

Served from Conn, Jan 1776, under Capt Wells and Col Cook until Jan 1777. In Aug 1777, same Regt, two mos under Capt Bidwell, again in July, 1779, for two mos. Br 1758. D Sept 1, 1844, Kirtland, O. Bur Kirtland, O. GM New Conn Chap. In 1818 at his home was organized the first religious society; in 1824 this society erected its first building. Ref: Natl No. 71,842, p 297, Vol 27. Fur infor New Conn Chap.

MORRELL, CALVIN, M. D., (Warren Co.)

Revolutionary Soldier from N. J. D near Lebanon, O. Appointed by Masonic Lodge, New Jersey to organize Lodge No. 2 in Cincinnati, Dec 27, 1794. Soon after moved to Union village, (Shakers) near Lebanon, Warren Co. Ref: Mrs. Whallon, Cincinnati, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

MORRIS, ARCHIBALD, (Noble Co.)

Pvt 5th class, Capt Abner Howell's Company, Washington Co. Mar Elizabeth Enochs. Children: Isaac, Rebecca. Bur Noble Co, O. Ref: Mrs. J. R. Harvey, Athens, O. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

MORRIS, DAVID, (Miami Co.)

Bur Sailors Graveyard, near New Carlisle, O. GM Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1905. At a reunion of Revolution veterans, at Troy, O, July 4, 1827, he gave this toast: "May the precious blood that was spilt between the years '76 and '83 as a sacrifice for our liberty and Independence be ever commemorated." Fur infor Miami Chap.

MORRIS, ISAAC, (Warren Co.)

Wagonmaster, Morris Co, NJ Mil, "Stryker's" p 853. Br 1753, Morristown, N. J. Parents: Daniel Morris and wife Hannah (see records of Morristown, N. J. Presbyterian Church). Mar Rebecca Hathaway May 11, 1768. (p 54, Church Records, Morristown, N. J.) Both received into church Mch 2, 1776. Children: Benjamin, Jacob, John, Robert, Tunis, (died), Child (died 1773). All baptized Morristown, N. J. 3 buried 1772 and 1773. D Lebanon and buried in Presbyterian churchyard. In 1778 Isaac Morris came to Columbia, perhaps, then on to Cincinnati about 1789. One of eight charter members of First Presbyterian Church Cincinnati 1790. He removed to Warren Co before 1800, Sec. 19, northwest of Lebanon. Founder of Turtle Creek Church and when it disbanded a founder of Lebanon Presbyterian Church. Benjamin came with his father to these places and lived near him. His home still standing, 1920, one time known as "Green Tree" tavern. Marriages of other sons secured from Mrs. Whallon. Ref: Church Records, Morristown, N. J. Records copied from family Bible and headstone by Rosamond Fraser, Dayton, O. Filed by Mrs. Whallon, Cincinnati D. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

MORRIS, JACOB, (Hamilton Co.)

Revolutionary serv in "Stryker's Men from New Jersey." A brother of John and Isaac Morris, Revolutionary Soldiers, all were at Columbia, Hamilton Co. He died early, left no family. Bur at Columbia. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

MORRIS, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Served as Wagon Master, Stryker's "In Morris Co. N. J." p 853. Parents: Daniel (d 1767) and wife Hannah, whose names are on Roster of Morristown Church, Vol 4, p 54, by Green in 1761. Was brother of Isaac; one daughter, **Esther** mar William Todd, Cincinnati, O. (A Revolutionary Soldier). Ref: Mrs. Whallon, Cincinnati, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

MORRISON, FRANCIS, (Co not stated.)

Ranger on Frontier, 1778-83. Br 1752, Scotland. D 1842, Ohio. Ref: Vol 93, p 94, Natl No. 92,289, D. A. R. Lin.

MORRISON, GEORGE, (Guernsey Co.)

D age 47. Bur Wills Twp. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

MORRISON, JAMES, (Ashtabula Co.)

Volunteered at Endfield, Conn, May 1, 1776. Served as Pvt and carpenter under Capt Harmon, Col Mott, Capt Thaw, Capt Booth, Col Chapman. Was in Sullivan's expedition through the forest country. Br Feb 28, 1757, Easton, Mass. Parents: William and Sarah (Montgomery) Morrison (mar Nov 10, 1748). Mar Hannah Gunn, Pittsfield, Mass in 1783, Children: James Jr., Hannah, Lucretia, William, Strobridge, Sarah, Anna, Riley, twins, Julia and Julius. D Oct 18, 1854, Albion, Pa. Bur Geneva, O, south ridge Ashtabula Co. MI: Name and dates on monument. Was a skilled artisan, learning the work in Boston. After marriage resided in Blanford, Mass till 1793, in Harperfield, N. Y. till 1806, when he moved to Ashtabula Co, O. Ref: Ashtabula Co Hist. Society records, Bureau of Pensions. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

MORSE, BENJAMIN, Maj., (Lake Co.)

Served in the 3rd Regt with Col Israel Putnam on the first call for Tr, was at Bunker Hill, also with the Quebec expedition. Br Nov 7, 1755. Mar a sister of Col Alexander Harper. D Feb 6, 1813. Bur Unionville, O. GM New Conn Chap. He is supposed to be of the party of 1798. Fur infor New Conn Chap.

MORSE, SETH, Capt. (Lcraín Co.)

As a Sgt he was commissioned to build 120 wagons for the army. He delivered them in 6 mos. (record time) and was made 1st Lt for the promptness and excellence of the wagons. He was mustered out at the close of the war as Capt. Br Tyringham, Mass Jan 3, 1752. Parents: Peter Morse (d 1771) and Keziah Clark. Mar Sally Stoddard, Polly Gibson. Children: Abishai, son of first wife. Seth Gibson and Maria by second wife. D Nov 19, 1840 in Brownhelm, O. Bur Brownhelm Cem midway (from north to south) on east side, second line from fence. MI: Names and dates only. GM by Seth G. son, with the usual type of headstones for those days. Marked about 1850. Enl at 19, and was one of the eight men who slept by a strawstack in Somerville the night before the attack on Berks Hill. Owing to high tide they were compelled to go as far as Watertown to find a boat and crossing. All took part in the afternoon defense. He moved from Great Barrington, Mass to Ohio in Autumn of 1823, where he had bought 1,400 acres of heavily timbered land. As Calvinist (Baptist) he declined to pay State tax in Mass to support the Presbyterian work. A young heifer was sold, tax deducted and balance of money returned which he refused, saying it could be applied on subsequent requirements. Fur infor Oberlin Chap.

MORTON, JOHN, (Ross Co.)

Br 1762 at Broughshane, Ballymena Parish, County Antrim, Ireland. Parents: Father a Scotchman, John Morton, his mother, Irish, Jane Peden. Mar Margaret Alexander (died June 9, 1861, in 72nd year) at Fairview, Greenville Co, S. C. 1788. Children: John, Joseph, James, Samuel A, Mary, Jean and Catherine. D Dec 14, 1841, South Salem. Bur South Salem, grave on left side of driveway from central gate of cem and near a large cedar tree about 100 feet from gate. MI: "John Morton died Dec 14th, 1841 in the 79th year." GM Nathaniel Massie Chap, D. A. R. in 1925. Br in Ireland, emigrated to America in 1768, settled S. C. As a boy took part in some of the midnight meetings that culminated in the writing of the Declaration of Independence, later took part in the Revolutionary War. Mar and moved to Ohio. Farmer and schoolteacher and for 35 years an elder in Salem. Did not take an active part in public affairs outside of church work. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

MOSES, ROBERT, (Warren Co.)

Served as a Pvt. Claims to have known Gen Washington personally, and related many incidents. Probably in some Maryland outfit, but it cannot be verified. This is merely a newspaper report at the time of his death. Br July 16, 1735, Carlisle, England. Children: John Bradley Moses, (br Mch 2, 1776.) D near Carlisle, Warren Co in 1832. Came to America in 1750 and located at what is now Georgetown, Md. There is also a tradition that he later moved to Virginia before coming to Ohio. He was a tailor and often spoke of making clothing for Gen Washington. No further infor obtainable. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

MOSS, DANIEL, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1747, Connecticut. D 1843. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

MOTT, JOHN, (Knox Co.)

Pensioned in Rutland Co, Vt. 1818 for serv.. Sgt Lt and Capt Vermont Tr. Br 1748, France. Mar Mary Rowley. D 1831, Mt Vernon, O. Ref: Compare Natl No. 22,439, Vol 23, D. A. R. Lin. Natl No. 79,385, Vol 80.

MOURER, JOHN, (Now spelled Mowery), (Pickaway Co.)

Enl twice in 1780, served 2 mos at one time, 14 mos at another. Engaged in the siege of Yorktown. He was a Pvt. His captains were Daniel Wills and John Fesig. Br Feb 12, 1763, Berks Co, Pa. Mar Elizabeth Stimmell in Berks Co, Pa. Children: Peter, John, Jacob, Mary (wife of Henry DeLong), survived their mother, Elizabeth and Catherine deceased before. D Feb 24, 1833, Pickaway Co, O. Grave near southwest part. MI: "In memory of John Mowery, died February 24, 1833, aged 70 years, 12 days." He with his wife and children came to Saltcreek Twp, Pickaway Co, about 1810. Purchased land in sections eleven and fourteen. Farmer. Built his cabin in the dense forest. He received a pension July 21, 1832. Ref: John J. Reichelderfer, Tarlton, Pickaway Co, O. Fur infor Pickaway Plains Chap.

MOWEN, BELZAR, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt 3rd Company, 1st Bn, Cumberland Co, Pa Mil, Capt Barryhill's Company, 4th class in 1780. Bn 1759. Mar Matelena (1776-1838). D 1845. Bur old cem, North Lima. Ref: Pa Archives, 5th Series, Vol 6, p 101, and p 80. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

MOWREY, JOHN, (or MOWRA), (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt 4th Company, Capt Brumback, 2nd Bn, Chester Co. Pa Mil. On duty Sept 24, 1781. Br 1765. D 1816. Bur Vaughn Cem, Milton Twp. Ref: Pa Archives, 5th Series, Vol 15, p 539. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

MULLOY, (or MALLÖY), HUGH, (Clermont Co.)

Commissioned as Ensign of the Company, whereof George White is Capt in the Bn, whereof Ebenezer Francis, Esq is Col. Commission dated Nov 6, 1776, at Boston, Mass. by order of John Hancock, president of the Congress. Br 1751 probably Hampshire Co, Va. D 1845. Bur Mt Zion Cem, Clermontville, O. (Clermont Co.) Grave on Parker lot in southern part of cem about 3 miles up stream from New Richmond, O. A slab monument over the grave is well preserved, except for weathering. 20 lines on the slab can be read. Visited by 2 descendants, Nov 1828. Mrs. Saml Wilson, Franklin, Ind, and Bart Parker, Indianapolis, Ind, who gave this infor. MI: "In memory of Hugh Mulloy, a Lieutenant in the Revolution, born in Albany, N. Y. Married one of great worth; joined the army at Cambridge 1775; was personally acquainted with Washington and Lafayette; was in the retreat from Ticonderoga; in both battles of Saratoga; lay at Valley Forge; was at Monmouth and was thrice wounded. Among the bravest he was brave. He came to Ohio 1817, died July 11, 1845, in the 94th year of his age." Taken from printed document of family hist. May be obtained from Bart Parker, Indianapolis, Ind, who holds a copy of the commission and serv from Mass Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Vol 11, p 194. Ref: Mrs. Walter D. Crebs. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap.

MUMMEY, CHRISTOPHER, (Morgan Co.)

Pvt. Br April 2, 1753, Germantown, Pa. Mar Katie Smith. Children: Joshua, John, William, Charles, Thomas, Ellen. D 1832. Bur McKendree, Meigsville Twp, Morgan Co. Ref: Mrs. Vanessa Murray, New Philadelphia, O.; Miss Agnes Pyle, McConnellsville, O. Fur infor Amanda Barker Devin Chap.

MUNGER, JONATHAN, (Warren Co.)

Pensioner of Rev. Corp. Enl July 21, 1775 in 7th Regt of Conn, 7th Company. Sent Sept 15 to Boston. Sullivan's Brig reorganized under Col Charles Weber, 1776. Came to Ohio 1797; served with Edmund, war 1812. Br Nov 30, 1755, Guilford, Conn. Parents: Reuben Munger and Elizabeth Dudley of Guilford, Conn. Mar Elizabeth Lawrence (d June 6, 1830; dau John and Elizabeth Willcockson) Oct 9, 1783. Children: Charlotte, Anetha, Hervey, Polly or Mary, Eliza. D Nov 9, 1837. Bur Washington Church Cem near Holz creek, Warren Co, O. GM by S. A. R. Dayton, O. Farmer. After Rev removed from Conn to Middlebury, Vt. thence to Ohio, 1797. Ref: Mrs. Stanley Cash, Oakland, Coles Co, Ill. Natl No 59206. Accepted by Jane Daily, State Chairman, but not verified.

MUNN, JAMES, Maj., (Scioto Co.)

1778. Adj. 1779, served Adj 2½ mos. Capt. Was wounded and left to die on fields, but escaped with aid of William Brady. Mar Fillissa Oliver. Children: James, William, David, John, Solomon, Margaret, Polly, Nellie, Hannah, Nancy. D Mch 11, 1839, Munns Run. Bur on hill, northeast cor of own farm. GM Old stone disintegrated. Came from Pa to Limestone, Ky, thence to Alexandria, Scioto Co, O. He lived with grandson Ira on Munn land. Coroner 1810; set up hand mill; gave his name to Munn's Run. Fur infor Joseph Spencer Chap.

MUNRO, JOSIAH, Capt., (Washington Co.)

Ensign, Lt 1777 and Capt 1780; served to close of war. Br Feb 12, 1745, Peterboro, N. H. D 1801, Marietta, O. Bur Mound Cem, Marietta, O. MI: "Capt Josiah Munro 1745-1801." GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker and on gateway. Marked Nov 30, 1906; marker stolen and replaced in 1920. Ref: Compare Natl No. 28,753, Vol 29, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

MUNSELL, LEVI, (Miami Co.)

Pvt in Capt Riley's Company, Col Samuel B. Webb's Conn Regt. Br Norwich, Conn. 1764. Mar Lucretia Oliver. D Miami Co, O, 1849. Fur infor Natl No. 69,467, p 166, Vol 70, D. A. R. Lin.

MUNSON, ISAAC, (Wayne Co.)

Served at White Plains, Elizabethtown and Yorktown as Pvt, Conn Line. Br 1762. D 1830, in Wayne Co. Applied for pension 1818. Ref: Natl No. 43,701, Vol 44, p 268, D. A. R. Lin.

MUNSON, JESSE, (Licking Co.)

Served as 2nd Lt in Capt Ball's Company of Minute Men at the Lexington Alarm. Br 1741, Granville, Mass. Mar Miriam Raleigh in 1767, (Br 1746, d 1830). D 1813, Granville, O. Ref: Natl No 102271, Vol 103 p 84, D. A. R. Lin.

MUNSON, WILMOT, (Morrow Co.)

Bur near Westfield. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

MURDOCK, ASAHEL, (Butler Co.)

Pvt from Jan, 1776 to Jan, 1777. Wounded at second siege of Quebec. Br Apr 17, 1755, Preston, Conn. Mar Elizabeth Starkweather, Feb 28, 1779. Children: John Starkweather Murdock. D Jan 23, 1837, Butler Co, O. Bur Oxford Cem Oxford, O. GM by relatives with standstone slab. Fur infor Oxford Caroline Scott Chap.

MURPHY, EDWARD, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers and Sailors monument at Hamilton, O, as a Revolutionary soldier, bur in that Co. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

MURPHY, WILLIAM, (Franklin Co.)

Pvt Gloucester Co. NJ Mil. Br 1742, Gloucester Co, N. J. D 1830, Franklin Co, O. Ref: Natl No. 96,079, Vol 97, p 27, D. A. R. Lin.

MURRAY, JOHN, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt under Col Zebulon Butler's Regt in 1781. Br 1759, Conn. D 1813, Euclid, O. Ref: Natl No. 76,564, Vol 77, D. A. R. Lin.

MURRAY, PATRICK, (Ashland Co.)

Pvt. Enl June 3rd, 1776, Capt Jeremiah Talbot's Company, 1st Regt Pa Line, 3 yrs or during the War. Hon disch 1782. Br Mch 17, 1775; County Donegal, Ireland. Mar Mary Brereton Beatty, Sept 2, 1786. Children: James, Edward, Catherine, Patrick, Susannah, William, John, Mary, Elizabeth, Alice Ann, Sarah, Rebecca, George, Anna Hill, Hugh. D July 23, 1854, on his farm, Orange Twp, Ashland Co. O. Bur Orange Graveyard, just east of village of Nankin, O, east of middle of the graveyard. MI: Worn moss-covered marble slab, name and dates. GM by children. Very energetic, active. Clothier and Fashioner in Harris Ferry, or Harrisburg, Pa. 1783 moved to Greenburg, Westmoreland Co, Pa, then to Stark Co, O, about 1809. After War of 1812 to Orange Twp then Richland, O. He and son James served 2 enlmts War 1812, border defence, Gen Ri-in Beall. Ref: Pa. Archives, Hill's Hist Ashland Co, Genealogical Record by W. H. Egle, M. D. M. A. of the families of Beatty, Egle, Miller, Murray, Orth, Thomas. Fur infor Sarah Copus Chap.

MURRAY, WILLIAM, (Morgan Co.)

Pvt. Br July 19, 1753, Carlisle, Pa. Mar Ann Long. Children: William, George, Mary, Patsey, Beatty, Hannah, Daraniah. D Mch 28, 1839. Bur Stevens Cem, Meigsville Twp, Morgan Co. Ref: Mrs. Elizabeth Dover, McConnellsville, O. Fur infor Amanda Barker Devin Chap.

MUSGRAVE, JOHN, (Greene Co.)

Pvt. Maryland Mil. Pensioned Mch 4, 1831. Age 74 yrs. Annual allowance \$36.66. On pens roll July 27, 1833. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

MUSSER, CHRISTIAN, (Coshocton, O.)

Br 1760. Pensioned 1840. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

MUSSER, DANIEL, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt 2nd class, 1st Company. Capt Adam Stahler's Company, Col Henry Geiger, 6th Bn, Northampton Co Mil. Br 1759. D 1817. Bur Old Church, Petersburg, O. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 8, p 443. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

MUSSER, PETER, SR. (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt 2nd class, Capt Smyth's Company, Lancaster Co, Pa Mil; also in Capt Joseph Wright's Company Sept 11, 1776. Br 1740. Mar Margaret — (1743-1821). Children: John, Peter, (founder of Petersburg) Jacob (drum major, war of 1812). There were four sons, and two daughters. D 1808. Bur Old Church Cem, Petersburg, O. Kept a tavern, built sawmill and gristmill. Came from York Co, in 1801. Was first settler in Springfield Twp, wealthy, bought 4 sections of land. Ref: Pa. Archives, Series 5, Vol 7, p 33, 640; 202, Vol 2, Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Cos, Williams 1877-8. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

MUZZY, NATHANIEL, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in Mass Mil. Placed on pension roll Sept 21, 1833. Bur Palmyra, O. Drew pension at Ravenna in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

MYER, HEINRICH, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Capt John Wright's Company, Lancaster Co, Pa Mil, Sept 1776; also in Capt Weaver's Company, same County in 1777. Br 1752. D 1845. Bur Old Church cem, Petersburg. Ref: Pa Archives, 3rd series, Vol 23, p 428. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

MYERS, ———, (Delaware Co.)

Bur near Galena. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

MYERS, JACOB, (Fayette Co.)

Served as hammerman, made arms for soldiers and other iron work for use of the Colonies. Served as a Corp in Capt Thomas Church's Company; 5th Pa Regt, also known as Capt Smith's Company. Regt commanded by Col Francis Johnson. Aptd Corp Jan 1, 1777. Br Sept, 1735, Pa. Parents: Jonathan Myers and Lydia Wilson Myers. Mar Christina Schuster, (br Oct 1746.) Children: Samuel Myers (served in war of 1812). D Jan 26, 1829, in Pa. Bur Bloomingburg Cem, Fayette Co, O. Grave back of cem and to the right in Myers lot. MI: "Jacob Myers died Jan 26, 1829, aged 83 years; also iron star 1776." GM Family and Cem trustees in 1830. Patriot, iron worker, Corporal, in Revolutionary War. He made guns for the Colonial army during first of Rev. Ref: War Dept records and family records, Mrs. Margaret Myers Ingram and children. Mrs. J. R. Tanner, London, O. Fur infor London and Washington C. H. Chaps.

MYERS, PETER, (Holmes Co.)

D Jan 2, 1843. Bur in city park in Millersburg, O. MI: "Honor to whom Honor is due." Beneath the stone lies Peter Myers, died January 2, 1843, aged 80

years. "How sleep the brave who've gone to rest, with all their country's wishes blest." GM flat stone covers the grave upon which is inscription. Hero of three wars in the defense of the rights of man, he bore the certificates of his courage in the many scars on his body, received at the battles of Germantown and Monmouth in the Rev. At Fort Greenville and at the glorious termination of that memorable campaign on the Maumee, and in the late war with Great Britain. Fur infor Wooster-Wayne Chap.

MYRICK, JOSEPH, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt NJ Mil. Br 1775. D 1847. Bur Strongville. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

NAIL, HENRY, SR., (Richland Co.)

Pa Continental Army, Pvt in the 8th Company, 7th Bn Chester Co Mil, 1782. Br 1775, Pa. Mar Sarah Nail. Children: one was Henry Jr. D 1835 in Mansfield, O. Bur Mansfield Protestant Cem. MI: Name and army dates. GM Mary Washington Chap D. A. R. bronze marker in 1911. Ref: Natl No. 48,482, p 222, Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap.

NASH, SAMUEL, (Athens Co.)

Enl Granby, Mass, Capt Dickinson's Company, Col Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt, 1776; also Lt J Chapin's Detachment. Col Elisha Porter's Regt, enl July 9, 1777, disch Aug 12, 1777. Pvt. Br Feb 1, 1760, Granby, Mass. Mar Vashty Pierre. Children: Uriah, Elizabeth, four others. D Sept 5, 1823, Athens Co, O. Bur Nye Cem, Chauncey, Athens Co, O. MI: "Samuel Nash departed this life Sept 5, 1823, aged 63 years. Vashty, wife of Samuel Nash, departed this life July 31, 1820, aged 57 years." GM descendants. Monument in excellent condition. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution, Vol. 11, p. 283. Nash Genealogy. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

NAUMAN, THOMAS, (Clark Co.)

Member of Boston Tea Party. Br 1754, Mass. Mar Catherine Baker in Va. Children: Henry, Samuel, Mary, Amanda. D Jan 1836, German Twp. Bur Vale, New Carlisle Pike, country cem not platted. MI: Name and dates. GM by family. Came to Ohio from Va, and located in German Twp. Farmer. Ref: Family records. Beers' Clark Co Hist. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

NAYLOR, WILLIAM, (Wayne Co.)

Ensign in Capt Thomas Goad's Company, 3rd Bn York Co, Pa Mil. Br 1760 near Carlisle, Pa. D 1829, Wooster, O. Ref: Vol 86, p 152, Natl No. 85,397, D. A. R. Lin.

NEAL, ROBERT, (Scioto Co.)

Prisoner on a privateer and carried to England. Br 1755. Mar Margaret Lear (1753-1845). Children: One was Mary Neal (1789-1846) mar Wm Tullock. D 1822, Portsmouth, O. Signed the "Test Oath," 1776, and later was a prisoner on a privateer on which he embarked, and was captured by a British man-of-war and carried to England. His home during the Revolution was New Hampshire. Ref: Natl No. 50,638, p 287, Vol 51, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

NEAL, WILLIAM, (Summit Co.)

Enl July 1779, for three mos as substitute for his father; Oct 1779, 3 mos; on Jan 1, 1780, 1 mo; May 1780, 2 mos; in 1781, for 3 mos; served under Cols Mosley, and Mead, Cpts Stoddard, Gridley and Orderly Sgt Frazier. Br Sept 15, 1764, Southington, Conn. Parents: New England Puritans. Mar 1st Abigail Denison

to whom 4 children were br. 2nd Abigail Lewis, 1812, at Springfield, Portage Co. D Dec 1842. Bur Middlebury Cem. With 1st wife and four children moved from Conn to Paris, Oneida Co. N. Y. in 1799, where purchased a farm; later settled in Boardman, Trumbull Co and in 1808 moved to Tallmadge; from there to Springfield, Portage Co about 1832, living on his farm until his death. Voted for Gen Harrison in Presidential Campaign 1840. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

NEFF, CONRAD, (Mahoning Co.)

Sgt in Capt Siegfried's Company, 8th class, Northampton Mil 1778. Series 5, Vol 8, p 238 Pa Archives. Pvt in Capt Albert Diet's Company (p 455). Dismissed for sickness 1781, (p 466). Capt Diet's Company, 1782 (p 516). Children: John, (mar daughter of Abram Kline); Henry, Mary (mar Henry Crum); Margaret (mar Petry); another daughter (mar Henry Brunstetter). Bur Canfield, O. Came from Lynn, Northampton Co, Pa, in 1802. Mahoning and Trumbull Co Hist, p 962. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

NEGLEY, PHILIP, (NAGEL, NEAGLE) (Montgomery Co.)

Pvt in Capt Robert Gray's Company, Pa State Regt of Foot; Maj Lewis. Farmer. Was a pensioner. Br 1748. Mar Elizabeth Hoffer, Apr 3, 1771. Children: John C. (br 1783, mar Mary Shuey, another pioneer of Ohio). D 1843, German Twp, Montgomery Co, O. Removed from Sunbury and bur in Germantown Cem. About 1795 he removed from Cumberland Co, Pa, to Mercer Co, Ky. Came to Twin Valley in 1808, and entered land. Ref: S. A. R. Natl No. 37,643. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

NEIGHBARGER, CHRISTIAN, (Logan Co.)

Pensioned in 1840, while serving in Rush Creek Twp, Logan Co, O, age 76, which Commissioner of Pensions writes was for Revolutionary service. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

NELSON, DAVID, (Franklin Co.)

1st Lt in 8th Company, 4th Bn Pa Mil. Br Nov 30, 1752 in southeastern Pa, Mifflintown. D Oct 29, 1829 in Columbus. Bur in Greenlawn Cem. MI: "David Nelson, born Nov 30, 1752 and died Oct 29, 1829." GM Revolutionary Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. Came from Pa and located in Marion Twp, near Alum Creek in 1799. Ref: Vol 33, p 148. Natl No 1999, and Natl No 33,522, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

NELSON, JOHN JR., (Harrison Co.)

A member of Capt John Marshall's Company Independent Regt; also in Samuel Miles' Rifle Regt raised in Hanover Twp, (then Lancaster Co, Pa.) Mch 22, 1776. Later in the 9th Pa. (p 722, Vol 4, series 5, Pa Archives and also p 223, Vol 10, series 11.) Br 1755 in Ireland. Parents: John Nelson, Sr., Margaret Gilliland. Mar Martha Archbold, 1785. Children: John, James, Benjamin, Hugh, Jane, Samuel, Mary. (Benjamin was a soldier of War of 1812, in Regt raised in Harrison Co, d 1846, bur Cambridge, O.) D Oct 1828, Harrison Co, O. Bur Ridge Presbyterian Churchyard, in or near Cadiz, O. Emigrated from Ireland with his parents in 1771, settling in Pa. Ref: Miss Fannie B. Moorehead, 234 N. Tenth St, Cambridge, O, and others. Natl No 187,299. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

NESBITT, JOHN, (Butler Co.)

In Lancaster Co Mil, as Pvt in Capt John Patton's Company. Br 1744. D 1826, Butler Co, O. Fur infor Natl No. 38,456, Vol 39, p 168, D. A. R. Lin.

NESSLE, JOHN, (Preble Co.)

Bur Mound Hill Cem. Ref: Mary P. Mitchell, Eaton, O. Fur infor Grace Conger Miller, Org Regt.

NEVES, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1751, Virginia. D 1836. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

NEW, JAMES L. (Logan Co.)

Pensioned in 1840, while living in Rushcreek Twp, Logan Co, O. age 77, for serv which Commissioner of Pensions writes was Revolutionary. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

NEWELL, BENJAMIN, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Maj James Wilson, Capt Webb, Rhode Island Mil. Bur Delaware Twp. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

NEWELL, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in Pa. Pensioned. Born 1739. Mar Susan ——. Bur Mahoning Co. Came to Mahoning Co from Pa. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 646. Mahoning and Trumbull Co Hist Vol 2. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

NEWELL, NORMAN, (Summit Co.)

Enl 1776 as Pvt under Capts Whitney and Walker, Col Samuel B. Webb's Regt. Br Farmington, Conn, 1760. D New Portage, O, 1850. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

NEWLAND, JOHN, (Fayette Co.)

Br 1743, Virginia. D near Rock Mills, 184—. Bur on William Sturgeon farm, near Rock Mills. MI: "John Newland died...." Farmer. Ref: Pensioner, Ross Co, 1818. See Vol 65, D. A. R. Lin p 67, Natl No 64193. Fur infor Washington C. H. Chap.

NEWTON, ———, (Clermont Co.)

Came from New Jersey to Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O, about 1800. Lived near mouth of Boat Run. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

NEWTON, ELIAS, (Washington Co.)

Fifer in 5th Conn Regt; under Capt Solomon Wills' 2nd Conn Regt, Capt Clark's Company; 3rd Bn Wadsworth's Brig. Br 1755. D 1841, Marietta. Bur Harmar Cem across the Muskingum River. MI: "Elias Newton 1755-1841." GM Marietta Chap by Revolutionary marker Nov 30, 1906. Ref: "Connecticut in the Revolution." Fur infor Marietta Chap.

NICHOLAS, WILLIAM, (Columbiana Co.)

Bur Hanover M. E. Churchyard. Living in Centre Twp, Columbiana Co in 1833, age 75 yrs. Pensioner. Fur infor Bethia Southwich Chap.

NICHOLS, DAVID, (Medina Co.)

Served as drummer boy from Mass. Br 1763. D 1839. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

NICHOLS, FRANCIS, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1765, New Hampshire. D 1808. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

NICHOLS, JAMES, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Sgt of Marine for R. I. Br 1756. D 1829. Bur Strongsville. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

NICHOLS, JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)

Name secured fr old Dayton newspaper yrs ago but no other data kept; papers lost in 1913 flood. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

NICHOLAS, JONAS, (Lake Co.)

Enl in Col William Malcolm's Regt in the NY Line. Br 1758, Vermont. D 1843, Perry, O. Bur Perry Cem. GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

NICHOLS, LEVI, (Licking Co.)

Br 1761. Mar Betsey — (1764-1849). D 1854. Bur Gaffield Cem, Alexandria Rd. MI: "Revolutionary Soldier." GM by Hetuck D. A. R. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

NILES, DAVID, (Co. not stated.)

In Monroe, O. Nov 18, 1843. Age 85 yrs. Native of Rhode Island and a pensioner in service in Clarendon, Vt. Ref: D. A. R. Magazine.

NISWONGER, JOHN, (Meigs Co.)

Enl Dec 29, 1776, Winchester, Va. Capt Leman's Company, 13th Va Regt, commanded by Col John Gibson Revolutionary War. Served at Ft Pitt, 1779-1780, Ft Henry, one of the heroes of Point Pleasant. Br 1754, in Va, or Md. German extraction. D July 13, 1821, Meigs Co, O. Tombstone found in tearing down old building where it had been used as a hearthstone. MI: "Sacred to the memory of Col John Niswonger who departed this life July 13, 1821, aged 78 years, 4 mos." Companion of Geo Warth on hunting trips from 1811-1814. On lot 182, Ohio Company purchase beside a spring where he made whiskey and peach brandy. Ref: Natl No 85376, Vol 86, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.

NISWONGER, SAMUEL, (Montgomery Co.)

Bur Hill Grove Cem, Eaton Pike. Grave not located. Name secured from old Dayton newspaper yrs ago, but no other data kept; papers lost in 1913 flood. Ref: Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

NIXON, JOHN, (Belmont Co.)

Pvt Capt Nathan Reid's Company, 14th also known as the 10th Virginia Regt; commanded successively by Colonels Lewis, Buford and Davies. He enl May 17, 1777, for three years. Br Apr 17, 1750, Virginia. Mar Nancy Potts prior to 1785 birthdate of son John. Children: John, William. There were other children. D Aug 7, 1833, Belmont Co. Ref: Natl No 30744, Vol 31, p 257, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap.

NIXON, THOMAS, (Butler Co.)

Bur Greenwood Cem, Hamilton, Butler Co, O. MI: "Thomas Nixon, Revolutionary Soldier." Fur infor John Reily Chap.

NOBLE, SETH, Rev., (Franklin Co.)

Pvt in Capt Dyer's Company and Capt West's Company, Mass Mil. Br 1743 in Mass. D 1807 at Franklinton. Bur Old Franklinton Cem. GM Revolutionary Grave Committee with bronze marker, May 1912. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

NOBLE, WILLIAM, (Clinton Co.)

Service in Md. Troops established by Maryland record. Br Sept 25, 1758. D in Clinton Co, July 11, 1834, and probably bur near New Vienna, O. Ref: Mrs. Luella Caldwell, St Marys, O. Accepting this information, Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

NORRIS, ———, (Delaware Co.)

Bur Baptist Cem. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

NORRIS, ANDREW, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1762. D 1855. Bur New Light Cem near New Burlington. Pensioned in 1840, age 78, residing in Springfield Twp. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

NORRIS, AQUILLA, (Brown Co.)

Capt in Hartford Co, Md Mil. Br Maryland or Virginia. Mar Priscilla Temperance (d 1805). D 1812, Brown Co, O. Fur infor Natl No. 89,402, Vol 90, p 131, D. A. R. Lin.

NORRIS, JOHN, JR., (Ashtabula Co.)

Pvt in Capt Dan Hatch's Company of teamsters, Conn Line. Br 1765, Plymouth, Mass. D 1840, Windsor, O. Ref: Natl No 85305, Vol 86, p 118, D. A. R. Lin.

NORRIS, GERSHOM, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1745, New Jersey. Children: One daughter mar Oliver Crain (Crane). D 1830. Bur Burlington, Hamilton Co, O. MI: Name and dates. Ref: S. A. R. list by Jones. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

NORRIS, WILLIAM, SR., (Coshocton Co.)

Bur Virginia Twp. Ref: County Hist. Fur infor Coshocton Chap.

NORTHUP, STEPHAN, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt in Capt Beardsley's Company 9th Regt. Enl May 16; disch Dec 11 1775. Br Jan 22, 1759, Ridgefield, Conn. Mar Deborah Robinson. Children: Amaziah N., Prudence, Rachel, Margaret, (br 1804), Lewis, Deborah, James. D Oct 17, 1831, Munson Twp, Geauga Co, O. Bur Fowlers Mills, 1 mile west and 1-4 mile north of center of Munson Twp. MI: "Stephan Northrup, died Oct 17, 1831, aged 72 years. Deborah, wife of Stephan Northrup, died Oct 4, 1844, aged 77 years." GM Marble slab, by relatives; Nathan Perry D. A. R. petitioned County Commissioners in 1922 to provide a marker. Ref: Northrup Genealogy, p 111; Conn Men in Revolution, p 70. Fur infor Nathan Perry Chap.

NORTHUP, DANIEL, (Gallia Co.)

Sgt in Col Archibald McCrary's R. I. Regt 1777. Br June 31, 1738, North Kingston, R. I. Mar Ann Hampton Collins. Children: Henry, Thomas J., Vernon, Hampton, Sarah, Elizabeth Jane. D Nov 10, 1811, near Northrup, O. Bur near Gallipolis, O. Family cem. GM by sandstone slab, letters obliterated. Farmer. Ref: "Rhode Island Cowell Spirit of 76." Mary M. Northrup Fellure. Fur infor French Colony Chap.

NORTON, NOAH, (Huron Co.)

Joined Washington's Body Guard at Wolcott, Conn. Was a pensioner. D 1841. Bur Butterfield Cem, New London Twp. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

NORTON, OZIAS, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in Conn Mil. Placed on pension roll Aug 20, 1833. Bur Charlestown, O. Drew pension at Ravenna, O, in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

NORTON, PETER, JR., (Summit Co.)

Pvt. Capt Benjamin Smith's Company. Enl Oct 1775 to Dec 1775, for defense of coast. D 1823. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

NORWOOD, STEPHEN, (Lake Co.)

Served for eight mos in Boston. Br 1762, Mass. D Aug 1, 1842, Perry, Lake Co, O. Bur South Ridge Cem near the little Church. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

NUTT, AARON, (Montgomery Co.)

Scout and teamster in the Continental Army, Company of Capt Shreve, NJ Mil. Br June 17, 1758, Mount Holly, N. J. Parents: Levi and Anna (Ivins) Nutt. Mar 1st May 4, 1778 Mary Archer, (br Nov 28, 1756, d Sept 22, 1817); mar 2nd wife Martha (Pedrich) Craig, Jan 11, 1818, (d Mch 20, 1856). Children, 1st, Levi, Sarah, Mary, Aaron, Joseph, Abigail, Ann, Bathsheba, Mariah; 2nd wife, Joseph, John. D July 2, 1842, in Centerville, O. Bur Baptist Cem, Centerville, O, in center of cem. MI: "Aaron Nutt, born June 17, 1758, died 2nd of 6 month, 1842, aged 83 years, 10 mos, 16 das." GM Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. July 1, 1919. Prominent surveyor, came from Ky in 1796, and returned for his family, and built a cabin on a farm he selected. This was the nucleus of other frontier homes where the privations and rude pleasures of pioneer life formed a bond of fellowship of sympathy. Benjamin Archer, (probably his brother-in-law) came at same time, but in 1824 removed to Ft Wayne, Ind. He was the founder of Centerville. Ref: S. A. R. descendant Benjamin Weir, Charleston, Ills. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

NUTT, JOHN, (Fayette Co.)

Served as Pvt in a Regt Tr Va Mil Forces. Br Jan 1737, Loudoun Co, Va. Mar Hannah (?) 1775 in Va. Children: James Nutt, only child. D Jan 1837, Fayette Co, O. Bur Old Burying Ground at Yankeetown, Fayette Co, O. MI: "John Nutt, died Jan, 1837, aged 100 years." Came from Loudoun Co, Va, to Fayette Co, O, 1805. Ref: Natl No 70405, Vol 71, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Washington C. H. Chap.

NYE, EBENEZER, (Washington Co.)

Pvt. Served in 3rd Regt Conn Line, formation of 1781-1783, Capt Bulkley's Company; he was paid from Jan 1, 1781, to Dec 31, 1783 (Connecticut Men in the Revolution, p 331). An alphabetical list of the Conn army returned for yr 1781 to 1782 gives Ebenezer Nye in the 3rd Regt (Conn Archives, series 1, Vol 30, p 71). Br Oct 21, 1750, Tolland, Conn. Parents: George and (Mrs) Thankful (Hatch) Nye. Mar Desire Sawyer Mch — 1776. Children: George, Sarah, Lewis, Melzar, Neal, Mathew, Theodorus. D Feb 27, 1823, Rainbow, Washington Co, O. Bur in Rainbow Cem. Pioneer burial ground donated by Ebenezer Nye. MI: "B Oct 21, 1750. D Feb 28, 1823. My Saviour shall my life restore, And raise me from my dark abode, My flesh and soul shall part no more, But dwell forever near my God." Sandstone-tombstone intact. He migrated from Conn to Marietta, O, in 1790, and to Rainbow in 1795. He preached the Gospel, also held civil offices. Member of Baptist Church. Ref: See Nye Genealogy, by G. H. Nye & F. E. Best, 1907, p 211. Natl No 215405. Fur infor Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap.

NYE, GEORGE (NIGH), (Fairfield Co.)

Br 1755, Pennsylvania. D 1830, Fairfield Co, O. Ref: Natl No 238433 D. A. R. Fur infor Mrs. Lowell Hobart, fr Records at Washington.

NYE, ICHABOD, (Washington Co.)

Enl at age of 16 in Revolutionary Army. Br Dec 21, 1763, Tolland, Conn. Mar Minerva Tupper. D Nov 27, 1840, Marietta, O. Bur Mound Cem, Marietta, O. MI: "Ichabod Nye, 1763-1840." GM Marietta Chap by Revolutionary marker and gateway, Nov 30, 1906; marker stolen and replaced in 1920. Ref: Natl No. 28238, Vol 29, p 87, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

O'BRIEN, DANIEL, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Privateer Maryland Continental. Br 1734. Alive 1818. Bur Rice Cem, Brecksville. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

O'DONNELL, WILLIAM, (Columbiana Co.)

Bur Catholic Cem Dungannon. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

OGILVIE, THOMAS, (Coshocton Co.)

Pvt in Va Tr 1778. Br 1740 in Scotland. Mar 1783, Jane Taylor. D 1842, Coshocton, O. Ref: Natl No 101947, Vol 103, p 288 D. A. R. Lin.

OHLE, HENRY, SR., (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt and Lt in Heidelberg Twp, Northampton Co. Pensioned. Br 1753. Mar Abbie Lark. Children: Michel, David, Henry, John, Jacob, Abraham, Eve Hood, Maria Waggoner, Mary Shotts. D 1849. Bur "Old Dutch" Cem, Canfield. GM: Mahoning Chap, bronze, in 1917. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 592, Series 2, Vol 13, p 176, Series 5, Vol 8, p 514, Trumbull and Mahoning Co His, Vol 2. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

OLDFIELD, WILLIAM (Richland Co.)

Enl 1777, serving under Cpts William Clark, Rosecrans, DeWitt and Richard Goldsmith, Col Geo Clinton's Regt NY Tr. In 1833 applied for pension and allowed. Br 1750, Orange Co, NY. Mar Elizabeth (Betsy) Taylor (br 1757). D 1834, Bellville, Richland Co. Ref: Natl No. 74046, Vol 75, D. A. R. Line.

OLDRIDGE, HENRY, (Adams Co.)

Bur Ohio Brush Creek, either in Foster or McColem Cem. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

OLIVER, ALEXANDER, (Clermont Co.)

Lt of Capt Abel Dinsmore's Company, Col David Field's 5th Regt Hampshire Co, Mass Mil 1766. Br 1744, Worcester, Mass. Mar Mary Warner in 1794 (br 1750, d 1808). D 1829, Point Pleasant, O. Ref: Natl No 13680, 100058, Vol 101, p 18, D. A. R. Lin.

OLIVER, ALEXANDER, (Washington Co.)

Corp in Capt Josiah King's Company, Col David Brewer's Regt; also Sgt in Capt Shay's Company, Col Putnam's Regt. Br Brookfield, Mass. D Belpre, O. Bur Belpre, O. Settled at Belpre in 1789 on lot No 16 just below what is now Cedarville. During the Indian War his family found shelter in "Farmers Castle." Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors. Fur inform Marietta Chap.

OLIVER, ROBERT, Col., (Washington Co.)

Entered serv as a Lt marching with a Company of Minute Men to Cambridge where he was advanced to a Captaincy in the 3rd Mass Regt. In 1777 he was commissioned Maj and 1779 promoted to Lt Col of the 10th Regt. At the close of war made Colonel by brevet. Br 1738, Boston, Mass. D May, 1810, Waterford, O. In

company with Maj Hatfield White and Capt John Dodge he erected a sawmill and grist mill on Wolf Creek in Waterford District about a mile from the creek's mouth. In 1790 moved to Marietta. Representative from Washington Co in Territorial Legislature in 1798. Ref: Hildreth's Pioneer Hist. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

OLIVER, THOMAS, (Jackson Co.)

Joined 6th Va Regt under Col Muhlenberg in 1779, served 3 yrs and 7 mos. Br May 10, 1763, Maryland. Mar 3 times; first wife, Sarah Edwards, dau of Joseph Edwards. (d Mason Co, Va.) Children: William, Thomas, Charles, Wesley, Nancy, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Sarah, all lived to maturity. D Feb 23, 1844, aged 80 yrs. Bur Mt. Zion Cem near Jackson, Jackson Co. Monument. Father died when he was 14, lived with Uncle Loffland, Loudoun Co, Va, until enlisting; in 1816 came to Ohio settled at Symee Creek, leasing part of school land. Pensioned 1834, getting \$80 a year. Ref: son by second wife, Hiram Oliver, furnished this data to D. W. Williams. Fur infor Capt John James Chap.

OLMSTEAD, FRANCIS, (Franklin Co.)

Served in Col Webb's Regt Continental Line as Ensign in Capt John F. Wyllis' Company from 1778 to 1781. Br Simsbury, Conn, in 1760. D 1828, Blendon Twp. Bur in Central Cem, Blendon Twp, two miles southeast of Central College. MI: "Died Jan 21, 1828, in the 68th yr of his age." GM Revolutionary Grave Committee. Bronze marker May 30, 1912. Emigrated to Ohio with his family of sons in 1810, and settled in Blendon Twp, Franklin Co. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

ORR, JAMES, (Miami Co.)

Enl in Kentucky, 1794, under Wayne. D 1859, aged 85 yrs. Bur Raper Chapel Cem. GM Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1904. Fur infor Miami Chap.

ORR, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger in Washington Co, Pa, and Westmoreland Co, Capt Andrew Sweat-ingen, Cumberland Co, Pa. Pensioned. Br 1755. Mar Mary — (1759-1849). Children: James, Margaret, Humphrey, William, Thomas, Russell, Anna, Abraham, Isaac, Mary. (Anna, mar John Johnson). D 1815 or 1825 (1815 thus reported). Bur Old Covenanters Cem, Jackson Twp on the brow of the hill. Ref: Pa Archives, 3 series, Vol 23, pp 199, 212, 312, 810, Trumbull and Mahoning Co History Vol 2. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

ORTON, LEMUEL, (Delaware Co.)

Served 5 yrs as Pvt under Col Elisha Sheldon and Capts Stoddard, Hoagland, Wadsworth, 2nd Regt Continental Light Dragoons, Conn Tr. Battles of Brandywine, Monmouth, Frog's Neck and Young's at Tarrytown. Was shot in the head, but not entirely disabled. Br Mch 5, 1761, Litchfield, Conn. Mar Sibbel Peck in 1785, (br 1762, died 1850). Bur Trenton Twp. MI: "Lemuel Orton. Jr. died Sept 29, 1831, in the 71st year of his age." GM by Revolutionary Grave Committee with bronze marker May 30, 1912. Pensioned Sept 21, 1818. Amount \$1,290.66, annual allowance \$96.00. Settled in Conn and lived there several yrs. Later moved to Ohio and settled on a farm north of Worthington. Ref: Compare Natl No. 69,100, Vol 70, p 39, and Natl No. 70,381, Vol 71, p 102, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Delaware and Columbus Chap.

OSBORN, JOSIAH, (Co not stated.)

Received on claim executed 1833 for serv as Pvt, 1777 Conn Tr, under Capt David Olmstead, and in N. Y. under Capt Thos Hunt 1781. Br 1761, Ridgefield, holdings. Held several Twp Offices and member of M. E. Church. Ref: Mrs. Nellie Osborn Callaway, Lenox, Iowa.

OSBORN, JOSHUA, (Trumbull Co.)

Pvt. Served first in Capt Theopolis Whunson's Company of New Haven, attached to 8th Regt. Participated in battles Germantown and Monmouth, in winter 1778-79. Regt under command Col John Chandler. Granted pension under Act of Congress of 1818. Br Feb 18, 1759, Waterbury, Conn. Parents: Amos Osborn and Elizabeth Hotchbiss. Mar Diana Warner, 1781. Children: Reuben, Chloe, Sheldon, Gilbert, Leonard, Stephen, Sterling, Dorcas, Rosanna, Amanda, Anna, Phebe. D Sept 27, 1837, Southington, O. Bur Center Cem, Southington, about center of cem. MI: Name of Joshua Osborn and wife, date of their births and deaths. GM by his estate. Drew pension under act of legislature of 1812. He wintered in Valley Forge 1777-1778 and quartered in Conn village on the Hudson in 1778-1779. Regt under command of Col John Chandler. Farmer, large land holdings. Held several Twp Offices and member of M. E. Church. Ref: Mrs. Mable Troxal, Glendale, Calif, and Natl No 85,887, Vol 86, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

OSBORNE, NICHOLAS, (Mahoning Co.)

Served in the Rev in Va. Pensioner. Br 1724, England. Parents: Richard Osborn, Jr. Mar Margaret Conard. Children: Jonathan (mar ——— Russell), Sarah, (mar Jas Russell), Abraham, (mar Rachel Potts), Richard, John, (mar Polly Fig), Betsey (mar Ben Beal), Anthony, Joseph, (mar Marg Wolfcale), Aaron, (mar McSorky), Mary. D June 30, 1818, near Junction of 4 twp corners, (Youngstown, Boardman, Canfield and Austintown.) Bur Cornersburg, near Youngstown, O. On account of his feeling about slavery he sold his fine home in Va and in 1804 moved to Ohio where he purchased 1110 acres of land and settled. P 108 Biog. E. Ohio-Summers. Va Men of the Revolution, p 218 gives Capt Osburne, 1777, but the given name is omitted. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

OSMAN, CHARLES, (Adams Co.)

Bur on Satterfield farm on Blue Creek. Ref: Hist of Adams Co. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

OSWALD, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt 6th Continental Line. Enl Apr 3, 1777. Pa Archives, series 5, Vol 111, p 125, 3d class Northampton Co, Capt Stohler's Company, Vol 8, p 227. Mar ——— Everett, daughter of Samuel Everett. Children: Charles. Cem not located. Came from Lynn Twp, Northampton Co, Pa in 1802 and located in Canfield, O, later moved to Liberty Twp. Farmer. Ref: "Trusdale's History of Canfield." Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

OTIS, BARNABAS, (Marion Co.)

Enl at Lebanon, Conn in fall of 1775 under Capt Keyer, Col Durkee Continental Establishment, Conn. Disch at Morristown, N. J. Engaged in the battle of Princeton. Pensioner. Br 1756, Mass. Mar Mehitable Turner, 1783, (d 1850). D Jan 15, 1850, Marion Co, O. Bur Paw Paw Cem, Grand Twp, Marion Co, O. Applied for pension in 1818. Ref: Natl No. 102,639, Vol 103, 196 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Capt William Hendricks Chap.

OVERLY, FREDERICK, (Ross Co.)

Scout. Br Feb 27, 1766. Parents: Father was Martin Overley. Mar Mary Ann ——— (d Jan 5, 1850, aged 75 yrs 9 mos 4 days). Children: Elizabeth (mar John Hoarp and d Aug 2, 1843), three dau, given names unknown (who mar Mr. Smitley, Mr. Whelan and Mr. Jennings, respectively), and two sons, names unknown, but thought to be Jacob and John. Jacob served in War of 1812. D May 3, 1848, in Springfield Twp, Ross Co. Bur Overly Chapel, Springfield Twp. MI: "In Memory of Frederick Overly, who departed this life May 3, 1848; aged 82 yrs 2 mos 6 days. A Country far from mortal sight, yet, oh, by Faith I see the land of rest, the saints' delight, The Heaven prepared for me." G Meech. Lived in Bourbon Co, Ky. In 1797 came to Ross Co with his father, Martin, and brothers, Boston and Martin. Kept bachelor hall until fall, when they had cleared land and planted crops, they

returned to Ky and brought their families back. No road, only an Indian trail. His wife carried 8 wks old babe and spinning wheel on her horse. Ref: Hist of Ross and Highland Co, p 231. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

OVERMYER, GEORGE, (Perry Co.)

Capt. Br 1755. Bur village cem, New Reading, O. GM Tombstone. Fur infor Nathaniel Hetuck Chap.

OVERMYER, PETER, (Perry Co.)

Served in Capt George Overmyer's Company Pa. Br 1761. D 1843. Bur village cem, New Reading, O. GM by Tombstone. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

OVIATT, SAMUEL, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1741. Mar Sarah — (br May 12, 1733, d Sept 7, 1823). D Apr 18, 1818. Bur Braceville. MI: "Samuel Oviatt, born Feb 22, 1741, died Apr 18, 1818." GM by relative and kept in good condition. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

OWEN, JAMES, (Washington Co.)

Pvt 3rd Company Sam'l Phillips, Capt Col Jos Stanton's Regt. 15 mos serv, RI. Return June 6, 1777. Pvt same Regt, received pay from May 10 to Sept 1777. Return dated — Nov 10, 1777. Pvt same Company same Regt, under Col Wm Barton. pay for 3 mos serv Sept 1 to Dec 1, 1777. Pvt same Company, same Regt, under Col John Topham from Dec 1, to Mch 16, 1778. Return dated Mch 10, 1778; Enl for town of North Kingston in State Bn June 12, 1778; Pvt Capt Alex Thomas' Company, Col John Topham's Regt. In US serv pay from July 16 to Aug 16, 1778; Nov 16 to Dec 16, 1778; Jan 16 to Mch 16, 1779. Pvt Col John Topham's Regt. On Crary's Balances reported due by a committee Oct, 1785. Br 1750. D 1799. Bur near Lowell, Washington Co. GM by D. A. R. Ref: Military Returns S. A. R. Vol 1, p 48, Vol 2, pp 63, 51, 37, 40, 26, 11, Vol 4, pp 83, 84 85, 66, 65. Vol 3, p 7. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

OWEN, NOAH, (Licking Co.)

In Col Wvllis' Regt of Conn Tr. Br 1756 Hebron, Conn. Mar Elizabeth Gilmore. D 1821, Licking Co, O. Ref: Natl No 56620, Vol 57, p 214 D. A. R. Lin.

OWEN, THOMAS, (Columbiana Co.)

Living in Middleton Twp, Columbiana Co, in 1833 at the age of 80 yrs. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

OWENS, WILLIAM, (Jackson Co.)

Enl 1775. Pvt in Capt John Stephenson's Company, Col Muhlenberg's Regt, and in 1779 in the 8th Virginia Continental Line, Capt Robert Beall, Col Gibson. Br Frederick Co, Va in 1762. Mar Nancy Creage in (1797). D 1829, Jackson Co. Ref: Natl No 54577, Vol 55, p 249 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Captain John James Chap.

OWERY, GEORGE, (Trumbull Co.)

Ensign. Enl Westmoreland Co, Pa. Engaged in battles of Long Island, White Plains, Fort Washington, Trenton. Br Aug 18, 1757. Parents: (He might have been the son "George" of "George Owery" bur in Mahoning Co, O.) D Oct 20, 1844. Bur Marion Cem. Niles, O. MI: no stone but application for stone has been made. War office verified service and notice has been sent that order had been issued to Boston for shipment of stone. Ref: Mrs. Eliza Parker Tibbitts. Fur infor Mary Chestney Chap.

OWRY, GEORGE, (Mahoning Co.)

Ensign. Pensioned. Br 1744. Children: Nancy, Elizabeth, Catherine, Mary, Francis, John, George. D 1844. Bur Old Dutch Cem, Canfield. GM by Mahoning Chap. Bronze, May 30, 1917. Ref: Pa Archives, 3 Series, Vol 23, p 592 and Harriet Comes, Natl No 149180 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

PACK, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt Maryland Mil. Br 1758, in Frederick Co, Md. D Hamilton Co, O. Mar Phoebe O'Neal. Ref: Natl No. 70,130, p 48, Vol 71, D. A. R. Lin.

PAGE, BENJAMIN, (Stark Co.)

Capt in Rhode Island State Trs, Aug 4, 1775, until Jan 1776. Served in Navy from 1776 to 1780. Was 1st Lt when surrendered to British Navy at Charleston, S. C., May 12, 1780. Paroled and exchanged Sept 13, 1780. Bur West Lawn Cem, Canton Twp. MI: "Revolutionary Soldier." Fur infor Canton Chap.

PAINE, EDWARD, Capt., (PAYNE), (Lake Co.)

1st Lt in June, 1776. Was Lt and Capt in 1777 until the close of the war. Was later Brig Gen in Mil in N. Y. State. Br 1746, Bolton, Conn. Mar Rebecca White. D Aug 28, 1841, Painesville, O. Bur Painesville, O. GM New Connecticut Chap. He came to Painesville from Aurora, N. Y. and purchased a thousand acres of land; pensioned 1831. He lies buried in Painesville under a monument erected to his memory. Ref: Natl No. 30140, Vol 31, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

PAINE, ELEAZER, (Lake Co.)

Enl as drummer boy in Capt Bett's Company, 2nd Conn Regt, commanded by Col Zebulon Butler. Enl July 5, 1780 for six mos. Br 1764, East Windsor, Conn. Parents: Stephen Paine, 5th. Mar Aurel Ellsworth. D Feb 10, 1804. Bur in old cem at Painesville, O. GM New Connecticut Chap. Ref: Natl No 31052. Vol 32, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

PAINE, JOHN, (Delaware Co.)

Bur Baptist Cem, Scioto Twp. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

PALMER, ADAM, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Bur Center Warrensville. GM Western Reserve Chap. Ohio Pension Roll. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

PALMER, ALVA, (Huron Co.)

Br 1741; came fr Fairfield Co, Conn. D May 27, 1827. Bur Fitchville, O. Fur infor Sally DeForest Chap.

PALMER, JOHN, (Belmont Co.)

Enl Oct 1780, length of service Oct 29, 1782. Pvt. Serv rendered under Capt Hardage Lane Marshall of Va; Samuel Sheldon, Va; Col Samuel Hawes, 1st Va. Was taken prisoner by the Tories and exchanged. Engaged in battles in Guilford Court House, Camden and Eutaw Springs. Enl at Loudoun Co, Va. Made application for pens Nov 23, 1818. His claim was allowed. Residence at date of application was Belmont Co, Ohio. He was 59 years of age. Ref: Record Division M. B. H. Sur file 8929, Revolutionary War Dept of the Interior Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

PALMER, JOSEPH, JR., (Washington Co.)

Served as Capt of 7th Company or train band in 21st Regt, Mch 1775. This Regt was composed of companies from Plainview, Centerburg and Voluntown and the S. Society of Killingly, Conn. (Ref: "Palmer's History." Certified letter of Asst Adj Gen, Hartford, Conn.) Br 1761, Scotland, Windham Co, Conn. Parents: Joseph Palmer, Sr (also a Revolutionary soldier) and Abigail Bassell. Mar Hannah Fox, 1785, Washington Co, O. Bur Palmer Twp. GM Marietta Chap D. A. R. Revolutionary marker, 1825. Joseph Palmer enl at the age of 16 yrs; served his time and disch 10 days before New London was taken by the British. He was rendered a cripple from a sore, after effects of war probably. Ref: Miss Martha Palmer, Williamstown, W. Va; Mrs Julia Reed, Marietta, O. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

PALMITER, JOHN, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt Continental Conn Tr. Br 1751. D 1834. Bur Bedford, in a field. A lot was donated to the twp for burial purposes. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

PALMITER, JESHUA, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt RI Mil. Bur Harvard Grove Cem, Lansing Ave and East 57th, Cleveland, O. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

PANGBURN, JOSEPH, (Mahoning Co.)

"NJ Men of the Revolution"—Matross. Capt Neil's Company (Eastern) Artillery, State Tr. Disch Mch 1777. "Jersey Men in the Revolution," p 710. Burial place not located. Came to Canfield in 1798. Ref: Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, pp 11 and 12. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

PARK, REUBEN, (Montgomery Co.)

Capt Douglas' Company, 5th Regt Conn Line. Br 1764, Sharon, Conn. D 1856, Miamisburg. Ref: Natl No 87088, Vol 88, p 26, D. A. R. Lin

PARKER, BENJAMIN, (Medina Co.)

Enl 1775 under Capt Isaac Cook; re-enlisted for three years, 1778, and in 1781 served under Capt Lemuel Clift, Conn Line. Br 1755, Wallingford, Conn. D 1823, Brunswick, O. Ref: Natl No 52201, Vol 53, p 94; also Natl No 34580, D. A. R. Lin.

PARKER, HIRAM, (Meigs Co.)

Children: Mrs Wyatt Burgess. Bur Tupper's Plains, upper lot. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.

PARKER, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1761, New Jersey. D 1884. Living in Springfield Twp. Ref S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

PARKER, JOHN, (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner living in Washington Twp, Harrison Co, 1822, aged 68. Served as Sgt in the 5th, 7th and 8th Pa Line Regts. U. S. Pension Rolls, 1835. Pa Archives 5th Series, Vol III, 43, 57, 86, 225, 372. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

PARKER, LOVELL, (Trumbull Co.)

80 yrs old at time of death. Bur in old cem at Kinsman; location of grave known, but no marker, or monument. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

PARKER, SAMUEL, (Ashtabula Co.)

D 1835. Bur Kelloggsville. Ref: Bert Wiley, Conneaut, O. Fur infor Mary Redmond Chap.

PARKER, STILES, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Col John Brooks, Capt Luke Day. 7th Mass Regt. Bur Burkshire Twp. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

PARKISON, DANIEL, or PARKINSON, or PARKESON, (Perry Co.)

Pvt; Served in Capt Samuel McCune's Company; Col Frederick Watts' Bn of the Flying Camp, Pa. Enl Nov 1777. Capt John Geo Overmyer's Company, Col Morrow's Pa Regt served out the yr. Served from Va, for a time; a Pvt in York Co, Pa Mil under Capt Ephriam Pennington in 1781-82; also Ranger on frontiers for Northumberland Co, Pa, 1778-83. Br Mch 3, 1754, York Co, Pa. Parents: Edward Parkison (br in England), (wife of German descent—name unknown). Mar Catherine Overmyer, Feb 16, 1777, dau of John Geo and Eva (Rosenbaum) Overmyer. Children: Mary, George, Margaret, John, Catherine, Elizabeth, Daniel, Jacob, Esther, Samuel. D Jan 7, 1883, Somerset, O. Bur village cem, New Reading, O. MI: Illegible. A witness of Washington's tears at death of his men by Hessians, at capture of Ft. Lee. A scout; 1808 came to Ohio, operated saw mill; farm ½ mile north of Somerset, Glenford Rd, believed his house still stands. Pensioned 1832, No. 18542. Full infor John W. Parkinson, Newark, O. Ref: Anna M. Priest. Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 4, pp 689-90; Graham's Hist Perry Co. Natl Nos 198884, 98453 and 107555 of D. A. R. Fur infor Hetuck Chap and Mrs. Edith Stanford, Olympia, Washington.

PARKINSON, THOMAS, (Harrison Co.)

Served from Middle District, Frederick Co, in Capt Valentine Creagar's Company, Frederick Co Mil. US Pension Rolls, 1835. Br 1762. D 1838. Bur Greenwood Graveyard, Green Twp. A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1833, aged 71. Ref: Md Archives XVIII, 411. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

PARKS, AMAZIAH, (Lake Co.)

Served five enlistments in the Conn Tr from 1776 to 1781. Was in the Battle of White Plains. Br 1758, Sterling, Windham Co, Conn. Mar Sabra Barrett, Feb 1798. D Nov 4, 1838. Bur Evergreen Cem, Painesville, O. GM New Connecticut Chap. He was a pensioner. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

PARKS, ELIJAH, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Palmyra where pensioned in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

PARKS, MICHAEL, (Huron Co.)

Pensioner. Br Portsmouth, N. H. Bur Episcopal Cem, Norwalk, O. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

PARKS, NATHAN, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt. Enl at Westfield, Mass, 1777, Col Woodbridge's Regt. Disch at White Plains, Dec 1777. Enl June 1778 Col Wm Shepard's Regt. Disch Feb 1781, Gen Patterson. Br Westfield, Conn. May 6, 1758. Mar Mary A. Mally, 2nd widow Bishop. Children: Abigail, Olive, Hiram, Salome, Lewis, Celia, Fanny, Wigram. D Oct 1, 1849, Burton, O. Bur Fox Cem, Burton. MI: "Nathan Parks died Dec 19, 1849 aged 92, Mary his wife died Jan 30, 1831 age 68." GM by Family. Was at battle of Bennington, went to Saratoga after Burgoyne's surrender, spent winter at Valley Forge. Came to Burton, O in 1800. Ref: Ohio Pension Rolls, p 124. Census of Pensions 1843, p 172. Fur infor Taylor Camp.

PARMELEE, JOHN, (Greene Co.)

Drummer in Conn Mil. Br 1755. D 1828, Sullivan, O. (Tho states Greene Co, Sullivan is in Ashland Co, but did not change.) Ref: Natl No 36907, Vol 37, p 316, D. A. R. Lin.

PARRETT, FRED, (Ross Co.)

Called to serv at siege of Yorktown, witnessed the surrender of Cornwallis. Served as Pvt. Br 1764, near Woodstock, Shenandoah Co, Va. Parents: Frederick and Barbara Edwards Parrett. Mar Elizabeth Kellar about 1785. Children: John, Joseph, Sarah P, McArthur, George, Frederick, Rachel Ware, Rebecca, Fernow, Elizabeth, Humphrey, Mary P. Harper, Henry, Barbara P. Harper, Ann P. Harper. D May 8, 1842 near South Salem, O. Bur South Salem. GM Nathaniel Massie Chap D. A. R. Frederick Parrett served in Va Mil as Ensign from 1786. Last commission was dated 1794. Served in war of 1812. Came to Ohio 1814. A farmer near South Salem. Ref: Jessie T. Mains Natl No 172392. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

PARROTT, JOSEPH, Capt., (Clinton Co.)

Bur Sugar Grove Cem, Wilmington. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

PARSHALL, SAMUEL, (Mahoning Co.)

In 1775 Pvt in Capt Phineas Rumsey's Company, later Capt Marvin's Company, Col Drake's Regt. Br 1757, Long Island. D 1817, Ellsworth, O. Mar Elizabeth Goucher. Ref: Natl No 70675, Vol 71, p 244. D. A. R. Lin.

PARSONS, JABEZ, (Erie Co.)

Sgt in Wolcott's Regt of Conn Tr. Minute Man at Lexington. Br 1753, Enfield, Conn. D 1836, Huron, O. Bur in Huron, O. Ref: Natl No 33530, Vol 34, p 190, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Martha Pitkin Chap.

PARSONS, JOHN, SR., (Greene Co.)

Bur Union Churchyard, Byron. Living in Bath 1829. Ref: Robinson's Hist of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

PARSONS, OSBORN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1763, Conn. D 1827, Cincinnati, O. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

PARSONS, SAMUEL H., (Washington Co.)

Col, Brig Gen and Maj Gen. Br 1737, Lynn, Conn. D Nov 17, 1789. Drowned in Great Beavers Creek, 1789. GM Marietta Chapter, name on gateway, Nov 30, 1906. Harvard Graduate. Lawyer; member of Gen Assembly of Conn. Judge of Supreme Court for Northwest Territory. Ref: Natl No 55256, D. A. R. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

PARTNER, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)

Enl 1776 in Capt Benjamin Weiser's Company, German Bn Continental Line. Br 1740, Germany. D Trumbull Co, O. Ref: Natl No 58745, Vol 59, pp 253, 56. D. A. R. Lin.

PATEE, EDMOUND, (Morrow Co.)

Fifer under Col John Brooks, Cpts Corburn and Thorp 7th Mass Regt. Br 1764, Salem, N. H. D 1824, Westfield, O. Bur Westfield Twp, Morrow Co. Ref: Natl No 27309, Vol 28, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mt. Gilead Chap.

PATTERSON, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger, 1778-1783, Cumberland Co. Bur Mahoning Co. Came to Canfield in 1803. Farmer. Ref: Old Deeds, Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

PATTERSON, JOHN, (Preble Co.)

Bur Isreal Twp. Ref: Mary P. Mitchell, Eaton, O. Fur infor Grace Conger Miller, Org Reg.

PATTERSON, ROBERT, Col., (Montgomery Co.)

He began his military career as a member of a company of rangers in 1774. He accompanied Gen George Rogers Clark in the Illinois Campaign in 1778, and in 1786 Patrick Henry, Gov of Va, commissioned him as Capt. Br 1759, Bedford Co, Pa. Mar Elizabeth Lindsey, 20th of Mch, 1790. Children: Margaret, Elizabeth, Francis, Catherine, Jane, Harriet, Robert, Jefferson. D Aug 5, 1827, Dayton, O. Bur Woodland Cem, Dayton. Lot 2871, Section 13. GM Sons of the American Revolution, Bronze Marker in 1919. In Spring of 1775 he came west to Fort Pitt. In 1779 he laid out the city of Lexington, Ky. 1781 Thomas Jefferson, Gov of Va, commissioned him Capt of Volunteers; and 1783 he was Justice of the Peace in Fayette Co, was chosen delegate to the convention to separate Virginia and Kentucky. Natl No of Revolutionary Soldier in D. A. R. Honor Roll 92345. Pensioned 1812, for serv in Colonial U. S. Inf. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap.

PATTERSON, ROBERT, (Wayne Co.)

Br 1752. D Aug 30, 1834, Congress Village. Bur Congress Cem, Congress Twp, in old cem near Congress Village. MI: "Robert Patterson, Died Aug 30, 1834." He is mentioned many times in the Pa Archives, first as a ship owner or Capt with Mediterranean Registry. Later as a Capt of Inf he commanded a company May 10, 1780. Ref: 5 Series, Vol 5, pp 312, 313, 354, 423, 425, 432, 434, 444. Fur infor Wooster-Wayne Chap.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Washington Co, Pa. Bur Mahoning Co. Farmer. Bought land from Calvin Austin in 1803. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 6, Vol 2, p 134. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

PATTON, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in Capt Williams' Company, Cumberland Co, Pa Mil. Br 1755. Children: John. D 1852. Bur Old Four Mile Run, Austintown Twp, about the center of cem. MI: The marker has been renewed by the family. Ref: Pa Archives, 5 Series, Vol 6, p 244. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

PAULHAMIS, JOHN, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers' and Sailors' monument at Hamilton, O. A soldier of the Revolution bur in Butler Co. Unidentified. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

PAXTON, ISAAC, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers' and Sailors' monument at Hamilton, O. A Revolutionary soldier, bur in that co. D Oct 7, 1861. Unidentified; probably a Wayne soldier. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

PAXTON, THOMAS, (Clermont Co.)

Officer in Revolutionary War. Name appears on memorial tablet of Hamilton, Butler Co, O, for Soldiers and Sailors. Br 1749, (York Co) Pa. Mar: 1st, Isabella Quate; 2nd, Martha ——. Had 12 children. D 1813, Miami Twp, Clermont

Co. Came to Kentucky in command of advance guard of Gen Anthony Wayne's army. In 1795 to Ohio; settled and died in Miami Twp, Clermont Co. Ref: Natl No 57638, Col 26, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

PAYNE, ABRAHAM, (Columbiana Co.)

Pvt. Br 1758, England. D 1827, Salem, O. Natl 34632, Vol 35, D. A. R. Lin.

PAYNE, SOLOMAN, (Portage Co.)

Pvt and Sgt in Conn Mil. Placed on pension roll Jan 14, 1834. Bur Rootstown. Drew Pens at Ravenna in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

PEACOCK, NEAL, (Harrison Co.)

Served in Capt Jonathan Morris' Company, Col John Gunby's 7th Regt, Md Line. Br 1745, D 1827. Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1819, aged 74. Ref: U. S. Pension Rolls 1835; Scharf's Hist West Md, 1, 157; Md Archives XVIII, p 239, 307. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

PEARCE, THOMAS, (Champaign Co.)

Pvt, Capt Jos Harrison's Company, Col Marinus Willett's Regt NY Tr. Br Jan 1, 1745, New York. D 1826, Urbana, O. Supposed to be bur somewhere on old Pearce, now the Hance farm. Ref: Natl No 87417, Vol 88, p 127, D. A. R. Lin gives birth in Frederick, Md. Fur infor Urbana Chap.

PEASE, ABNER, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Aurora, where pensioned in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

PEASE, ISAAC, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt, Capt David Johnson's Company, 7th Regt Conn Mil. Pensioned 1833. Br June 14, 1753, Enfield, Conn. Parents: Isaac and Rachel (Hall) Pease. Mar Dorcas Pease, Oct 16, 1778. Children: Chandler, Abigail, Dorcas, Anson, Merrick, Tabitha. D Hambden, O. 1842. Bur Chardon Village Cem, lot 411, northwest Section. MI: Monument erected to Peace family lot, Isaac Pease, Enfield Conn, 1754, Hambden, O, 1842. GM Granite Monument by family. Came to Hambden about 1810. Ref: Conn Men of Rev, p 384. Pension Records Vol 3, p 514. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

PEASE, JOEL, (Ashtabula Co.)

Promoted to Capt. In battles at Stony Point and Monmouth. Br Nov 2, 1760, Somers, Conn. Parents: John and Margaret (Adams) Pease. Mar Louisa Mecham (d Jan 4, 1808). Children: Lucy, Sally, Louisa, Samuel, Joel, Abigail. D Oct 3, 1844, age 84. Bur Roberts Cem, Southwest Corner. MI: "Captain Joel Pease a Revolutionary Soldier." GM by Family, Mar 2nd wife Aseneth (?), by whom he had seven children. Local Twp officers; pioneer farmer of Wayne. See Military Roster of Wayne Soldiers p 198, Wayne Hist. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

PEASE, MARTIN, (Clermont Co.)

Enl 1776, aged 11, in an American Privateer; captured by British, taken prisoner to NY. After the war he commanded merchant ships; in Legislature of Mass fr Dukes Co. Br 1763, Island of Marthas Vineyard, Mass. Mar Deborah Butler. Children: Benjamin W, William B, Leavitt T, and 6 daughters. During French Rev he was in France and was an eye witness to the execution of Louis XVI and assisted some of the French nobility to escape to America. Came to Amelia, Clermont Co, O, about 1814. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

PECK, DAN, (Ashtabula Co.)

In Conn Lines. At Valley Forge in 1777-1778. Br Apr 17, 1762. Parents: Silas Peck, Sr. and Elizabeth Caulkins Peck. Mar Lovina Huntley, Apr 19, 1786. Children: Lemuel, Silas, Edward C, Ansel, Polly, Lyman. D Jan 16, 1839, New Lyme, O. Bur Miller family Cem 1½ miles north of Dodgeville, O, outside the cem fence on west side. Fur infor Luther Reeve Chap.

PECK, JESSE, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1762. Mar Sarah ——. D May 11, 1832. Bur Farmington Cem, Farmington Twp. MI: "Jesse Peck, died May 11, 1832, aged 70 yrs. Sarah, his wife, died Oct 14, 1838, aged 69 years." Ref: A descendant, Leon Peck, lives at West Farmington, O, RFD. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

PEGG, BENJAMIN, (Miami Co.)

D 1845, Springcreek Twp, Miami Co. Bur Hilliard's cem, Staunton St, Piqua. There is no record of the remains having ever been removed. He was bur in north corner and there is nothing to identify grave, except information from two witnesses. GM Piqua D. A. R. in 1906. Very little known of his actual history. Mr. John Rayner, a local authority, heard description of Mr. Pegg's funeral given by Mr. M. H. Jones and Mr. L. C. Cro—, of Piqua, the latter is still living (Oct. 31, 1923). Mr. Pegg d in an old log cabin out in the country near the Millhouse farm, at the age of nearly 100. Much sought for on July 4th celebrations. Fur infor Piqua Chap.

PEIRCE, ISAAC, (Montgomery Co.)

Served in 1779 as an aide-de-camp on the staff of Gen Horatio Gates. Pvt in Capt Cole's 1st, 7th, 8th companies of 1st and 2nd R. I. Regts. Name first appears on muster roll May 1782; disch Dec 1782. Br Mch 8, 1749, Charlestown, R. I. Parents: Isaac Peirce. Mar Mary Sheffield (dau of Benj and Hannah, Jamestown, R. I.). Children: Samuel, Lucy, Phoebe, Joseph, Elizabeth, Eliza. D Sept 7, 1821 in Dayton, O. Bur Woodland Cem, Dayton, O, lot 16 to 22, section 77. MI: "Isaac Peirce, b March 8, 1749, d Sept 17, 1821." GM S. A. R. Bronze Marker in 1919. Came to Marietta in 1788. Ref: Natl No of Revolutionary Soldier in D. A. R. Honor Roll 13699, Lin Bk Vol 14, p 261. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap and S. A. R.

PEIRCE, LEWIS, (Muskingum Co.)

Ensign of the 4th Bn of Westmoreland Co Mil Apr 2, 1778, John Kyle Capt; Peter Waddell 1st Lt, Jos Peirce 2nd Lt. Br Nov 21, 1748, Bergen Co, N. J. Parents: James and Sarah (Van Horne) Peirce. Mar Mary Howell, May 9, 1773. Children: Sarah, Esther, Lewellen, Jane, Andrew, Mary, Jonathan, Margaret, Elizabeth. D Aug 23, 1825, Muskingum Co. Bur McNaughten family plat on hill above Freeland station. Ref: Pa Archives, 6 series, Vol 2, p 285. Fur infor Muskingum and Waw-Wil-a-Way Chaps.

PELTON, SAMUEL, (Lorain Co.)

Pvt Mass State. Br May 9, 1757, Granville, Mass. Children: Betsy, Allace, Spelman. D Jan 28, 1849. Bur Pioneer Cem, Wellington, O. GM Western Reserve Chap, in 1920. Lived in Otis, Mass. In 1827 moved to Wellington, Lorain Co, O. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

PEMBERTON, WILLIAM, (Adams Co.)

Pvt Capt Thos Meriwether's Company, 1st Va State Regt, Col Geo Gibson; name on roll Sept 1, 1777; present at Yorktown surrender. (Fr Hist Adams Co, by Evans Stiers). Br about 1750, Va. Mar Rhoda Luck about 1775 or 76. Children: James, Joyce, William, Anne, Nathaniel, Caty (1790); Fountain, Caty Luck, (1795);

Rhode Jane, Ezekiel. D before 1820, Locust Grove, Adams Co, as he is not listed in census of 1820, tho his widow, Rhoda, is. Bur family cem on Jay Arnold farm (owned 1926 by him). MI: Not marked. Bought land Adams Co 1807; neither he nor widow asked for pens; James, William, Fountain were soldiers in 1812 war. Farmer, hunter, cooper. Enl at one time from Henry Co, Va, 1780. Ref: Va State Library Rec Richmond. H. C. Pemberton, great-grandson, 2038 W. 91st Cleveland, O. Accepting this infor Jane Dailey, state chairman.

PENNELL, ROBERT, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt 7th Bn Chester Co, Pa Mil. Br 1753. D 1813. Bur Old Cem East of Austintown, O, in the west end near the fence. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 5, p 788. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

PENNINGTON, EPHRAIM, (Fulton Co.)

Bur Butler Cem, Chesterfield Twp, O. Fur infor Wauseon Chap.

PENNY, HENRY, (Miami Co.)

Pvt. His original pens claim owned by Mrs. Clarke Sullivan. Natl No 117071, D. A. R. Br Jan 11, 1741. N. C. Parents: Penny (br in England.) Mar Hannah Thompson, (died Aug 3, 1829); 2nd Mary; (died Dec 13, 1853). Children: Several; one was John Penny Sr. D Apr 16, 1841, Miami Co, O. Bur Old Ludlow Cem, Laura, Miami Co, O, rear of church. MI: has marble stone, with name, death, age. Father was a soldier in army of King of England; later in Revolutionary war, with his 3 sons, Henry being one. Ref: Mrs. Clarke Sullivan, Jr. Miss Osa Penny and Mrs. W. S. Gunckle all of Dayton, O. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap.

PERIN, LEMUEL (often PERRIN), (Clermont Co.)

Mass Archives gives name as Pvt on Lexington Alarm, Apr 19, 1775, as Capt in John Perry's Company; Sgt on muster roll of Capt Nathan Carpenter's Regt Dec 8, 1776. Br 1749, Rehoboth, Mass. Parents: 1st (—); 2 Amelia Dickinson (br 1760, d 1828) in 1792. Mar 1st Martha Nasel, North Adams, Mass in 1773. Children: 1st wife, John, Rachel, Lucy, Hannah, Samuel, Patty. 2nd wife: Glover and Lemuel (twins), Amelia. D 1822 (or 1814, sent later data) near Connersville, Fayette Co, Ind. Bur near his home in Clermont Co, O. Perintown, with others of family. GM Old slab, with name and dates. The Military Record certified by Secretary of Commonwealth of Mass, 1894. Ref: Natl No 134845 and 12037, and Miss May Perin Hulick, Cincinnati, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

PERKINS, THOMAS, (Licking Co.)

Enl at Winchester, Va, Oct 1781. Pvt in Col Brown's Regt. Capt Bohaman's Company. Br 1762, Maryland. Mar Mary Trigg, Mch 8, 1783. Eight children. D Aug 18, 1837, Bennington Twp. Ref: Bristers Hist. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

PERRINE, JOSEPH, (Clermont Co.)

Pvt in NJ Tr and State Mil. Served 7 yrs in army. Br 1748, Cranbury, NJ. Parents: Henry Perrine. Mar Elizabeth Wycoff in 1771 in N J. Children: James, (br 1780 d 1764 mar Polly Kain 1804); Arthur, Ralph, Martha (mar Isaac Dye); Eleanor (mar Jos Holman); Elizabeth (mar John Gill); Ann (mar Andrew Hickey). D 1823, Bethel, O. Bur Bethel, O. Came to Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co, O. in 1805. Descendants of Dan'l Perrine who came to America in 1665. Ref: Natl No 86110, Vol 87, p 35, D. A. R. Lin.

PERRINE, WILLIAM, (Belmont Co.)

Bur M. E. Cem at St Clairsville, O. MI: "Wm. Perrine, Revolutionary Soldier." Fur infor Mrs. A. L. McFarland, St Clairsville, member of D. A. R.

PERRY, JOHN, (Belmont Co.)

Cornetist in 3rd Continental Dragoons, Baylor's Regt Md Line. Br Pa near Havre de Grace, Md. Mar Jane Blair. D Nov 1825 at Morristown, O. Bur Morristown Cem (old) middle of east tier of lots. MI: "John Perry, a soldier of the Revolution. Died Nov 9, 1825, age 73 yrs. 1 mo, 28 days." GM Family—old sand stone marker. Farming, Fighting and Organizing Presbyterian Churches. Ref: Natl No 90262, Vol 91, p 86, D. A. R. Lin. Fur information Mrs. A. L. McFarland, St Clairsville, O. of Wheeling D. A. R.

PERRY, NATHAN, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt in Capt Isaac Clark's Company of Mil raised for the defense of the frontiers and on Lake Champlain. Serv fr Mch 2, 1778 to May 2, 1778. Also in Col Mead's Regt of Mil and Capt Claghorn's Company in scouting after Tories at sundry times, and also guarding in time of trial such as were taken, supposed to be enemies to America. Served May 22 to May 26, 1777. Br 1760, Waterbury, Conn. Parents: Daniel Perry. Mar Miss Sophia Leonora Root. Children: Horace (br 1781), Larry (br 1783), Philanthropes, Nathan (br 1786), Horatio (br 1790), Sophia (br 1800.) D Oct 25, 1813, Cleveland, O. Bur Lake View Cem, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, O. Lot 26, Sec 6. MI: On monument, difficult to decipher; seemed to correspond with that on old tombstone placed flat above the grave. Read: "Sacred to the memory of Nathan Perry Esq, who died Oct 25, 1813, aged 53 years." GM Nathan Perry D. A. R. official marker; by rules of Cem could not be permanently placed, but on certain days, for 3 da would be displayed. Marked June, 1923. Br in Conn; moved to Rutland, Vt, where between 1785-1789 made 8 conveyances of land. Later is said to have purchased a farm and a mill in western N. Y., removing family there after 1790. Family was in Canada for a time. 1806 brought family to Cleveland, O. Invested in land in Lake Co, O. Purchased property in Cleveland, O, and invested in property at Black River, near Lorain, O. In 1796 engaged in trading with the Indians near Buffalo, N. Y. Was with the first party of Surveyors who laid out and named Cleveland, O. Had charge of Commissary part of the outfit and supplied the horses and cattle in the expedition. Engaged in fur trade. Was one of the Court Judges in Cuyahoga Co, O. First bur in old Pioneer Cem, corner of Ontario and Prospect St, Cleveland, O. About 1827 removed to Erie St Cem. Removed to Lake View Cem in 1915. Ref: Pioneer Families of Cleveland, by Mrs. G. V. R. Wickham; Adj Gen office, Vt. Fur infor Nathan Perry Chap.

PERRY, WINSLOW, (County not stated.)

Pvt and drummer Capt Holman's Company, Col Doolittle's Mass Regt. Br 1758, Vermont. Mar Rachel Rice. D 1830 in Ohio. Ref: Natl No 59087, Vol 60, p 31, D. A. R. Lin.

PETERSON, CONRAD, (Wayne Co.)

D Congress Twp, near Congress Village. Bur Congress Cem near Congress Village, in old Cem. MI: "Conrad Peterson. Soldier of 1776." Fur infor Wooster-Wayne Chap.

PETERSON, MATSON, (Seneca Co.)

(The name Watson Peterson on Pens list of 1840, must be the same person). Br 1764, New Jersey. Bur on a hillside on the farm of David Hilsinger in Scipio Twp. Grave not marked. Ref: Langs Hist of Seneca Co. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap.

PHELPS, ABIJAH, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1762, Connecticut. D 1833. Bur Sycamore Twp, Pensioned 1840, aged 79, living in 1st Ward, Cincinnati, O. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

PHELPS, EDWARD, (Franklin Co.)

Served in the 8th Co, 1st Regt, Conn Inf. Br Aug 27, 1859, Windsor, Conn. D Aug 10, 1840, Blendon Twp. Bur Central Cem, Blendon Twp. MI: "The son of Timothy Phelps, the son of Cornelius Phelps, the son of Timothy Phelps, the son of William Phelps, who was one of the first settlers of Windsor, Conn. Said Edward Phelps was born Aug 27, 1759, in Windsor, Conn, and emigrated to the State of Ohio in 1800, and died Aug 10, 1840, aged 81 years." GM by D. A. R. Bronze marker, May 30, 1912. Came to Ohio with his family in 1806 and settled in Blendon Twp. Ref: Natl No 87620, Vol 88, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

PHELPS, IRA, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt in Col Canfield's Mil Regt at West Point, 1781. Br May 3, 1763, Harwinton, Conn. Parents: Samuel and Anna (Barber) Phelps. Children: Fanny, Ruby, Arza, Lois, Richard, Content, Sabra, Ann Arza. D Sept 7, 1848. Bur Welshfield Center, O, lot 258. MI: "Ira Phelps 1763-1848" Removed to Elizabethtown N. Y. about 1795, thence to Geauga Co. Name appears in list of census of pensioners in 1840, living in Geauga Co. Ref: Phelps Genealogy, Vol 1, p 445, Ct Men Rev p 583, Fur infor Taylor Chap.

PHELPS, SETH, (Gauga Co.)

2nd Lt 1777; 1st Lt Jan 1, 1777, Capt May 5, 1778. Br Nov 17, 1751, Windsor, Conn. Mar Lucy Ledyard, Sept 10, 1780; 2nd, Sally Pierce, May, 1797. Children: 1st wife: Lucy, Dr. Seth Phelps, Ann, Alfred, Edwin F. Mary. 2nd wife: Theodore, Nelson, Hamilton, Phyllis, Sally. D 1826, Parkman, O. Bur South Cem, Parkman, O. 2nd Lt, 1st Lt Jan 1, 1777, Capt May 25, 1778. Severely wounded at Stony Point, July 15, 1779. 4th Regt. Disch 1782. Presiding Judge, Onondaga Co. N. Y. Member of N. Y. Legislature. Laid out town of Aura, N. Y. Ref: Williams Hist Lake and Geauga Co, Conn Men Rev. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

PHIFER, JACOB, (Knox Co.)

From Strasburg, Germany, located in Brown Twp, Knox Co, O, in 1818. D Oct 9, 1846 aged 89 yrs. He had served ten yrs a soldier in Europe, three yrs in the Revolutionary War, and three mos in the War of 1812. The old soldier was the father of Freeman, John, James and Michael Phifer. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

PHILBROOK, JOEL, (Licking Co.)

Enl 1777 marines under Capt Hector McNeal, frigate Boston. Br Maine, Aug 14, 1759. Mar Mary Leadbetter, Jan, 1775. D Sept 13, 1820, St Albans, O. Ref: Natl No 55619, p 281, Vol 56, D. A. R. Lin.

PHILIPS, PHILIP, (Lorain Co.)

Enl Feb 15, 1780 and served until Dec 13, 1783, in Capt Strong's Company. Col Herman Swift's Regt Conn Line. He was disch at West Point, N. Y. Pvt. Br Dec 22, 1762, Windham, Conn. Mar Elizabeth Philips, Mch 4, 1789. Children: James, August, Benjamin, John, Jurel. D June 15, 1838, Grafton, Lorain Co. Lived with son August, who owned a small farm in Medina Twp, Medina Co. He died in Grafton, Lorain Co. Ref: Conn Men in Rev. Vol 1, p 328; Vol 2, p 636. Philips Family Bible Leaf; Widow's File No 5532. Fur infor: Copied from D. A. R. Magazine Feb. 1928 issue, Vol 62, No 2 by Mrs. Effie Whitaker Teemer, Lorain, O.

PHILLIPS, JOB, (Athens Co.)

Enl for 2 yrs, was Pvt, then Corp. Capt Samuel Ransom, Simon Spaulding, Cols John Durkee, Jacob Stroud. Enl Wyoming, Pa. Birth date not given. Br in Rhode Island. Grew up in Conn, went to N. Y. when 16 years of age, later to Cooperstown, N. W. Children: Job, Daniel, Spencer, another son, perhaps other children. D Jan 22, 1835, near Amesville, Athens Co, O. Bur Amesville Cem near Amesville. Was in battles of Millstone, Boundbrook, Germantown, Mud Island,



GRAVE OF JOHN PERRY, BELMONT CO. INSCRIPTION ON STONE:
 "A SOLDIER OF REVOLUTION. D. NOV. 9, 1825—AGE 73 YEARS."

Elizabethtown. Ref: Bureau of Pensions, Dept of the Interior. He applied for a pension at the age of 92. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

PHILLIPS, JOHN, (Butler Co.)

Served in Continental establishment under Capt Daniel Steel and Col John Gibson. Pensioned in Butler Co, O. for 8 yrs actual serv in Va line. Br 1755, Germany. Ref: Natl No 25228, p 81, Vol 26, D. A. R. Lin.

PHILLIPS, SAMUEL, (Ashtabula Co.)

Enl 1776; re-enlisted 1777, serving in Capt Watson's Company, Col Samuel Webb's Regt. In action at Flatbush LI and retreat from NY. Was a pensioner. Was Col (Ref: J. E. Hart, Wick, O.) Br Apr 8, 1760, Milford Conn. Mar Millea Kellog 1781. Children: Halsey; B Frank; Harriet; Cordelia; 2 others mar Canfield and Forman. D 1842, Colebrook, Ashtabula Co, O. Bur northwest corner of Twp of Colebrook. MI: "A Soldier of the Revolution." Aide to Gen Washington. Ref: Conn Men in the Rev; Lin Bk 61. Natl No 60468, D. A. R. and L. H. Phillips, San Jose, Cal. Fur infor Mary Stanley and Eunice Grant Chaps.

PIATT, ABRAHAM, (Co not stated.)

Capt of 2nd Regt Middlesex Co, NJ Mil 1777, Col Neilson's Regt. Br 1741 NJ. Mar Annabelle Andrew (d 1822). D 1791 Watsontown, O. Ref: Natl No 100157, Vol 101, p 49, D. A. R. Lin.

PIATT, BENJAMIN, (Adams Co.)

1st Lt under Gen McCullough. Br 1763 in Virginia. Mar Polly Waddle. Children: Benjamin, Margaret, John, Jacob, Elizabeth, Polly. D near West Union, 1851. Bur near West Union, probably in Trotter Cem. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

PICKERILL, SAMUEL, (Brown Co.)

Drummer. Enl at Dunfries, Va in fall of 1776 in Capt Gallhuis Company; Col Brent's Regt Va Tr. Served 3 yrs as Pvt and drummer. Br Charles Co, Md, 1757. Parents: Samuel Pickerell, Sr. Mar Mary Lowe (so writing looked) (1767-1844). Children: Jane, Emily, Denis, Clarence, Samuel, Thomas, John, William, Mary, Lucy Ann and Johanna. D May 9, 1850 on his farm 8 miles fr Ripley. Bur Liberty Cem, Brown Co, O. MI: "Samuel Pickerill Died May 9, 1850." GM Lt Byrd Chap May 30, 1916. In battles of White Plains, Monmouth, Stony Point. Applied for pens 1832. Ref: Biography of the Pickerills. Natl No 129252, 102392, Vol 103, p 124. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Lt Byrd and Taliaferro Chaps.

PICKETT, JOHN, (Ashtabula Co.)

Was placed on the pens roll of Ashtabula Co, O. 1832 for serv as Pvt in the Mass Mil. Br 1753, Sandfield, Mass. Mar Ruth Boardman. Children: John, Joseph, Benjamin. D Oct 23, 1840, Andover, Ashtabula Co, O. Bur Andover. MI: "John Pickett Died Oct. 23, 1840 in the 87th year of his age." GM by S. A. R. Moved to Ohio in 1819 with his three sons. Ref: Hist of Ashtabula Co. Lin Bk Vol XXXVIII, p 302. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

PIERCE, MICHAEL, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet of Sailors and Soldiers monument at Hamilton as a Revolutionary Soldier bur in that Co. D June 4, 1838, Bur Trenton, Madison Twp. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

PIERCE, SAMUEL, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1759, Connecticut. D 1828. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

PIERSON, ABRAHAM, (Hamilton Co.)

Br Pennsylvania. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

PIERSON, AMOS, (Trumbull Co.)

Children: Lyman Pierson and Hermon Pierson, graves located here and are descendants of the Revolutionary Soldier. Bur Mecca. MI: not marked. Unable to locate grave of Amos Pierson. Revolutionary pens granted Aug 1832. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

PIERSON, DANIEL, (Montgomery Co.)

2nd Lt, Capt Wm E Imlay's Company, 3rd Regt New Jersey Line, Col Elias Dayton, Apr 15 to Nov 1776. 1st Lt 4th Regt NJ Line, Lt Col David Shea, Jan 1, 1777 to Dec 1, 1778. Br Apr 25, 1750, Morristown, Morris Co, NJ. Parents: Benjamin and Patience (Coe) Pierson. Mar Prudence King, dau of Joseph (d Dec 11, 1837). Children: Clarissa, Charles, Edward, John Alfred, William Horace, Elizabeth Ann, Henry Alexander. D Dec 11, 1831, Dayton, O. Bur Woodland Cem, Dayton, O. lot 16 to 22, sec 77. MI: Dates and where born, NJ. GM S. A. R. bronze marker in 1919. In battles of Brandywine and Monmouth. Ill, resigned. While a 2nd Lt was on recruiting serv until company was filled, then served with company. Came to Dayton before 1818. Ref: Wm Neifert, S. A. R. Dayton, O. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap.

PIERSON, DAVID, (Hamilton Co.)

D in 1850. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

PIERSON, JOHN, (Knox Co.)

Pvt in Capt Richardson's Company. Wounded at Germantown. Served all through the Rev. At one time one of the "Minute Men", 1st NJ Regt. Br Orange, Essex Co, NJ, May 24, 1758. Parents: Abraham and Mary Pierson. Mar Sarah Van Dyke Sept 1776. Children: Nicholas, David, Catherine (mar Cook), Arthur, Anna (mar McFarland), Hannah (mar Cook), Sarah (mar Johnson), Philemon, John, Aurumah, Margaret (mar Hurlbert). D 1827, Martinsburg, O. Bur Presbyterian Cem, Martinsburg, O, lot 67, grave 1. MI: "In memory of John Pierson who departed this life Feb 11th, 1827, aged 68 yrs, 8 mos and 17 days." GM Dec 1927 by Kokosing Chap. Farmer and stock raiser. Ref: Natl No 89950, Vol 90, p 309, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

PIERSON, JONATHAN, (Darke Co.)

D Jan 11, 1840. Bur Palestine (St John's Cem) north side of cem. MI: "In memory of Jonathan Pierson. A soldier of '76, died Jan 11, 1840, aged 82 years." GM Stone very old but could read it very well. Fur infor Ft Greenville Chap.

PIERSON, MATTHIAS, (Hamilton Co.)

Served in same Regt with his brother Samuel under Col Spencer, NJ 3rd Bn, 4th Company (See p 21, "Strykers" Men from New Jersey") Continental Army 1777, Morris Co. Pvt in Capt Wm Britton's Company. Owned lots in Cincinnati, O, 1790. He and brother owned farm there; a deed shows in court house records. Also a record there shows he bought land in 1812. Known to have been bur in Hamilton Co, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

PIERSON, SAMUEL, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1753, NJ. D 1839, Pleasant Ridge Cem, Columbia Twp. (S. A. R.) Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

PINNEY, ABNER, (Franklin Co.)

Served as Drummer in Capt Roberts Company, 18th Regt Conn tr. He afterward was given the title of Capt. Br 1749 in Connecticut. D Nov 23, 1804. Bur Old Episcopal Cem, Worthington. MI: "Capt Abner Pinney died Nov 23, 1804 in the 55th year of his age." "Here Abner Pinney lies, the kind, the just. His flesh is turning to its kindred dust. Love, friendship dwelt within his faithful heart. Yet from his dearest friend was called to part. And now, we trust, he's landed on that shore, where death ne'er comes and friends shall part no more." GM by Revolutionary grave Committee with bronze marker May 30, 1912. Came to Ohio and settled in Worthington in 1804. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

PITCHER, BENJAMIN, (Lake Co.)

Served in the 3rd Regt, Duchess Co, Mil, 1782, in N. Y. Col John Field's Regt. Br 1767. D 1849, Kirtland, O. Bur Angel Cem, East Kirtland, O. GM New Connecticut Chap. A brother of Benjamin Pitcher served in 1812 as Capt and Col. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

PITMAN, JONATHAN, (Hamilton Co.)

R. I. Tr; Commissioned as Capt and Lt in 1775. Br 1747 NJ. Parents: Isaac Pitman, a member of Boston Tea Party. Children: A son, mar Anna; one mar Jerusha. D 1834. Bur near Reading, O on farm. Came to Ohio, settled at Columbus. (Jones' History of Cincinnati, p 18). Later to farm near Reading. On a tax list of Springfield Twp 1808 name of Jonathan and others, which are no doubt his sons, appear: Joshua, Calvin, Ephraim, Pierson, David, Daniel, Simon. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

PLACARD, CHRISTIAN, (Clermont Co.)

Drawing pens 1840 for serv while residing in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O, aged 88, at home of Jeremiah Gaskins. Br 1752. Fur infor Census of Pensioners 1840. Copied by State Chairman.

PLATTER, CHRISTIAN, (Ross Co.)

Revolutionary serv in Pa. Division of Public Records. Muster Roll, Vol 4, p 417. Br Nov 15, 1769, Neuweiler, Germany. On stone next to his is "Christena Platter, wife of Christian Platter, d Dec 12, 1842, in 69th yr of her age." D Sept 10, 1837. Bur Platter Cem, near Bainbridge, O. MI: Dates, name, age 76. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

PLATTER, PETER, SR., (Ross Co.)

In Capt Robert Ramsey's Pa Company. Was in Battles of Bunker Hill and Brandywine. Br 1758 in Germany. Mar Sarah. D Jan 2, 1832. Bur Grandview Cem, Chillicothe. MI: "Peter Platter, Sr., died Jan 2, 1832, aged 73 years, 3 months. Sarah, his wife, died Feb 23, 1832, aged 60 years, 11 mos." Came with his father to Pa in 1764, when he was only five yrs old. He mar and with his wife and one child, moved, about 1793, to Ky. After six or seven years he moved to Adams Co, O. In 1811 he traded his three hundred acres of land in Adams Co for a like number of acres in Haller's bottom, in Twin Twp, Ross Co, O. He was a consistent member of the Associate Reformed Church (afterwards called the United Presbyterians). Ref: Ross and Hamilton Co, Hist, p 295, Vol 4, p 417, Pa records, original rolls gives record. Natl No 33291, D. A. R. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

PLYLEY, CASPER, (Ross Co.)

Served in the war of the Rev. His father had been the owner of considerable real estate in the vicinity of Philadelphia, and had lost much of his property through the worthlessness of the continental money. Mortified by the reverses of his family although then a minor, enl in the army, and subsequently participated in numerous

engagements under Gen Greene. He died at an advanced age. D Mch 28, 1849, aged 86 years. Bur Concord Presbyterian Church Cem, Concord Twp. MI: "Casper Plyley died March 28, 1849, aged 86 years." His wife's reads: "Margaret, wife of Casper Plyley, died March 19, 1836, aged 60 yrs." Emigrated from Philadelphia to Ohio about the year 1801. The list of pensioners of the Revolutionary War, who died in Ross Co, gives his name. Ref: Ross and Highland Co. Hist, p 294. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

PLUM, CHARLES, (Portage Co.)

Mariner on "Oliver Cromwell," from Middleton, Conn, where he was br in 1749. D 1831, Aurora, O. Ref: Natl No 85616, Vol 86, p 238, D. A. R. Lin.

POAGE, JAMES, (Brown Co.)

Lt in 1782, Va line. Br 1760, Augusta Co, Va. D 1820, Ripley, O. Bur Old Cem, Ripley. Ref: Natl No 95182, Vol 96, p 62, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Ripley Chap.

POE, ADAM, (Stark Co.)

Bur Sixteen Cem, 1 mile south of Massillon, O. Authority: Hist of Stark Co, edited by William Henry Perrin. Fur infor Canton Chap.

POE, JOHN (Ross Co.)

Volunteer rifleman, 18 mos under Morgan. Regular dragoon under Cols White and Washington. At battle of the Cowpens; battle of Guilford's Court House; at Bluford's defeat at Hanging Rock. Was taken prisoner, after being wounded by swordcut on head and his horse shot under him. Was exchanged and present at Cornwallis' surrender at Yorktown. During serv rode express for Gen Lafayette from Williamsburg to York. Br Sept 14, 1750, at Winchester, Frederick Co, Va. Parents: German descent. D Oct 7, 1843, Scioto Twp, Ross Co. Moved from Va with his family and settled near Chillicothe, Ross Co, O, in 1806. In Jan, 1833, made a profession of religion in Associate Reformed Church under Rev. J. Claybaugh. Was almost last soldier of Rev to die in Ross Co. Ref: Scioto Gazette of Oct 12, 1843. Register of the Ohio Society of. S A. R., 1912-13, p 69 under list of Revolutionary soldiers in Ohio in 1840. 9th Annual Report Library Board, Va, 1911-12, p 242. War Dept files. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

POMEROY, DANIEL, (Geauga Co.)

Lexington Alarm, Apr, 1775, Pvt Conn Continental. Pensioned 1833. Br Apr 8, 1762, South Hampton, Mass. Parents: Noah and Temperance Pomeroy. Mar Mary Loveland, Mch 29, 1789. Children: Eleazer, Polly, Leonard, Dolly, Lydia, Altha. D Apr 3, 1834. Bur Maple Grove Cem, Thompson, O, Lot 1, sec 148. MI: "Daniel Pomeroy died Apr 3, 1834 aged 82 years." GM Stone by Family. Enl from Coventry, Mass. Came to Thompson, O, from Peru, Berkshire Co, Mass. Ref: Conn Men of Rev, pp 7, 643. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

POMEROY, ICHABOD, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt Capt John Kirkland's Company, Col Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt. Enl Aug 16, 1777, disch Nov 29, 1777. Br Mch 9, 1757, South Hampton, Mass. Parents: Noah and Temperance Pomeroy. Mar Lucy Harris, Feb 14, 1782. Children: Eltweed, Anna, Daniel, Ann, Lucy, Sarah, Josiah, Temperance, Daniel, Tirzah, Ichabod, Althus Noah. D Nov 13, 1843, Hambden, O. Bur Hambden Center, lot 13. Ref: Pension Records, Vol 5, p 514; Mass Soldiers and Sailors, Vol 12, p 522; also p 131, Vol 15, D. A. R. Lin. Natl No 14354. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

POND, PAUL, (Huron Co)

A Revolutionary Soldier. Father of W. H. Pond, Richmond Twp, who came to Richmond with his father, 1837. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

PONTEOUS, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in Col Samuel Miles' Regt. A Rifle Regt. Bur Springfield Twp Cem. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 2, p 399. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

POOLE, JEPHTHA, (Gauga Co.)

Placed on pens roll Madison Co, NY 1831 for 26 mos serv as Pvt and Corp, Capt Cobb's, Col Mitchell's Regt 1775, also Gen Thomas' Regt and Col Jacobs' Regt. Br 1756, Abington, Mass. Parents: Deacon Samuel and Rebeckah (Shaw) Poole. Mar Olive Whitmarsh Noves, Apr 16, 1779. Children: Amos, Jeplathah. D Mch 8, 1838, Welchfield. Bur Welchfield Center Cem lot 260. MI: "Jeptha Poole, 1756-1836." GM by family. Ref: Natl No 32357, Vol 33, D. A. R. Lin; Mass Soldiers and Sailors Vol 12, p 546; Vital Records Abington. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

POOLE, WILLIAM, (Clark Co.)

Pvt in Capt James Clay's Company, Col Bradley's Vermont Regt, 1782. Br Springfield, Mass. Feb 25, 1759. Mar Lois Moore. Putney, Vt Jan 10, 1789. Children: Lucy, only one given. D Clark Co. Bur Fletcher Chapel 8½ miles northeast of Springfield, O. grave not platted. MI: "William Poole borne Feb 25, 1759." GM by family. Farmer. Ref: Vermont State official records, stamped with state seal. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

POPE, HENRY, (Highland Co.)

Br Aug 8, 1759. D Oct 3, 1815. Bur near Greenfield. GM by Juliana White D. A. R. in 1926. Fur infor Juliana White Chap.

POPPELTON, SAMUEL, (Richland Co.)

Pvt and Sgt in Vermont State Tr. Br 1748, Pownal, Vt. D 1832, Belleville. Bur Poppleton Burial Ground, 1 mile south of Bellville, O. farm now owned by Mr. Bolinger. MI: Name and State Troop. GM Mary Washington D. A. R. Chap bronze marker in 1911. Ref: Natl No 39705, D. A. R. Compare 22379, Vol 23, p 131, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap.

PORTER, EBENEZER, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Aurora, where pensioned in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

PORTER, ELIJAH, CAPT. (Medina Co.)

Br 1757. D 1823. Bur River Styx, Guilford Twp. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

PORTER, JOSEPH, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Corp Conn State Tr. Br 1760. D 1844. Bur Evergreen Cem, Dover. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

PORTER, ROBERT, (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1834, aged 71 yrs; served as Sgt (with Sgt John Parker, also of Harrison Co) in 8th Regt Pa Line. U. S. Pens Rolls, 1835; Pa Archives 5, III, 372. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

POSEY, ZEPHANIAH, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt Col Daniel Morgan's 11th Va Regt. Made Sgt and served in 15th Va Regt. Br 1758, Virginia. Mar Mary Jackson (b 1760-1839). D 1826, Hamilton Co, O. Ref: Natl No 75227, Vol 76, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

POST, DAVID, (Richland Co.)

Pvt in the NJ Mil. Br 1751, NJ. May 26, 1746. Bur Millsboro Cem, Millsboro, O. GM Mary Washington Chap, bronze marker in 1911. Ref: Natl No 18077, p 29, Vol 19, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap.

POTTER, BORDON, (Geauga Co.)

D Oct 25, 1846. Bur Welchfield Cem, lot 269. MI: "Borden Potter, 1764-1846." Ref: Geauga Co, Pioneer Hist, p 659. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

POTTER, JOSEPH, (Delaware Co.)

Entered serv from NJ. Br 1754. D 1855. Bur Old Blue Church Cem, Kingston Twp. Ref: See Vol 46, p 221, D. A. R. Lin, same name bur in same county but dates of birth and death differ a few yrs. They give Jemima Skinner as wife. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

POTTER, MOSES, (Butler Co.)

Pvt Essex Co, NJ Mil. Br 1761, NJ. Mar Rhoda Osborne. D 1802, Middletown, O. Ref: Natl No 99291, Vol 100.

POTTER, RUSSEL, (Butler Co.)

Pvt Minute Man, Essex Co, NJ Mil. Br July 23, 1754, Essex Co, NJ. Mar Rhoda Maxwell. Children: one was Samuel M Potter. D Feb 15, 1814 in Ohio. Bur Old Baptist Church, Trenton, O. MI: "Russel Potter died Feb 15, came to Ohio in 1807." Ref: Natl No 70133, Vol 71, p 49, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Col Jonathan Bayard Smith Chap.

POTTERF, JASPER, (Preble Co.)

Br 1759. D 1836. Bur Mound Hill Cem, Eaton. MI: "Revolutionary Soldier, 1759-1836" and name. By his grave, a stone, "His Wife, Susannah Ridenauer, 1768-1831." Ref: Mary P Mitchell, Eaton, O. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

POTTS, DAVID, (Marion Co.)

Enl Dec 5, 1776. Served as a Pvt in Capt Smith's and Wm Slaughter's Companies; Col Dan Morgan's and James Wood's Companies Va Regt. Also served under Col West. Br Nov 1756. Children: Nancy, David. One, name not given, but mar to man named Wolverton. D May 27, 1834. Bur Old Cem in Marion. MI: Date of death and age. Fur infor Capt Wm Hendricks Chap.

POTTS, JOHN, (Carroll Co.)

Pvt. Capt Wm Smith, Col Daniel Morgan 11th Va Regt. Pens Claim W 4767. Br 1751, Loudoun Co, Va. Parents: Jonas and Mary (Heckathorn) Potts. Mar Susan Hibbens, Mch 14, 1782. Children: John (br 1790); there were other children. D Oct 1820 in Carroll Co, O. Bur Country graveyard, near Scroggsfield, Fox Twp. Ref: Potts Family Genealogy, by T M Potts, 1901, pp 314, 316, 321. Natl No 225742. Fur infor Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap.

POTTS, JOHNATHAN, (Jefferson Co.)

Br 1754. D 1831. He was bur in old cem near East Springfield, Jefferson Co, but body was removed and placed in Union Cem, Jefferson Co, on plot dedicated to the soldiers of the Civil War. Permission was granted by the Sons of Veterans for placing the body in this plot. The removing and placing the body was done under the supervision and at the expense of Steubenville Chap of D. A. R. Fur infor Steubenville Chap.

POWELL, ABRAHAM P., (Champaign Co.)

Br 1755. D Jan 3, 1817. Supposed to be bur in a family cem on the Muzzy farm. Fur infor Urbana Chap.

POWELL, WILLIAM, (Logan Co.)

Pvt. Name on alphabetical list of soldiers who received pay for service in Revolutionary War. Br 1757, Lancaster Co, Pa. D 1835, Bellefontaine, O. Ref: Natl No 75454, Vol 76, D. A. R. Lin. For infor Bellefontaine Chap.

POWERS, GREGORY, (Summit Co.)

Boatswain on brig Minerva, which was fitted out on Act of Colony of Conn by order of his Honor, the Governor, and Committee of Safety for the defense of said colony in 1775. Vessel commanded by Capt Giles Hall; carried 16 guns and was in the list of privateers. Was of Italian ancestry, brave, eccentric and independent; erected own monument before death, which still stands in old Maple Grove Cem near Darrowville, in Stow Twp. A descendant tells he planted the beautiful trees now on the streets of Darrowville. His wife's death 1807, the first in the Twp; the first marriage in Twp was of his dau to Mr. Singletary. Gregory Powers, spoken of in our country's early history, a brilliant lawyer, was his son. D Cuyahoga Falls reports "Died June 12, 1833, aged 95 yrs." as on the monument, makes birth 1738. Has S. A. R. Marker. Ref: (Cuyahoga-Portage) and (Cuyahoga Falls) Chaps.

PRATT, EPHRAIM, (Vinton Co.)

Enl Feb 1780 or 1781 as a Pvt, Capt Fox, Col Henry Jackson, Mass. Battles engaged in, Kings Bridge and Morrisania. Birthplace not known. Enl from Middlesex. In 1820 he referred to his wife as 59 and son 18, but gave no names. D Vinton Co formerly part of Athens. Bur Prattsville, O. Mi: "Ephraim Pratt, A Revolutionary Soldier died Mch 23, 1855, aged 92 yrs, 9 mo, 27 da." Pensioned in Bradford Co, Pa. His name was transferred to the Ohio pension agency, Sept 6, 1823. Ref: Bureau of Pensions, Dept of the Interior; Jane Dailey, State chairman. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

PRATT, NATHAN, (JONATHAN,) (Warren Co.)

Pvt. Col Tupper's Regt Mass Line. Enl for 3 yrs. Br Needham, Mass. 1763. Living in Geauga Co 1833. Pens records show letter asking transfer from Pittsburg agency to that of Cincinnati, letter dated Lebanon, Warren Co, O. 1835. Ref: Pension Records 40270. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

PRATT, OLIVER, (Ashtabula Co.)

Served with the six mos men raised by the town of Lunenburg, for serv in the Continental army during 1780. Br 1761 Boston, Mass. Mar Jedidah Luce. D 1844, East Windsor, O. Ref: Natl No. 62156, p 52, Vol 63, D. A. R. Lin.

PRATT, WORTHY, (Licking Co.)

Verified by war record. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

PRENTISS, JAMES, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt. N. H. and Maine. Bur Warrensville, Highland Park Cem. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

PRENTISS, STANTON, CAPT., (Washington Co.)

Capt. Br Nov 17, 1750, Lancaster, Mass. Parents Dr. Stanton Prentiss and Mary Jennison. Mar Mary Fowler. D July 21, 1836, Marietta, O. Bur Mound Cem, Marietta, O. MI: "Stanton Prentiss, 1750-1836". GM Marietta Chap with Revolu-

tionary marker and on gateway, Nov. 30, 1906; marker stolen and replaced in 1920. Served as Wagon master in Lafayette's army. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

PRESKETT, WILLIAM, (Highland Co.)

Bur Barr's Cem near Danville. Applied for pension but was refused because he had not served 6 mos. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

PRESTON, DAVID, (Summit Co.)

Enl Feb 15, 1776, Capt John Stevens' Company at Camp Mount Independence, Ticonderoga, Nov 25, 1776. Also member Col Chas Burratt's Regt, which served in Northern Dept under Gen Schuyler; taken prisoner at "The Cedars," Canada, May 19, 1776. Disch May 20, 1780, from army, having served for 3 yrs previous as Pvt in Capt Jesse Kimball's Company, Col John Chandler's Regt, 8th Conn Line. Br Feb 25, 1758, Ashford, Windham Co, Conn. Mar Miss Cynthia Sprague of Sharon, Conn, Oct 28, 1781. (She died Mch 26, 1817, age 61 yrs; bur Middlebury, Conn.) He then married Violet Fellows of Canaan, Conn. D July 11, 1827, on his farm. Bur Tallmadge. Accompanied with John S. Preston and wife and 2 children, left Conn for Western Reserve about 1810. Religion, Congregational. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

PRICE, STEPHEN R. (Franklin Co.)

Was a Sgt in 2nd Regt, Md Line. Received a medal for bravery at Stony Point. Was pensioned Sept 1, 1825. Br Radmashire, Wales, in 1757. D May 22, 1832. Bur on Enieg's Hill, one mile from Gahanna. MI: "Stephen R. Price died May 22, 1832, in the 76th year of his age." GM Revolutionary Grave Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. He was educated in London, England, for the ministry. When 19 he ran away to America, enl in the army and fought throughout the war. Came to Ohio from Virginia in 1815 and settled in Mifflin Twp. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

PRICE, WILLIAM, (Pike Co.)

At age of 96, was receiving a pens in 1840, while residing in Seal Twp, Pike Co, O, according to Census of 1840. At that extreme old age the State Chairman is filing his record as Revolutionary serv, as unable to secure a more authentic record, there being no D. A. R. chap and no response to appeals for data. Br 1744. Fur infor Jane Dailey.

PRICHARD, BENJAMIN, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in Conn Continental. Placed on pens roll May 21, 1819. Bur Nelson, O. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

PRICHARD, JARED, (Logan Co.)

Pvt in Capt Samuel Brunson's Company, Col Baldwin's Conn Regt. Br 1750, Waterbury, Conn. Mar 2nd: Elizabeth Allen in 1820 (br 1784, 1871). D 1836, Logan Co, O. Pensioned. Ref: Natl No 100711, Vol 101, p 221, D. A. R. Lin.

PRICKETT, JOSIAH, (Clermont Co.)

Enl at Garrett's Fort, Washington Co, Pa, May 1778. Pvt and Scout, Capt Samuel Swnigler, Pa, Apr 1781, 1 mo. John Holton Capt Aug 1781, 20 da, John Huston Mch or Apr 1782, 6 mo, Indian Spy. Theophilus Phillips, Spring 1783, 1 mo. Br 1764 at Forks of Gunpowder Creek, 20 miles from Baltimore, Md. Parents: John and Elizabeth Robinson Prickett. Mar Sarah Van Camp, dau Lawrence Van Camp, July 4, 1783, Washington Co, Pa. Children: John, Nancy, Joseph, George, Isaac, Elizabeth, Hiram, Tolbert, Josiah, Sarah, William. D Dec 3, 1845, Stonelick Twp, Clermont Co, O. Bur Prickett family burying ground in Stonelick Twp.

near Newtonville, O. Pensioned 1883 for Pvt Pa Line. Came to Clermont Co, 1801. Was a farmer and great hunter. Was wounded in war and used cane. Rode horse through woods to hunt. A grandson has his cane with deer horn for handle. He killed the deer. Ref: Matella Prickett Doughman, Blanchester, O. Natl No 210453. Fur infor Blanchester Chap.

PRIDDY, JOHN, (Fayette Co.)

Pvt. Served 2 mos under each Capt, Massie, Tillman and Hade in Col Campbell's Regt, Va. Br Apr 8, 1758, in Grandville, N. C. Mar Martha Rowe, Va. Children: William, Elias, Andrew, George and Lucy. D Apr 8, 1847, on farm in Green Twp. Bur Cochran Cem. on New Martinsburg Pike, old part, unplatted (near church. MI: "John Priddy died April 8, 1847, aged 89 years." GM Family in 1848. Lived in North Carolina, in Virginia, in Goochland and Fluvanna Cos, Va. Ohio, 1816. Farmer. Pensioner. Fur infor Washington Court House Chap.

PRIEST, JAMES LOUDEN, (Ashland Co.)

Pvt at siege of Boston in 1776, and in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Br 1736, near Boston. Children: James Loudon Priest, Jr. D Aug 10, 1821. Bur Loudonville Cem, Loudonville, O. GM Sarah Copus Chap in 1927. He came to Ohio in 1808 with his son. He laid out and founded the town Loudonville. Fur infor Sarah Copus Chap.

PRIEST, JEREMIAH, (Clark Co.)

Pvt. Enl from Culpeper, Va, 1779, and served 2 yrs under Col Francis Taylor, Capt John Roberts and John Purvis. Br 1753, Shenandoah Co, Va. Mar Millie Gardner, 1781. Children: Anna (1783), Obediah (1784), Mary (1785), Agnes (1787), Basheba (1789), Casandra (1790), Elijah (1792), Nancy (1793), Elizabeth (1795), Phoebe (1797), William (1800), Jermiah (1802), Millie (1804), John M. (1807). D Mch 4, 1804, Clark Co. Bur private cem, destroyed 1913, near Honey Creek, New Carlisle, O. MI: "Jeremiah Priest, born 1755, died Mar 4, 1804." GM Photo of grave and marker before cem was destroyed in possession of Dr. F. A. Priest, Indianapolis, Ind. War records show he came to Clark Co from Va. Entered a piece of land upon which he lived, died and was bur. Farmer. The land he entered was a grant for Revolutionary serv. Ref: War Dept and Dept of Interior. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

PRINTY, WILLIAM (Brown Co.)

1775, enl for one yr under Capt Brearly's and Col Maxwell, of the 2nd N. J. Regt. Was at battle of Three Rivers. Re-enlisted for three yrs, in same Company and Regt under Capt Yard who resigned. He was then commanded by Capt Phillips and Col Shreve. At battle of Short Hills and Brandywine. Br 1749, Ireland. Mar Rhoda. Children: Jesse (perhaps others). D Brown Co, O, 1826. Bur Shinkles Ridge, Lewis Twp, Brown Co, O, a few miles from Higginsport. Ref: Mrs. Ruth Lyons Ross, Georgetown, O. Natl No 96899, Vol 97, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap.

PRIOR, SIMEON, (Summit Co.)

Pvt in Capt Jedediah Waterman's Company, Col John Durkee's Conn Regt. Pensioned in Portage Co. Br Norwich, Conn, May 16, 1754. D Northampton, O. June 29, 1837. Bur Northampton, O, Summit Co. GM S. A. R. First settler in the town. Ref: Natl No 36696, D. A. R. A member of this chapter has complete services. Fur infor Cuyahoga Falls Chap.

PRITCHARD, JAMES, (Ross Co.)

Pvt. Maryland Line. Br Frederick Co, Md. Mar Tabitha White. D Chilli-cothe, 1813. Came to Northwest Territory 1799; Judge of Supreme Court. Ref: Natl No 69015, p 7, Vol 70, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

PROCTOR, FRANCIS, SR., (Trumbull Co.)

Served 1776 as Pvt in Capt Robert Dodge's Company, Col Ebenezer Francis' Mass Regt. Br 1758, Ipswich, Mass. Mar Abigail Edwards. D 1832, New Bloomfield, O. Bur Center Bloomfield. MI: Name, "B. 1758—Died 1832." Ref: Historical Library, Cleveland Revolutionary Soldiers bur in Trumbull Co and Natl No 100194, Vol 101, p 60, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

PRUDEN, JOSEPH, Trumbull Co.)

Baptized 1760, Morristown, N. J. Will dated June 7, 1821, probated Dec. 11, 1827. Bur Casterline Cem, Bazetta Twp. MI: "Joseph Pruden." Ref: Revolutionary Soldiers bur in Trumbull Co. Cleveland Historical Library. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

PUCKET, WILLIAM, (Highland Co.)

Served from Prince Co, Va as a Pvt in Capt Thomas Moore's Company. Engaged in battle at Guilford C. H., when he was wounded in the thigh by a musket ball. Br Virginia, 1747. Children: Allen, Susannah, Greene, Martin, Nathaniel, Jonathon, Sallie, James, Andrew. D 1833 in Highland Co, O, near Buford. Bur Barr Graveyard. Migrated to Highland Co, O, soon after Revolution. He was crippled in his hip fr engagements for life. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

PUTNAM, ALLEN, (Washington Co.)

Enl at Danvers, Mass when 18 yrs old for 6 mos term and served as Pvt fr July 25 to Dec 7, 1780. Br Denvers, Mass Oct 25, 1762. Mar Anna Porter Apr 26, 1785. Killed by a fall in Marietta, O, in 1807. He was the first of Gen Rufus Putnam's party to leap ashore in Marietta. Ref: Dec of Commonwealth of Mass. Natl No 21328, Vol 32, D. A. R. Lin.

PUTNAM, EZRA, (Washington Co.)

Maj in Col John Mansfield 19th Regt. Served 3 mo 3 da. Br 1728, Middletown, Mass. D 1811. Bur Mound Cem, Marietta, O. MI: "Maj. Ezra Putnam 1725-1811." GM Marietta Chap by Revolutionary marker and gateway, Nov 30, 1906; marker stolen, replaced in 1920. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

PUTNAM, ISRAEL, JR. (Washington Co.)

Served as aide to his father, Gen Israel Putnam. Raised a company of volunteers at time of Lexington Alarm. Attained rank of Col. Br 1739, Salem, Mass. Parents: Gen Israel and Hannah Pope Putnam. Mar Sarah Waldo, 1764. Children: Aaron, Waldo, Israel, William Pitt, David, Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth, George W. D 1812, Belpre, O. Bur Belpre, Washington Co, O, on Putnam lot in Belpre Cem. MI: "Israel Putnam 1740-1812." GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1921. After Revolutionary War came with family to Ohio and settled in Belpre in 1789. Was a prosperous and progressive agriculturalist. Ref: Pioneer Hist by Dr Hildreth and Williams Hist of Washington Co. Natl No 12286, p 111, Vol 13, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

PUTNAM, RUFUS, GEN., (Washington Co.)

Lt Col in May, 1775. Employed as engineer in the defenses of New York in 1776. Col Aug 6, 1776. Commissioned Brig Gen in Jan 1783. Br Apr 9, 1738, Boston, Mass. D May 4, 1824 Marietta, O. Bur Mound Cem, Marietta, O. MI: "Gen Rufus Putnam 1738-1824." GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker and on gateway Nov 30, 1906; marker stolen and replaced in 1920. Appointed judge of northwest territory in 1789. U. S. Surveyor Gen in 1793. Member of Ohio Constitutional Convention in 1803. Ref: Natl No 31403, D. A. R. and many others. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

QUIGGLE, PETER, (Geauga Co.)

Served as Pvt in Capt Alexander Parker's Company 7th Regt Pa Mil. Br 1732, Lancaster, Pa. Parents: Christian Quickel (Quiggle). Mar Ann Sophia Nchemia. Children: George, Peter Jr, John, Philip, Michael, Fanny. D 1828, Geauga Co, O. Bur Hambden, Geauga Co, O. on lot 35. MI: "Peter Quiggle, Parker Co, 7 Pa Regt Rev War." GM Government Marker. He removed to Geauga Co where he died. Ref: D. A. R. Honor Roll 63258. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

QUIGLEY, ROBERT, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Oak Grove, Warren. Unable to locate grave. Ref: Baldwin Library, Youngstown, O. Kindness of Miss Kyle. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

QUINN, JOHN, (Columbiana Co.)

Living in 1833 in Liverpool Twp, Columbiana Co. Age 74 yrs. A pensioner. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

QUINN, ROBERT, (Preble Co.)

Br Feb 24, 1761. D Apr 10, 1844. Bur Mound Hill Cem, Lanier Twp. Fur infor Grace Miller, Org Regt, Eaton, O.

RADABACH, PETER, (Co not stated.)

Br 1764, Pa. D 1834. Fur infor Natl No 49923, Vol 50, p 413, D. A. R. Lin.

RADER, ADAM, (Champaign Co.)

Br 1764, in Virginia. D Apr 14, 1847. Bur in cem adjoining church at Kingscreek. Fur infor Urbana Chap.

RALSTON, ANDREW, (Muskingum Co.)

Enl 1776 in Capt Wetzell's Company, Col. Samuel Miles Pa Rifle Regt as a Pvt. Br 1753 Scotland. D 1827. Bur Bloomfield, O. Ref: D. A. R. Lin Bk. Natl No 99552, also Natl No 78871, Vol 100, p 175. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

RALSTON, ARCHIBALD, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1742. D 1810. Bur Seceeders Corners, Liberty Twp. MI: Name (date of death and birth). Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

RAMEY, LAWRENCE, (Brown Co.)

Pvt. Br Berkley Co, Va, in 1758. Mar Anne Nimon in 1784. D Apr 3, 1835, Brown Co, O. Bur Decatur, O. MI: "Sacred to the memory of Lawrence Ramey, who departed this life Apr 3, 1835, aged 81." GM May 30, 1922. Fur infor Lieutenant Byrd Chap.

RAMSEY, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1743. D Jan 6, 1810. Bur Seceeders Corners, Liberty Twp. MI: Name, date of birth and death. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

RAMSEY, NATHAN, (Preble Co.)

Bur Israel Twp. Ref: Mary P. Mitchell, Eaton, O.

RAMSEY, WM., (Preble Co.)

Bur Israel Twp. Ref: Mary P. Mitchell, Eaton, O. Fur infor Grace C. Miller Org Regent.

RAMSEY, WILLIAM (RAMSAY), (Belmont Co.)

Ensign in Pa Tr in 1776, 2 mos in Capt Samuel Patton's Company, Col Culbertson's Regt. In the winter of 1776-77, 2 mos in Capt George Matthews Co. Next yr 2 mos in Capt Patrick Jack's Company, Col Culbertson's Regt. In 1778 or 1779, 2 mos in same command. He was allowed pens executed Jan 29, 1834, while a resident of Morristown, Belmont Co, O. Br Jan 1, 1756, Bucks Co, Pa. Parents: Capt William Ramsey and Margaret Allen. Mar Martha Allen Aug 26, 1780. D Jan 1, 1841 Morristown, O. Pioneer families of Western Pa. Came to Ohio in 1815. Ref: S. A. R. Natl No 42668. Fur infor or S. A. R. Richard Montgomery.

RANDALL, REUBEN, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Streetsboro, age 73, where he drew a pens in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

RANKIN, DANIEL, (Brown Co.)

Br 1752. D 1833. Ref: Natl No 48430, Vol 49, p 201.

RANKIN, HENRY, (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co, in 1819, aged 72; a Henry Rankin served in Capt Alexander Martin's Company, Col Peter Grubb's Bn, Lancaster Co Mil, in 1776. U S Pens Rolls 1835; Pa Archives 5, VII, 801. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

RANKIN, JAMES, (Harrison Co.)

Served as a member of Washington Co, Pa Mil, in Crawford's Expedition against the Sandusky Indians in 1782. Br 1747. D 1823. Br in Cadiz Old Graveyard. Ref: Pa Archives 6, II, 402. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

RANKIN, THOMAS, (Harrison Co.)

Served with his brothers, Lt John, Jesse and Zachariah, in Capt David Reed's 4th Company, Col John Marshal's 4th Bn, Washington Co Mil, 1781-82. Br 1760. D 1832. Bur in Rankin Graveyard. Son of William; grandson of David. Ref: Pa Archives 6, II, 133, 144. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

RANKINS, JONATHAN, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1739. Bur Old Cem, Mahoning Ave, Warren. MI: Died Sept 20, 1812, aged 73 years. GM Name on bronze tablet, 1827, by D. A. R. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

RANNEY, NATHANIEL, (Summit Co.)

Enl for 3 yrs Capt Edward Eel's Company Conn Line. Br 1735, Upper House, Conn. D 1800, Hudson, O. Ref: Natl No 90374, Vol 91, p 123, D. A. R. Lin.

RANSOM, JOSEPH, (Erie Co.)

Pvt in Conn State Tr. Pensioner. Bur in Erie Co. Fur infor Martha Pitkin Chap.

RANSOM, ROBERT, (Erie Co.)

Bur Erie Co. Fur infor Martha Pitkin Chap.

RATHBONE, JOSEPH, (Ashtabula Co.)

Was placed on the pens roll of Ashtabula Co, O, 1831, for services as a Pvt, Mass Continental Line. Enl Tyringham, Mass. Br 1763, Rhode Island. Mar Olivia Pearson. D 1854, Conneaut, Ashtabula Co, O. Ref: Natl No 49765, Vol 50, Lin Bk, Vol XLIII. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

RATHBURN, SEN EDWARD, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt Mass Tr. Br 1754. D 1849. Bur Harvard Grove Cem, Lansing Ave and E 57th St. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

RAVENSCHROFT, WILLIAM, (Coshocton Co.)

D 1854. Bur White Eyes Twp. Ref: Co Hist. Fur infor Coshocton Chap.

RAWDON, EZRA, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1760. D Sept 16, 1824. Bur Old Cem, Mahoning Ave, Warren. MI: Formerly fr Conn. Died Sept 16, 1824, in 64 years of his age. "He was killed by a kick from a horse. God who first gave him breath afterwards called him back by sudden death." GM Name on bronze tablet, 1927, by D. A. R. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

RAYMOND, LEMUEL, (Huron Co.)

Pvt Mass Mil in John Brown's Regt, Berkshire Co, Mass. Br 1759 at Richmond, Mass. D 1829, Huron Co, O. Norwalk, O. Ref: Natl No 25379, 30247, p 86, D. A. R. Lin, Vol 31.

RAYMOND, THADDEUS, (Huron Co.)

Bur Hunt's Corners, Suttons' Cem. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

READ, NATHANIEL, (Ashtabula Co.)

Served as Pvt in many battles. Capt Parker's Company, 3rd Bn, Wardsworth's Brig, Col Sage Conn Line. Br 1758, Tyringham, Mass. Parents: Amasa Read and Fannie Sprig, his wife. Mar Rhoda Sedgwick, in Conn, June, 1785. Children: Sally, Acheah, Ira, Polly, Grace, Melinda, Irema, Grave. D 1831, Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co, O. Bur Roberts Cem, Wayne Twp, near Williamsfield. MI: "In memory of Nathaniel Read, who departed this life Apr 10, 1831, in the 73 year of his age." GM Family stone that is fast crumbling. The 3rd Bn was raised June, 1776, to reinforce Washington at N. Y. Time expired Dec 25, 1776. Ref: Lin Bks XXXVI and XLI. Family Bible record written by Nathaniel Read. Mrs. Bert Presley, Chardon, O. Natl No 62556, D. A. R. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

REASONER, PETER, (Guernsey Co.)

Served as a ranger on the frontier. Br 1735, probably Beaver Co, Pa. Parents: Nicholas Reasoner, wife's name not known. Mar Mary Sheers in 1763. Children: Nicholas, Benjamin, John, Sarah, Jacob, Solomon, Henry, Regina, Susan, Mary. D about 1810, Guernsey Co, on Reasoner homestead near New Concord, O. Burial ground given by John Reasoner living near Cem. MI: Sandstone marker, partly crumbled, inscription obliterated. May 16, 1791, given 136 acres of land as depreciation claim. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

REAVES, ASHER, (Greene Co.)

Pvt Va Mil. Pensioned 1833. Br 1758. D July 1, 1845. Bur Baptist Graveyard, Jamestown. Silver Creek, 1813. Ref: Robinson's Hist of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

RECHER, PETER, (Montgomery Co.)

A Pvt in a command from Montgomery Co, possibly from Frederick Co, but the identical command could not be ascertained from Md and U. S. Authorities. He was not a pensioner. Pa Archives, 5 series, Vol 4, p 662, show that one Peter Recher was a Pvt in the Continental Line. "Rangers on the Frontiers 1778-1783." One "Peter Rickes" took oath of Fidelity to Md in Frederick Co, Md. Br Aug 14, 1763, Frederick Co, Md. Parents: Peter Recher, came from Switzerland about 1735, and settled near Wolfsville, Md. Mar Elizabeth Protsman, d Feb 1, 1836, age 67 yrs, 3 mos, 5 das. Children: Jacob, Peter, Joseph, John, Daniel, Frederick, Elias, Lewis, Lica, Mary and Susan. D June 3, 1833, Jefferson Twp, Montgomery Co. Bur Ellerton. GM Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R., 1919. Official bronze marker. Peter Recher purchased in the fall of 1804, 389 acres of land and settled here the following yr. One of the pioneer families. Ref: "Dr. Brumbaugh's." Rev Records of Md, p 23. Many men are preparing blanks for membership in S. A. R. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. Infor furnished by J. C. Recher, R. F. D. 3, Miambsburg, O.

REECE, DAVID, (Butler Co.)

See Pa Archives, p 189, a Revolutionary Soldier. MI: For Pioneers in Butler Co, O, his name appears. Ref: Mrs. E. P. Whallon, Wyoming, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

REED, ALEXANDER, (Wyandot Co.)

Enl 1776 Sgt, Capt Andrew Wallace's Company, Col Jas Woods 8th Va Regt. Br 1760, Va. Mar Elizabeth Crosby 2nd wife. D 1847, Wyandotte Co, O. Ref: 75675, Vol 76, Natl No 64577 D. A. R. Lin.

REED, DAVID, JR., (Meigs Co.)

Pvt. Penobscot Expedition. Br 1767, Topsham, Me. D 1858, Pomeroy, O. Mar Nancy Phillips. Ref: Natl No 39910, p 334, Vol 40, D. A. R. Lin.

REED, GEORGE, (Butler Co.)

Br Jan 1757. Mar Sarah? (br Dec 28, 1761, d Aug 1829.) D July 1834. Bur on Mary Eva Marshall farm near Sevenmile, O. MI: "Rev Soldier." GM Headstone restored by D. A. R. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

REED, JACOB, JR., (Stark Co.)

Bur Justus, Sugar Creek Twp, Starke Co. Fur infor Canton Chap.

REED, JAMES, SR., (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. May to Oct 1775 "Conn Men of the Rev," p 67, disch Sept 9, 1776, p 458. Enl in Oct 1776. Br 1736 in Conn. Name of one son was James who mar Elizabeth Calloway. D 1806, Canfield. Lived in Conn until his wife d when he came to Canfield with his son James. Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol II, pp 14 and 96. Also Pioneer Women of Western Reserve. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

REED, JAMES, JR., (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Pensioned 1833. Br 1760. Mar Mary (1748-1831). Children: James William, Samuel, and others not mentioned. D 1834, Poland Twp. Bur Presbyterian church, Poland. GM Mahoning Chap, bronze, in 1916. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 590. Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol 2, p 61. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

REED, JAMES, COL., (Mahoning Co.)

Lt in NC Brig 1776; Capt 1779; (Rev Army accts of NC, Vol VIII, pp 24 to 40, folio 3); Disch 1782; Heitman Hist Rec. Land Grant No 522 State of NC to James Reed for 130 acres in 1783. Br Rowan Co, NC. Mar Margaret Baley,

Sept 21, 1766; (2nd Mary McMahan, Dec 6, 1774). Children: Susannah Elizabeth, Isaac. D Butler Twp 1812. Bur Reed graveyard on Springfield road 2 miles east of New Troy Pike, and 2 miles from Vandalia. Location of grave in center of this small burying ground beside wife, and next to son Isaac and wife. MI: Head stones not marked. Came to Ohio in 1805, settling on grant of land mentioned above. Farmer. Ref: George S. Dial, Dial Building, Springfield, O. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

REED, JOHN, (Darke Co.)

Placed on Ohio Pens Roll 1832 for serv as Pvt in Maryland Tr. Br 1758, Maryland. Mar Martha. D Aug 27, 1844, Darke Co, O. Bur Hollinsburg, southeast cor of old cem. MI: "John Reed Soldier of the Rev a member of the Baptist church. Died Aug 27, 1884, aged 96 years 3 mos 27 days." Grave stone very old and marking almost obliterated. Ref: Natl No 52529, Vol 53, p 252, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Ft Greenville Chap.

REED, PHINEAS, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt from Dutchess Co, NY 6th Regt "NY Men of the Rev," p 250. He also had land bounty rights. Bur Canfield, O. Came to Ohio in 1799 and located in Canfield. Turnbull and Mahoning Co Hist Vol II, p 12. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

REED, THOMAS, (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger in Washington Co, Pa. Pa Archives Series III, Vol 23, p 232. Pvt in Cumberland Co Mil. Capt John Young. Series V, Vol VI, pp 17, 82, 558, 576 same in 1782. Children: Benj, John, Catherine, mar Thomas Fenton, Mary mar James Chalfant. Bur Milton Twp. Came to Milton Twp in 1798. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

REED, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger Washington Co Mil. Pa in record of 1778-1783. Br 1746. Mar Mary (br 1748 d 1823). Children: James, William, Samuel. D 1831. Bur Presbyterian Cem, Poland. GM by Mahoning Chap, bronze marker in 1916. Ref: Pa Archives, Vol 23, Series 3, Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist Vol W, p 90. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

REEDER, JACOB, (Trumbull Co.)

Master of ceremonies at Fort Constitution 1776. Br 1742. D 1826, Trumbull Co. Ref: Vol 91, p 196, D. A. R. Lin.

REEDER, JACOB, (Hamilton Co.)

Master Armorer Continental Army. Rank of Capt June 1776. A. D. 16-426 NY line also p 250 "NY in Rev." Br Nov 1760, NJ. Parents: Joseph Reeder III (1716) and Susan Gano (1722). D 1860, and bur at Hamilton Co after 1803 (later data sent in). Charter member Elder and Trustee 1st Presbyterian Church Cincinnati, 1789. Descendent of William of Orange. Ref: Natl No 34924 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

REEDER, JOSEPH, 4th, (Hamilton Co.)

5th Regt Col Du Boys, Albany Co, NY Line. Br 1745. Parents: Joseph Reeder III (br 1716) and Susan Gano (br 1722). Mar Annie Huff (br 1743). Children: George br 1764, Elijah 1770, John 1773, Jonathan 1775, Micaiah 1779, Reuben, Mar Rebecca Kennedy (dau Francis a Rev Soldier) Ralph 1788, Elizabeth 1765, Sarah 1763, Jessie 1776, Anna 1782, Mary 1791, a supposed son, Joseph A. D 1829. Bur Pleasant Ridge, Hamilton Co, O. GM by stone marker. Ancestral Hist to William of Orange; name appears on tax list Columbia Twp; 1st Presbyterian Church Cincinnati, O. 1790. Ref: p 58, NY Men in Rev War by Roberts. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

REEDER, STEPHEN, (Hamilton Co.)

4th Regt Orange Co, NY. Br 1762. Parents: Joseph Reeder III and Sarah Gano Reeder. Bur Hamilton Co, O. Owned lot 20 in 1st plat of Cincinnati. Ref: Natl No 34924 D. R. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

REEDER, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)

See p 166 NY in Rev War 4th Regt Orange Co. Br 1735. Parents: Joseph (III) (br Apr 24, 1716) and Susan Gano Reeder. D Hamilton Co, O. Age 100 yrs. Ref: Natl No 34924, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

REEVE, EBENEZER, Lt., (Trumbull Co.)

Lt. Br 1751. D July 26, 1825 in 74th yr. Bur Old Cem at Kinsmore, O. in northwest cor. MI: "In memory of Ebenezer Reeve a soldier in Rev and first that came with his family fr Conn, to this place in 1802. To end of his life set an example of industry and economy, served his generation by will of God and fell asleep July 25, 1825 in 74th year of his life." Marker needs fixing, nearly gone to pieces. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

REEVE, LUTHER, (Ashtabula Co.)

In the Conn Lines. Sgt. Enl from Lynne, Conn. Served in Conn Line as Sgt under Capt Ely, Col Huntington 1777-1781. Also under Capt Brigham 5th Regt, 1781-1783. Was pensioner Act of 1818 Conn. Br 1760, Southold, L. I. Parents: Israel Reeve and Theodosia Case Reeve. Mar Ann Pearson, Jan. 31, 1785. Children: Benjamin, Rumsey, Sarepta, Mary, Hannibal, Anne. D Dec 13, 1843, New Lyme, Ohio. Bur Dodgeville Cem, New Lyme, O, a few rods west of gate in eastern part of Cem. MI: Mr. Luther Reeve, Died Dec 13, 1843, aged 83 years. GM by the family, brown slate stone slab. Ref: Natl No 61422, D. A. R. Conn Men in the Rev; Lin Bk. Vol LXIV p 247. Further infor Luther Reeve Chap.

REEVES, JOSEPH, (Trumbull Co.)

Pvt and Sgt NJ Mil. Received Pens. Supreme Court Records p 247. D Warren, O. Bur Old Cem, Mahoning Ave. in family lot near Isaac Fithian, another Revolutionary soldier. MI: Stone has been broken. Name on Memorial Monument erected for Revolutionary soldiers. Ref: Court Records Family Hist. and Historical Library. Cleveland, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

REEVES, NATHANIEL, (Clermont Co.)

In 1840, while residing with Nathaniel Reeves, Clermont Co, O. Batavia Twp. received a pens at age 84, for Revolutionary services. Br 1756. Fur infor Census of 1840. Copied by State Chairman.

REICHELSDOEFER, JOHN, (now Reichelderfer), (Pickaway Co.)

Pvt in Capt Ferdinand Ritter's Company, 3rd Bn Lt Jacob Morgan's Sr. Berk Co, Pa Mil 1777 and 1778. Pa Archives, Vol 6, pp 284, 308; also Mounett Family Genealogy p 434. Br Dec 26, 1741, Berks Co, Pa. Parents: Frederick Reichelderfer. Mother's name in Mounett's Genealogy. Mar Ann Elizabeth Hagenbuch (see Mounett's Genealogy) Aug 24, 1823 Children: Maria Catherine (br 1775) Barbara, John, Christian, Henry, Maria (or Mary), Jacob, Andrew, Elizabeth, Susannah and Magdalena. D Aug 30, 1810, Pickaway Co, O. Bur Stump's or Slump Cem, Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway Co, O, near extreme northeast part of cem. MI: Johannes Reichelderfer, Geboren Dec 26, 1741, Gestorben Aug 30, 1810, after 68 yrs, 8 mos, 4 Tag. GM by sons and daughters. Settled in Salt Creek Twp., Pickaway Co, O, about 1805. Parents were pioneer residents of Albany Twp, Berks Co, Pa. Farmer. He died suddenly after building a cabin and planting an orchard for each child. Ref: John J. Reichelderfer, Tarlton, Ohio, and Natl No 76053, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Pickaway Plains Chap.

REILY, JAMES, (Butler Co.)

Br June 15, 1755, Chester Co, Pa. D 1840. Bur in Sutherland Cem, since converted into a park. Remains never transferred. Ref: Mrs. William Mikler (Adda Strant). Fur infor John Reily Chap.

REILY, JOHN, (Butler Co.)

Pvt in Revolutionary War. Joined Army 1870 and served 18 mos under Gen Nathaniel Greene. Br Apr 10, 1763, Chester Co, Pa. D June 8, 1850, Hamilton, O. Bur Greenwood Cem. MI: Name dates of birth and death. Was first postmaster in Hamilton, 1804-1832. Also served as Clerk of Courts, Clerk of Legislature in 1800-1801. Trustee of Maimi University. After serv in Revolutionary War returned to Hamilton, served with Gen. Anthony Wayne and Alexander Hamilton. John Reily Chap, D. A. R. named for him. Ref: Mrs. E. G. Rathbone, granddaughter, Friendship, N. Y. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

REMAI, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)

Pvt. Enl in Culpeper Co, Va, Mch, 1776, under Officers Green and Muhlenberg, James Pendleton. Engaged in battle of White Plains. Br 1754. D July 27, 1834. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

REMLINGTON, JOSEPH, (Erie Co.)

Br Groton Twp. Bur in Erie Co. Fur infor Martha Pitkin Chap.

RENICK, JOHN, (Pickaway Co.)

Ensign in Va Tr. Br Hampshire Co, Va, 1750. Mar Mary Heath, 1771. Children: Thomas, Mathen, Rachel, Seymour, Margaret, James, Abel, Asabel, Ann, Catherine, Mary. D Jan 13, 1814, Pickaway Co, Jackson Twp. Bur family graveyard in Jackson Twp. Bur at the foot of an Indian mound, near the home of Elias Florence. MI: "John Renick, born 1759 died 1814." GM Plain marble stone. Farmer. His commission signed by Thomas Jefferson is in the hands of H. C. Renick, Circleville, O. Ref: Natl No. 82697, Vol 83, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mt. Sterling Chap.

REPPART, DANIEL, (Harrison Co.)

Pa Mil 1785. Bur West Grove Cem. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

REUBEN, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)

Unable to locate grave. Name given in list compiled by S. A. R. of Ohio. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

REYNOLDS, ELY, (Athens Co.)

Enl as a Pvt Soldier in the 4th Regt of NY Line under Cols Henry Livingston and James Holmes. Over 80 years of age when he died probably Barnstable, Mass. Name of wife not known to descendants living here. Mar about 1747 or earlier. Children: Justus, Mary, Electa, Sarah, Orpha, Ruth, Hannah, Samuel, Isaac, Eli. D Nov 28, 1827, Athens Twp, Athens Co, O. A very strenuous effort to locate his grave failed, even his descendants can not tell. He is known to have died at the home of his son Eli on a farm four miles south of Athens. MI: If a monument was ever placed, it has crumbled. He brought his family, excepting Mary and one other child who remained in New York, to Athens Co, O, in 1805. Farmer, served on the Grand Jury of the Co in 1809 and 1810. He outlived his wife. Ref: New York in the Rev, pp 47, 53. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

REYNOLDS, JOHN, (Lake Co.)

Was in the Lexington Alarm, also in Bigelow's Company of artillery; Mch 7, 1777, was in the 4th Regt Conn Line as a musician. Was also a Sgt in Capt Hor-

ton's Company. Br Mch 16, 1760, Norwich, Conn. D Mch 3, 1840, Mentor, Lake Co, O. Bur Mentor at Little Mountain. GM New Connecticut Chap. He received a pens with rank of Sgt under the Act of 1818. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

RHOADS, FREDERICK, (Co not stated.)

Served 1778 to 1781. Br Germany. D 1841, Ohio. Fur infor Vol 74, D. A. R. Lin.

RHODES, NICHOLAS, (Green Co.)

Served as a farrier in Light Horse Harry Lee's Legion, Continental Tr. Pensioned in Ohio 1829, for serv as Dragoon, Va Line. Br 1761. D 1830. Mar Elizabeth Taylor. Ref: Natl No. 45408, p 168, Vol 46, D. A. R. Lin.

RIBLET, CHRISTIAN, (Richland Co.)

Pvt in the Pa Mil. Br 1762. D Apr 6, 1844. Bur Riblet Cem, several miles west of Ontario, O. MI: Large marker, name and troop. GM Mary Washington D. A. R. bronze marker in 1911. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap.

RICE, AARON, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1749. D 1832. Bur Old Harrington Cem, northeast of Greene. MI: Name and above dates. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

RICE, ENOCH, (Trumbull Co.)

Br Old Salem, Mass. Mar, wife (d Nov 6, 1837, aged 87). D July 12, 1843, aged 96 yrs. Bur Greene, O. Was associated with Israel Putnam throughout the war. Polly Rice, sister of Enoch Rice, was the wife of Israel Putnam, a Revolutionary Soldier. Ref: C. B. Rice, Greene, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

RICE, EPHRAIM, SR., (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Harrington Cem, Greene Twp. MI: No monument, but bur beside wife, who has stone. Ref: Descendants Ephraim Rice Sr and Revolutionary Soldier bur in Trumbull Co, Cleveland Historical Library. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

RICE, FREDERICK, (Wayne Co.)

Pvt. Volunteered under Capt John Berry; marched to Morristown, N J., joined under Col Potter; several skirmishes on Staten Island. Br 1753. Mar Catherine Laufer in 1783. D Jan 23, 1848. Bur Wooster Cem, south of Wooster. MI: Frederick Rice. A soldier of the Revolution. Died Jan. 23, 1848, aged 94 yrs. 3 mos. 23 da." Applied for pens 1834 fr Wayne Co, O. Ref: Mrs. J. C. Talbot, 317 N. Bever St., Wooster, O., and Natl No. 99019, Vol 100, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Wooster Wayne Chap.

RICE, ISAAC, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1762. D Apr 5, 1842, in his 80th yr. Bur Old Cem south of center of Vernon. MI: Marker is all right; grave needs cleaning off. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

RICE, JASON, (Athens Co.)

Br 1757, Vt. Mar Sarah Hibbard (d 1824). Children: Reuben, Ambrose, Jonas, Sabinus, Sally, Jason, Melona. D Dec 31, 1843. Ames Twp. Bur Carter, north of Amesville, O. MI: "Jason Rice died Dec 31, 1843 in his 87th year." GM by family. Monument of sandstone now crumbling. Came to Ohio from New England in 1800. Farmer. He received a pens for Revolutionary serv. Ref:

Bureau of Pensions, Dept of Interior, Walker's Hist 6 413. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

RICE, MICHAEL, (Fairfield Co.)

Bur Greenfield Cem. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

RICE, NATHAN, (Washington Co.)

Enl as Pvt in Capt John Nixon's Company of Minute Men; also in Capt Davis Moon's Company, Col John Nixon's Regt. Br 1763, Vermont. Mar Jemima McClure. D 1841. Bur Rainbow Cem on Muskingum River in Washington Co. GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker, in 1921. Ref: Natl No 65663, Vol 66, p 224, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

RICE, OLIVER, MAJ., (Washington Co.)

Pvt in Capt John Nixon's Company of Minute Men; Corp in Capt David Moor's Company; Sgt Maj in Col James Morris' Regt; Ensign in same Regt; Lt in Col John Brooks' Regt. Br 1752, Mass. D 1836, and bur Belpre, Washington Co, O. MI: "Maj. Oliver Rice born 1752 died 1836." GM Marietta Chap, with Revolutionary marker in 1921. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

RICHARDS, JEDEDIAH, (Summit Co.)

Br May 4, 1759, Norfolk, Conn. Children: Jedediah Jr., Robert Usher, Julius, Geo. W. D Jan 30, 1831. Bur Western Star. MI: "Jedediah Richards, a Soldier of the Revolution. Born Norfolk, Conn., May 4, 1759. Died Jan. 30, 1831." GM White marble slab. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

RICHARDSON, JACOB, (Hamilton Co.)

Pens 1821 for serv as Pvt, Pa Line. Br 1750, Pa. Mar Mary Hutchinson. D 1825, near Harrison, Hamilton Co. Ref: Natl No. 13691 D. A. R. Natl No. 86019, Vol 87, p 7, D. A. R. Lin.

RICHARDSON, JESSE, (Muskingum Co.)

Enl Somers, Conn, 1775. Pens in Ohio 1832 for 2 yrs actual serv as Pvt, Conn Line. Br 1758. D 1840, Muskingum Co. Ref: Natl No. 44313, Vol 45, p 127, D. A. R. Lin.

RICHARDSON, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1756, Pennsylvania. D 1823. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

RICHARDSON, JOHN, (Highland Co.)

Bur in Co graveyard near Dunn's Chapel. Grave obliterated. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM, (Auglaize Co.)

At 17, a scout in Indian border wars of Western Va and Pa. Two yrs on skirmish line in Rev. Br 1765, Montgomery Co, Va. Mar 1 Mary Adney (1784 d 1811); 2nd Catherine Willhouse, said to have been mar seven times. Children: David L; another a dau. D Hamer, Paulding Co, at age 109, at home of a dau, from injuries received in breaking a colt. Was a cousin to Gen Anthony Wayne, their mothers having been Mattie and Nancy Hiddens; was also in 1812 War. Of powerful physique and great endurance. Shot the 3 Indians who murdered his sister's family. Served as public flogger so effectively that converted the punished. Ref: W. T. McMurray, Wapakoneta, O. Fur infor Jane Daily, State Chairman.

RICHCREEK, PHILIP, (Muskingum Co.)

Received pens 1840 for serv. Br 1761. D Aug 27, 1842, aged 81 yrs. Bur on his farm, 2 miles southeast of Bridgeville, O. Location of grave Perry Twp. MI: Dates. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

RICHEY, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)

Enl under Capt Walker Pa Regt. Pa Archives Series 5, Vol 1, p 160, Bucks Co. Pvt. Br in York Co, Pa. July 8, 1755. Mar Mary Welch wife was br York Co, Pa, May 23, 1760, d Jan 6, 1835, both dying in Muskingum Co, O. Resided in Hopewell Twp. Ref: Muskingum Co Hist of 1892, p 544.

RIDDLE, JOHN, COL., (Hamilton Co.)

Fr Apr 1776 (other data gives 1778) as a Pvt in Capt McCoy's Company, Col Freylinghuysen's Regt for 6 weeks; fr June 1778 in Capt Wm Logan's Company, Col Freylinghuysen's Regt for 3 weeks, and was at a skirmish at the Drawbridge below Trenton and at the Battle of Monmouth. Other serv indicated by Pension Claim R-8799. Br Dec 4, 1761, Somerset Co, N. J. Mar had five wives: 1st Phebe Schmocke; 2nd Mary James; 3rd Nancy Nutt Riddle in 1801; 4th Jane Marshall; 5th Jane Ross. Reported to have had 22 children: John Jr, Jacob A, Adam, James, Mary, Nancy, William, Anna, James, Joseph Ross, Hon Adam Nutt, Isaac Bates; Henry, George W, Thos Jeff, Alfred Columbus, David Wade, Eliza Jane, Andrew Jackson and Samuel Marshall Riddle. D June 17, 1847, Hamilton Co, O. Bur Spring Grove Cem, Cincinnati, O. GM by monument. Came to Hamilton Co, O., about 1790 and was commissioned Ensign by Gen St. Clair, promoted to Lt, Capt, Maj, and Col of Mil and held said offices for about 25 yrs. Commander at Greenville during first and last treaty with Indians. Ref: D. A. R. Lin. Vol 11, p 276; Grieves Centennial Hist. Cincinnati p 354; Judge Lester L. Cecil, Dayton, O. Fur infor Cincinnati and Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

RIDDLE, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1761, New Jersey. D 1847. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

RIDDLE, SAMUEL, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Capt John Taylor's Company 1777; Capt John Hamilton's Company 1780. Br 1759. Mar Martha Johnson (br 1766 d 1830). D 1825. Bur Canfield, O., Mahoning Co. GM by Mahoning Chap D. A. R. in 1917. Came fr Washington Co, Pa, to Canfield. Ref: Pa Archives Series 3, Vol 23, pp 446, 672, 729. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

RIDER, BENJAMIN, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt Enl June 13, 1781 for 3 yrs, age 19. Capt Pray's Company, Col Vose's Mass Regt, 1881. Br 1763. Mar Sarah? Children: Benjamin Jr, Rufus, Isaiah, Samuel, Crosby, Polly, Nancy, Hannah, Lucy. D Mch 1854, Painesville, O. Bur Rider Cem, North St., Chardon, O. MI: "Dea. Benjamin Rider died Mch 20, 1854, aged 91 years 3 months and 17 days." GM Family, stone marker. Benjamin Rider, boy on Brigatine "Treedom" Aug and Sept 1776. Deacon. Came to Chardon 1816 fr Hampshire Co, Mass. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors Vol 12, p 308. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

RIDENOUR, PETER, (Preble Co.)

Bur Israel Twp. Ref: Mary P. Mitchell, Eaton, O.

RIDGELY, JR., (Clermont Co.)

Enl Aug 26, 1776. D 1834, Batavia, Clermont Co, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

RIDLEY, JOHN, (Auglaize Co.)

He with elder brother enl 1776; participated at Bunker Hill, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown. Also wintered at Valley Forge. At Yorktown after being in 1778-9. Br Nov 11, 1760, Saco, Maine. Parents: Mathias Ridley. Mar Abigail Holmes Dec 15, 1779, Scarborough. Children: John Jr. D May 12, 1867, 106 yrs 3 mos old. Bur Waynesfield, one mile north, but 2 yrs later removed to Fairmont Cem, Union Twp. MI: Dates, name, etc. A descendant is Mrs. Samuel Winegardner, Harrod, O. After marriage returned to Saco. Then to his brother's, Hollis, York Co, where cleared a farm. Thence to Vermont, where wife died, he mar again then but no children to this union. Back to Miami Co, O, then to Auglaize Co, near Waynesfield, lived with son till death. Carried the scars of frozen feet and legs from Valley Forge all his life. Never known to be sick; at 100 carried his chair to the orchard and shot birds that came for cherries. Though quiet, he at times spent hours relating his adventures in woods of Maine and hardships in army. Fur infor W. J. Murray, Wapakoneta, O.

RIED, JOAB, (Brown Co.)

Pvt. Capt Wm Mason, Col Phillips Va. Sept 1, 1780, to Jan 24, 1781, 1 mo 10 da Sgt Elisha Warden. Br Fairfax Co, Va, July 26, 1762. Mar Sarah West, Fairfax Co, Va. Children: Travis, D 1853, Brown Co. O. Bur Decatur. Brown Co, O. in old part of Cem. MI: "Jacob Ried, Rev Soldier 1762-1853." GM Lt Byrd, D. A. R. May 30, 1922. Served in Adams and Brown Co, O. Was a pensioner V. L. M. SF 4057 Revolutionary War, Washington D C. Ref: Mrs. Anne Hughes, Decatur, O. Fur infor Lt Byrd Chap.

RIGBY, WILLIAM, (Fairfield Co.)

In Md in battles Brandywine and Monmouth. Disch 1780 Christian Creek, Pa. Br 1753 Calvert Co, Md. Mar 2nd wife Ara Lemon, Mch 1817. D 1830, Fairfield Co, O. Bur Mt Zion Cem. Widow pens 1853. Ref: Natl No. 79468, Vol 80, D. A. R. Lin. Natl No 36446 Vol 37, p 158, D. A. R. Lin Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

RIGGS, BETHUEL, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt and Capt NJ Mil. Pens Hamilton Co, 1832. Br. 1757, N J. Mar Nancy Riggs. D 1835 or 1832, Hamilton Co. Ref: S. A. R. and Natl No. 63635, Vol 64, p 209, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

RIGGS, WILLIAM, (Clinton Co.)

2nd Lt in Capt David Platt's Company of Cumberland Co N J. Mil. D 1828, in Cuba, Ohio (which is in Clinton Co). Ref: Natl No 26747, Vol 27, p 276.

RILEY, DANIEL, (Summit Co.)

New Jersey Tr Capt Allen's Company. Bur Stimpson Cem. Copely Twp. Early settler of Copley, coming fr Pa. with several sons about 1815. No dates given. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

RILEY, JULIUS, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Aurora where pensioned in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

RILEY, WILLIAM, (Muskingum Co.)

Enl as Pvt in Berkeley Co, Va, in 1778, under Capt John Lyle, Col John Morrow. Re-enlisted under Capt Jackson, Col Merriweather. Was at surrender of Cornwallis. Br New Castle, Pa. D Feb 14, 1837. Bur Cody Cem, near Frazeeburg. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

RILLY, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. 1st Bn, 2nd Establishment, 1st Regt N J. Pensioned. Br 1765. D Poland. 18—. Bur Presbyterian Church, Poland. Ref: New Jersey Men of the Revolution, p 274. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

RIPPITH, WILLIAM, (Carroll Co.)

Pvt in Capt James Wilson's Company, 9th Bn, Lancaster Co, Pa Mil. Br 1749, Prussia. Mar Sarah Ross (1748-1836). D 1845, Carroll Co, O. Natl No. 78131, Vol 19, D. A. R. Lin.

RISLEY, SAMUEL, (Athens Co.)

Br 1761. Mar Stacey (d Oct 11, 1855, aged 72 yrs, 9 mos 2 da.) D Apr 3, 1838. Bur West State St Cem, Athens, O, west of main driveway. MI: "Samuel Risley Died Apr 3, 1838, aged 76 years 9 months 22 days." GM Family. Granite monument in fine condition. Ref: Bureau of Pensions, Dept of the Interior. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

RITCHEY, JACOB, (Harrison Co.)

Served in the Pa Line, and possibly in the Bucks Co Mil. Br 1755. D 1836. Bur Ridge Church. A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1833, aged 78. Ref: U. S. Pension Rolls, 1835. Pa Archives, Vol 5, pp 394, 427, 432. Fur Infor Moravian Trail Chap.

RITCHEY, JAMES, (Perry Co.)

Pvt in Pa Rifle Regt under Lt Col Daniel Brodhead. Br July 9, 1757, Baltimore, Md. Parents: James and Rebecca (Woods) Ritchey. Mar Elizabeth Wilson, June 1, 1801. Children: Mary, Thomas, Elizabeth, Jane, Gideon, James, Rebecca Woods, Wilson, William, John, George. D Nov 11, 1838, Perry Co, O. Bur Zion M. E. Cem two miles east of Somerset, O. beside Gen Thomas Ritchey. Original marker crumbled and destroyed. No marker standing. GM by family. He lived in Bedford Co, Pa. until 1815 when he came to Perry Co. Farmer. Lt in War of 1912. (Pa Archives, Series 6, Vol 10, p 164.) He was the father of General and Congressman Thomas Ritchey who appointed Phil Sheridan to West Point. Ref: Pa Archives, Series V, Vol 2, pp 343, 346, 349, 351, 354. Mrs. James R. Marker No 156227, (papers pending). Accepting this infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

RITTER, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. City of Philadelphia, 5th Bn. Pa Archives series 3, Vol 23, p 260; also series 3, Vol 24, p 359, Land Grant. Bur Mahoning Co. Came from Lynn Twp, Northampton Co, Pa, in 1802 with Samuel Everett. Farmer. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 5, p 17. Dr. Truesdales History of Canfield. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

ROBBINS, JASON, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt. Mass Mil, Capt Wm Ford's Company, Col John Brown's Regt of Berkshire Co, 1777-1780. Br 1762 Pittsfield, Mass. D 1852 in Solon, O. Ref: Natl No 30639, p 225, Vol 31, D. A. R. Lin.

ROBBINS, JOHN, LT., (Ross Co.)

1st Lt in Pa Regt of Cav commanded by Col Stephan Moylan. This reference found in the Pa Achives 2 series, Vol II, p 134, and on the roster of Invalid Regt commanded by Col Lewis Nicola. Disch Apr 1783. Br Apr 10, 1760, Sussex Co, N. J. Parents: John Robbins. Mar Sarah Dailey, dau of Philip and Mercy Dailey, Feb 20, 1781, Wash Co, Pa. Children: Rachel mar Col John Jones of War

1812; Charles, John and Oliphant. D 1840, on farm in Ross Co, O. Bur farm, family burying ground. One of first on entering lot. MI: Name, date of birth and death and service. GM Juliana White Chap. Official marker with name plate, June 1923. Lt Robbins acquired the right of one half pay commutation and bounty land and was one of the officers who afterwards received warrants. Came to Ohio in 1796, floated down Monogahela river on flat boats and on to Ohio river to the mouth of the Scioto river, and settled, first at High Banks near Chillicothe. Later he and family moved to farm in Ross near Highland Co boundary on Buckskin Creek, where buried. Ref: Natl No 89114, Vol 90, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Juliana White Chap.

ROBERTS, EDWARD, (Clinton Co.)

Bur New Antioch. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

ROBERTS, JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)

Pvt 2nd Regt Essex Co Mil, NJ. Capt Abraham Lyon's Company, also drummer in Capt J Forman's Company, Col Martin's Regt. Served at the battle of Monmouth, Springfield, and siege of Yorktown. Br May 5, 1767, in Atlantic City, N. J. Parents: John Roberts and Elizabeth Haines. He was also a Revolutionary Soldier. Mar Esther Somers, (dau of John Somers, a Revolutionary Soldier.) Children: John, Sarah, Elizabeth, Josiah, Tamison; and 5 others, unknown. D Oct 18, 1850, Centerville, O. Bur Rehobeth Cem (abandoned), 3 miles south of Centerville, O. MI: "John Roberts, 5-5-1767; 10-18-1850." GM Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R., May 28, 1922. Ref: Natl No. 52741 Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

ROBERTS, JOHN, SR., (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1749. D Aug 2, 1823. Bur Braceville. MI: "John Roberts, Sr. Died August 2, 1823, aged 73 years 3 mo." GM by relatives; kept in good condition. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM, (Trumbull Co.)

Pvt Conn State Tr. Br 1762, Canton, Conn. D 1833, Gustavus, O. Natl No 78619, Vol 79, D. A. R. Lin.

ROBINSON, JAMES, (Union Co.)

Bur Woods Cem, Unionville. GM Robinson family. Ref: Ethel Robinson Helser, Unionville, O. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.

ROBINSON, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1756, Virginia. D 1842. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

ROBINSON, LEWIS, (Highland Co.)

Bur Baptist Cem, New Market, O. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

ROBINSON, OLIVER, (Seneca Co.)

Pvt in Capt Luther Bailey's Company, Col E. Sprout's Regt, Mass Mil. Br Mass. Bur Rock Creek Cem, Eden Twp, Fleet Rd. GM by relatives, with stone marker. in 1927, bronze D. A. R. marker. Ref: Mrs. Jessie Davis. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap.

ROBINSON, THOMAS, (Highland Co.)

Pvt in Capt John Wall's 2nd Bn, Westmoreland Co Mil. Ordered to Rendezvous 14th of June 1782 Washington Co, later Westmoreland. Br 1754, Ireland. Mar

Nancy McMillan. Children: Susan, George, Elizabeth, Jane, William, Sidney, Adams, Robert, Nancy, Sallie Polly. D 1852, Highland Co, O. Bur Presbyterian Twp at New Market O.. Farmer, later in war of 1812 as Capt. Ref: Fannie H. Nevin, Connersville, Ind. Natl No. 92650. Fur infor William Horney Chap.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, MAJ., (Coshocton Co.)

Served as Adjt of 5th and 9th Va Regt under Col O Towles. Br 1743, Clarksburg, Va. Mar Margaret See Roach. D 1815. Bur Franklin Twp. Was granted a tract of land by President for his services. Returned to Va. Ref: Co History. Natl No. 62183, Vol 63, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Coshocton Chap.

ROCKWELL, JOB, (Meigs Co.)

Drummer in Capt David Pardee's Company, Col Thaddeus Crane Regt of Westchester Co, N Y Mil. Mar Hannah Burt. One child was Rebecca. D 1834, Harrisonville, O. Though Meigs Co was not stated in the record, the only Harrisonville, O, is in Meigs Co. Ref: Natl No 48823, p 376, Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin.

RODDY, EZEKIEL, (Brown Co.)

Bur Arnheim. Fur infor Ripley Chap.

RODGERS, BIXBY, (Delaware Co.)

Bur Burnside Graveyard, Genoa Twp. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

RODGERS, JOSIAH, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Bur Chagrin Falls. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

RODGERS, WILLIAM, (Clark Co.)

D Moorefield Twp. Bur Farm, grave has been destroyed, but marker has been found with name on it. Ref: Col W. L. Curry has name on pensions granted in 1840. State Library. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

RODGERS, WILLIAM, (Ross Co.)

Served in 4th Va. Made 2nd Lt Mch 19, 1776, 1 Lt Sept 28, 1776, Capt Apr, 1778. Was transferred to 5th Va Feb 12, 1781. Br June 8, 1750. Mar Phoebe Swartz, 1772. Children: John, Hamilton, Elizabeth, Thomas, Jane Hannah, Phoebe, Ann, James, Isabelle. D 1824, Ross Co, O. Bur Union Cem, South Union Twp, near entrance. MI: William Rodgers. Went to Kentucky from Loudoun Co, Va, in 1787, fr there to Ross Co, O, 1798. Tavern keeper. Disch June 18, 1783. Received Military Land Grant 4000 A-859, also one half pay for life as officer. Ref: Yr Bk 1913, Society of Sons of Revolution Catalogue of Va Military land warrants in Kentucky. Fur infor Mt. Sterling Chap, Mrs. Martha Harrison Baker, Cook, O.

ROGERS, HENRY, (Hamilton Co.)

1775 in Lord Sterling's Company, and Col William Winds, 1 yr, N J Continental Line. Br 1752, N. J. Mar Phoebe Burnett. D 1840, Cincinnati, O. Bur Roll Cem, Cummingsville (S. A. R. Bk.) 1826 on Hamilton Co Pens Roll. Ref: S. A. R. and Natl No. 39483, D. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

ROGERS, HENRY, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Deerfield, where pensioned 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

ROGERS, JOSEPH, CAPT., (Washington Co.)

Officer in Gen Morgan's Rifle Company at the taking of Burgoyne. Bur Mound Cem, Marietta, O. MI: Capt Joseph Rogers. GM by Marietta Chap Nov 30, 1906. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

ROGERS, JOSIAH, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt Col Cook's 2nd Regt. 1780-1781, 6 mos. Pensioner residing in Geauga Co in 1840. Transferred from NY. Enl fr Wallinton, Conn. Br Aug 3, 1766. Mar Alice Brokway Mch 22, 1804. Children: George B. and Henry A. D July 8, 1852, Russell, Geauga Co, O. Ref; Pension Dept. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

ROGERS, RICHARD, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in Conn Mil. Placed on pens roll May 9, 1833. Bur Randolph. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

ROGERS, SAMUEL, COL., (Lake Co.)

Served fr NH in Capt Samuel Richard's Company, Col Stark's Regt. Br Nov 13, 1766, in Wendall, NH. Mar Sally Pike (first wife) Rhoda Harvey (second wife). D Sept 9, 1850, Concord, O. Bur Concord Cem, near Fay's Mills. GM by New Connecticut Chap. He was also in the war of 1812, in which he received a Lt commission, but was also known as Col Rogers. Was Justice of the Peace in NH, coming to Ohio in 1831. Ref: Natl No. 74308, Vol 75, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

ROICE, ISAAC, (Fulton Co.)

Ref: The Military Record of Fulton Co, O, 1885, p 305. Fur infor Wauseon Chap.

ROLL, MATHIAS, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet of Sailors and Soldiers Monument at Hamilton. A Revolutionary Soldier bur in that Co. Unable to identify. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

ROLLER, JOHN, SR., (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Bedford Co, Pa Mil. Br 1757. D 1819. Bur Lutheran Cem, Washingtonville. Ref: Pa Achives, Series 5. Vol 4, p 612. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

ROLLINS, JOSIAH, (Miami Co.)

Bur Raper Chapel. Fur infor Miami Chap.

ROOD, ROGER, (Ashtabula Co.)

Br 1752. Mar Betsy Lawrence. Children: Isaac Rood, Asel Rood. D May 21, 1849, Jefferson, O. Bur Jefferson Cem. MI: "Roger Rood, Died May 21, 1849, aged 97. A Soldier of the Revolution." GM by Isaac Rood with marble slab June 14, 1925, by Eunice Grant Chap D. A. R. Metal Revolutionary Soldier marker. Came to Ohio fr Canaan, Litchfield Co, Conn, in 1832. Ref: Mrs. H. H. Webster, Jefferson, O. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

ROOSA, JACOB, (or JACOBUS), (Hamilton Co.)

See "N Y In Rev War," Ulster Co, N Y, also 3rd Regt Col Gansevort and Col John Clinton, p 45 "N Y in Rev War" by Roberts. Came to Hamilton Co in 1794 with five or six families fr New York. Wife's name was Felter. Bur in Hopewell Cem, Hamilton Co, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

ROOT, AZARIAH, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Col Joseph Vose, Capt Moses Ashby Mass Tr. Br 1762. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

ROSA, ISAAC, (Lake Co.)

Served in the Mil of N Y under Col Abraham Culyer. Br Aug 27, 1767. Mar Agnes Storm. Children: Dr. Storm Rosa. D Feb 27, 1841, Painesville. O. Bur Evergreen Cem, Painesville, O. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

ROSE, EZEKIEL, (Muskingum Co.)

Capt in Rangers on Frontier. One son William br 1794, Washington Co, Pa. D 1813 or 1814 at Roseville, O. Bur Roseville. Also served as Capt in the expedition against Sandusky. Surveyor and founded town of Roseville, which he called New Milford. Lived in Milford, Cumberland Co, Pa, prior to and during war, then in Washington Co Pa, before moving to Muskingum Co. Ref: Miss Winters, 5 Northwood Ave, Columbus, O. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

ROSE, JESSE, (Mahoning Co.)

Br 1760. D 1852. Bur Mahoning Co. Came fr Va. Ref: Vol R 3 War Dept 65, 5 p 74, 2 p 296, 1. Virginia Regt 2, 7, War Dept pp 306, 1. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

ROSE, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1760, New Jersey. D 1837. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

ROSE, LEMUEL, (Licking Co.)

First substituted for brother, then enl Mch 14, 1781. Served 2 yrs 9 mos as Pvt in Col Shephard's Regt. Br 1764, Granville, Mass. Mar Achsah Hale Oct 28, 1784. D Sept 13, 1835, Granville, O. Bur Old Cem, Granville, O. GM by Granville Chap in 1901. Emigrated to this colony at Granville, O, in 1805. Pens allowed. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

ROSE, MICHAEL, (Belmont Co.)

One of Lafayette's Soldiers. Mar Catherine Patterson, 1802. D 1825 on farm 2½ miles southeast of Barnesville, O. Bur private grounds on farm where he died. Grave not marked, as wife and her people were members of the Friends' church and do not mark graves. Clockmaker. No definite records can be obtained. Ref: B. C. Patterson, H. E. Frost, Fairview, O., and Wm. Boswell, Barnesville, O. Accepted by Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

ROSE, TIMOTHY, (Licking Co.)

Enl July 27, 1779, at Granville, Mass, in Col Timothy Bigelow's Regt. Was Sgt at siege of Yorktown, captured a British officer, took his sword. B 1762, Granville, Mass. Mar Lydia Munson (br 1768, d 1855). D Nov 27, 1813, Granville, O. Bur Old Cem, Granville, O. GM by Granville Chap in 1901. Was agent to this Co for the Licking Land Company; was an influential citizen. Pens allowed. Ref: Natl No 102271, Vol 103, p 84, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

ROSEBROOM, HENRY, (Ross Co.)

Minute Man 1776 battle of Long Island. Br Reddington, N J, 1757. Mar Rachel Smawley. D Frankfort, O. Ref: Natl No. 61550, p 188, Vol 62, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

ROSS, ALEXANDER, (Warren Co.)

Enl fr Philadelphia in the Mil. Br 1754, Pennsylvania. D Warren Co, O, 1809, where he moved in 1800. Mar Anna Philips. Ref: Natl No. 36190, p 69, Vol 37, D. A. R. Lin.

ROSS, BENJAMIN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in N Y State Tr. Pensioned. Bur Mahoning Co. Resident of Youngstown in 1801. Taxed in Youngstown in 1803. Supervisor of Highway. Ref: N Y Men of the Revolution, p 124. Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol 2, p 373. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

ROSS, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in Pa. Pensioned. Br 1754. Bur Mahoning Co. Supervisor of Twp. Lived in Youngstown, Seventh District, 1803. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 2, Vol 13 or 14, p 196. Pension Roll Senate Document 23 Congress 1833-1834. Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol 2. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

ROSS, JOHN, (Harrison Co.)

Served as Ensign in Capt Walker's Company, Col James Taylor's 6th Bn, Lancaster Co, Pa Mil. Br 1750, in Ireland. Mar Charlotta Nacher in 1779. Bur Cadiz, Old Cem. A Revolutionary Soldier living in Harrison Co in 1833 aged 82 yrs. U S Pens Rolls 1835. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 7, p 567, and Compare Natl No 100637, Vol 101, p 199, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

ROSS, JOHN, (Noble Co.)

Soldier, who settled for a time in Beaver Twp. Was a miller at House's Mill, built in 1816. No data of death or burial found. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell, O.

ROSS, JOSEPH, (Hamilton Co.)

Pensioned as Pvt in N J Mil, Continental Line. Br 1750, Westfield, N. J. D 1834 or 1838, Cincinnati, O. Bur M E Cem, Madisonville (S. A. R.). Ref: S. A. R. and Natl No. 80122, Vol 81, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

ROUCH-ROUSH, PHILIP, (Gallia, O.)

Pvt in Capt John Vanetten's Company, 7 mo Volunteers, Northampton Co, Pa, Mil. Was at the battle of Nescopeck, Sept 10, 1780. See p 342, Vol IV, and p 574, Vol VIII, Pa Archives, 5 series. Br Mch 18, 1741, Northampton Co, Pa. Parents: John Roush Johannes Rausch) and Susannah. Mar Catharine Kalchner-Kelchner. 1764. Children: John, Michael, Philip Jr, Henry, George, Jonas, Elizabeth Bowman, Susannah Pense, Catharine Circle, Sarah Wills, Molly Knopp, Eva Pence, Hannah Roush and Magdaline. D Mch 1, 1820, Cheshire, Gallia Co, O. Bur Old Roush Cem, about a mile back of Cheshire, O. MI: "In Memory of Philip Roush who was born March 18, 1741, and Died March 1, 1820." GM Headstone shows age, but still in good condition, and inscription quite legible. Resided a few years near Forestville, Shenandoah Co, Va, where some of his children were born as evidenced by the parish records of Old Pine Church (St Mary's Lutheran), of which church he was a trustee. His father is buried in this churchyard. Philip removed to Gallia Co, O, about 1798. Tanner in Shenandoah Co. Ref: Lyman Plummer Roush, Pennsylvania S. A. R. Natl No. 2171, and 45892. Fur infor French Colony Chap.

ROUNDS, CHARLES, (Lorain Co.)

Enl in spring of 1777 in state of Mass. He was a Pvt under Capt Cooper and Col Bradford; prisoner 2 yrs; captured at Monmouth; in several battles. Br 1759, Scotland. Mar Lydia Pierce, about 1785. Children: Lydia, Nathaniel, Almira,

Roba. D Mch 25, 1843, La Grange, Lorain Co. Bur near there in an old Cem in Pittsfield Twp, right of center path. MI: "Revolutionary Soldier 1775-1783" placed by Elyria Chap D. A. R. July 4, 1928. Ref: Mrs. J. A. Reublin, Elyria, O. Fur infor Elyria Chap.

ROUSH, GEORGE, (Meigs Co.)

Pvt. Br 1761, Holman Fort, Shenandoah Co, Va. Parents: John and Susannah Roush. Mar Catherine Zerke, 1781; 2nd Mrs. Cath. Wolfe (Ref: S. A. R. Dayton). Children: Michael, Magdalene, John, Daniel, George, Lewis, Katharyn, Samuel, Susannah, Jacob, Mary, Jonas, Hannah. D May 31, 1845 Racine, O. Bur Weldon Cem within the corporation of Racine near the East side of Cem. MI: "George Roush, a Soldier in the Revolution, died May 31, 1845. Aged 84 yrs." GM by the family soon after death, a well preserved granite slab set in sandstone, but recently reset in concrete. He received pens for serv which commenced Mch 4, 1831. He was in the battle of Yorktown with Washington. He served as a Pvt in the Company of his brother Capt John Roush, a Shenandoah Company. He was one of nine brothers who had serv in this war. His pension claim is S. 8579. For detail of this family and serv of other brothers see list of "The Roush Family of America" by Rev Lester L. Roush, published 1928 by the Shenandoah Publishing House, Strasburg, Va. and "History of the Great Kanawha Valley." These brothers were all ardent supporters of the Lutheran Faith. Fur infor Rev L. L. Roush, 5725 Gallia Ave., Portsmouth, O. Name filed by Jonathan Meigs Chap.

ROUSH, HENRY, (Meigs Co.)

Pvt. Capt John Tipton's Company 88 days in early part of Revolutionary War—later in 1781 Va Tr. Br 1752 near Woodstock, Shenandoah Co, Va. Parents: John Adam Roush and Susannah his wife. Mar Dorothy ? before 1778. Children: Michael, Christina, Henry Jr. Elizabeth, Susannah, Adam, Eva, Anthony, Dorothy, Balser, D Oct 26, 1831. Just below Letart Falls, O. Bur: Plants (formerly Wolfe) Cem. Roush section toward road and river. MI: "In memory of Henry Roush who died 10-26-31 aged 79 yrs." Expect to mark grave as Revolutionary soldier. Farmer. He is known as the church builder, having given the land and endowment for Solomon's Church. Owned considerable land in Meigs Co, O. Ref: Hist of Great Kanawha Valley, Pension Record Va State Library, U. S. Census, Shenandoah Co, Va. Deeds, Pomeroy, Ohio, Minutes of Solomon's church. Natl No 42837 S. A. R. Fur infor H. A. Roush, Pittsburgh, Pa. Accepted by Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

ROUSH, JACOB, (Gallia Co.)

Pvt under Capt John Tipton. See Romney and Winchester Pay Roll, pp 29 and 30. Br about 1756, in Shenandoah Co, Va. Parents: John and Susannah Roush. Mar Catherine Fox, 1776. Children: Rosina, Dorothea, Catherine, John, Adam, Susannah, Paul, Cornelius. D 1830 in Cheshire, Gallia Co, O. Bur Roush or Lucky Cem, 1 mile back of Cheshire, O. Gallia Co. Grave not marked but supposed to be near that of Adam and Paul, his sons. He was in the battle of Point Pleasant against the Indians in 1774, under the command of Gen Lewis. He owned land in Shenandoah Co, Va. where his children were born. A stock holder in Ohio Land Co. He was a farmer, owning the tract of land just above Cheshire where Horton H. Roush now lives. This was for years known as the Roush Landing. He settled in Gallia Co, 1803. Ref: For full particulars see Hist of the Roush Family in America, by Rev. L. L. Roush, published by Shenandoah Publishing Company and also Miss Jessie Palmer, Gallopolis, O. Fur infor French Colony Chap.

ROUSH, JONAS, (Meigs Co.)

Br Shenandoah Valley. D New Haven, W Va. Bur Gilmore Cem, Nease Settlement, Meigs Co, O. GM by slab erected by family. Ref: Roush Genealogy. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.

ROWE, JESSE, (Fayette Co.)

A Company of Artificiers under Gen Knox Brigade. Enl Sept 5, 1776, Dec 16, 1776, in 1778 40 days under Capt Chas Dabney. Children: John, Jesse,

James, Susanna, Mary, Jane, William, Elizabeth, Sarah. D Nov 18, 1843, Fayette Co., near Staunton. Bur Rowe Cem, Henry Cripps Farm, Anderson Pike. (one of four graves). MI: "Jesse Rowe". GM by family in 1846. Farmer, Justice of Peace and Twp Trustee. Pensioner. Ref: Adjutant Gen Office War Department Dept 1279715, Survivors File, 4122 and Natl No 118851. Fur infor Washington C. H. Chap.

ROWLAND, JOHN, (Harrison Co.)

Served in the Revolutionary War in Capt James Edgar's Company, York Co Mil, and as an Indian scout. Br 1758. D 1855. Bur Rankin Church. Settled in Moorefield Twp in 1815. Ref: Pa Archives 6 11, 789. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

ROWLAND, JOHN, (Pickaway Co.)

Served with Pa Tr as Pvt Soldier. Enl 1777; prisoner 1777; Reenlisted 1778; Retired 1783. Br 1745 State of Delaware. Mar Mary Osborne before 1792. Children: Samuel, Elon, Naamah, An Mary, Woodsey Robinson, Henry, Elizabeth, John M. D Mch 18, 1850, in Pickaway Co. Bur on his farm, Pickaway Co. between Mt Sterling and Five Points on Clark's Run Road. MI: John Rowland, died March 18, 1850, aged 105 years. GM by stone slab. Restored and marked also by bronze Revolutionary marker by descendant, Jean Rowland. Moved with family fr State of Delaware in 1811. Farmer. In this cem which has been fully restored are buried 3 generations the same family. The father John a soldier of the Rev, the son Samuel a soldier of 1812 and his son Samuel, a soldier who died in the Civil War. Ref: Will on file at Circleville, O. Pens Department Bible records, and Natl No 51499 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor London and Mt Sterling Chap.

ROWLAND, JOSEPH, (Wyandot Co.)

Pvt. Corp and Sgt in Capt William Anderson's Company, 7th Pa Regt by Col William Irvine; enl for War; commenced pay, May 27, 1777. Served with Pa Tr in Gen Washington's army; served in commissary department part of time army was encamped at Valley Forge. Br Hanover, Germany, Oct 20, 1760. Mar Christina dau of a German immigrant, after close of Revolutionary War, date unknown. Children: Isaac, Jonathan, Susan, Samuel, Nancy, John, Christina, and Peter. D Sept 21, 1856, Mifflin Twp, Wyandot Co. Bur 2 1-2 miles southeast of Kirby, O. east central row of graves. MI: Date of birth and death and "Patriot of 1776". GM by small tombstone, placed by grandson, M. C. Rowland about 1880. Came to America with parents 1764, when 4 yrs of age. Landed at Hagerstown, Md. After few yrs he moved to Lancaster, Pa. where father set up flour mill which he operated during the Revolutionary War. After death of wife lived with son John, Mifflin Twp to which place he had moved in 1855 fr Orange Twp Ashland Co where he settled 1825. Was tailor and farmer. Ref: Leefe E. Rowland and Margaret A. Rowland, Upper Sandusky, O. D. A. R. members. Fur infor Colonel William Crawford Chap.

ROWLAND, LUKE, (Huron Co.)

D Mch 9, 1839, aged 81 yrs. Bur Day Cem Clarksfield Twp. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

ROWLAND, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in Chester Co Mil, Capt Rowland's Regt 1780. Mar Elizabeth _____. D 1805. Came to Mahoning Co early 1800. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 5, p 616, Trumbull Co Records and vital records. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

ROWLER, BELZAR, (ROLLER), (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in Bedford Co, Pa Mil. Br 1758. Mar Alse (1764-1819). D 1841. Bur Lutheran Cem, Washingtonville. Ref: Pa Archives Series 5, Vol 4, p 612. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

RUBLE, JOHN, (Highland Co.)

From Rockingham Co, Va. Served as Indian Spy in Capt Anthony Rader's Company, 1777. July 1778 served as Drummer in Capt Lukhorn's Company. Was in expedition against Indians. Pvt 1781 Capt Bagg's Company. Br 1761 in Shenandoah Co, Va. D Dec 29 in Highland Co. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

RUCKER, LEMUEL, (Monroe Co.)

8th Va Regt for 2 yrs. Br Apr 15, 1752 Va. Mar Anna Booten (br Dec 11, 1763). Eight children. D 1844, Monroe Co. Bur Rucker Mechem Cem, Monroe Co. Pensioner. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

RUDE, ZELAH, (Hamilton Co.)

Rank not stated. Served in Ens Wm Colvin's command of Va Mil, Revolutionary War, dated at Redstone Jan 1778, showing that he entered Dec 23, year not stated. Nothing further found. (Record given by Record and Pension Office). Br Holland or Wales. Mar Rachel — (br in England). Mar before 1770 in Pa or Va. Children: Polly Rude Whetstone, Margaret Rude Yost, Rachel Rude Pollack, Hannah Rude Thompson, Cynthia Rude Crist (br 1785-1832), Zelah Jr, Felix, James. D on farm and bur in farm burial lot, farm 100 acres, Sec 33, Symmes Twp near present site of Remington, location of grave on farm. MI: Unmarked now. The creek or flagstone marker obliterated. When the son's family were removed to a cem in 1867, dust of parents left undisturbed. At close of war came with his family and sons-in-law to Columbia, near Cincinnati, in 1796. After serving under Gen Wayne and Indians were subdued, purchased land near present site of Remington, Sec 33, Twp 5 (Symmes) of 100 acres, in range 1. Ref: Mrs. Margaret E. Kitchell Whallon, Natl No 34924, D. A. R. Cincinnati Chap.

RUDISILL, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt York Co, Pa Mil. Br 1767. Mar Katharine (1767-1807). D 1809. Bur Old Church, Petersburg. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 4, p 477. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

RUDISILLY, HENRY, (Logan Co.)

Pensioned in 1840 while living in Perry Twp, Logan Co, O. at age of 85, which the Commissioner of Pensions states was for Revolutionary service. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

RUE, BENJAMIN, (Warren Co.)

Served as Capt in Col Wingate Newman's Regt, Pa Line. Br 1755, Bucks Co. Pa. Mar 1777, Mary Taylor (1757). D 1820, Lebanon, O. Ref: Natl No 100649, Vol 101, p 202, D. A. R. Lin.

RUGG, MOSES, (Franklin Co.)

Served in the 10th and 3rd Mass Regt until 1783. Br 1759 in Mass. D Apr 21, 1832 in Blendon Twp. Bur Riverside Cem, Parks Mills. MI: "Moses Rugg. Born 1759. Died April 21, 1832. He was a Revolutionary soldier, whose memory is honorable." GM Revolutionary Grave Committee. Bronze marker, May 30, 1912. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

RUPERT, ADAM, (Columbiana Co.)

Br 1756. D 1840. Bur Forney Cem in Columbiana Co, O. GM by stone. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

RUPERT, GEORGE, (Fayette Co.)

Br 1750. D Sept 2, 1846, Fayette Co. Bur Sugar Creek Baptist Cem, Fayette Co, in old part behind the church, unplatted. MI: "George Rupert died Sept 2, 1846

aged 96 years. A revolutionary soldier who fought (and there the marker is broken off). GM by family in 1846. Farmer. Pensioner. Fur infor Washington C. H. Chap.

RUPERT, JACOB, (Columbiana Co.)

No data found except he was a Rev soldier. Bur Forney Cem, Columbiana Co. O. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

RUSE, AARON, (Highland Co.)

Bur Laurel Hill, near Lynchburg. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

RUSH, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger, Washington Co, Pa. Northumberland Co, Pa. Bedford Co, Pa. Br 1757. Mar Amy Lacock. D 1832. Bur—grave desecrated, Youngstown, O. Ref: Pa Archives Series 3, Vol 23, pp 16, 132. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

RUSK, JAMES, (Montgomery Co.)

Enl 1777 York Co, Pa. under Capt James Greer. Disch honorably 1781. Br 1754, Ireland. D Clayton, O. 1839. Ref: Natl No 25635. p 233, Vol 26, D. A. R. Lin.

RUSSELL, ENOCH, (Jackson Co.)

D Aug 29, 1848. Bur Keystone Cem at top of hill. GM by monument. Fur infor Capt John James Chap.

RUSSELL, GIDEON, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt Conn Line, 3rd Regt. Pens allowed 1834. Br Dec 25, 1759, South Hadley, Mass. Parents: Gideon of Middlefield, Mass. Mar Jenenice Alvord, Feb 1786. Children: Justin, Silvester, Silvertus, Alpheus, Sarah, William, Gideon, Jemenice, Ebenezer. Bur Morton Cem, Newbury, O. M1 "Gideon Russell died age 78. Jeminia wife of Gideon Russell died Nov 20, 1837 age 75." GM Monument of sandstone, by R. Hubbard 1837 at Little Mountain. S Hadley Middlefield, Mass. p 91, 132 Conn Rolls Vol 8, pp 127, 128. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

RUSSELL, JACOB, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt, Continental Regt, Conn. Br 1746. D 1821. Bur Shaker Heights on South Park Boulevard near Lee Rd. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

RUSSELL, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Pensioned in Pa. Br 1736. Children: Robert, John, Joseph, two daughters. D 1826, Poland, O. Bur Presbyterian Cem, Poland, O. GM Mahoning Chap. bronze marker in 1916. Came to Poland about 1803. Ref: Pa Archives series 2, Vol 13, p 197; Series 3, Vol 23, p 294; Series 7, Vol 13, p 197, Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, p 69, Vol 2. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

RUSSELL, JAMES, (Harrison Co.)

Served in Westmoreland Co, Pa Mil. Br 1745. D 1836. Bur at Moorefield. A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1831, aged 90. Ref: Pa Archives 5, IV, 454, U.S. Pension Rolls 1835. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

RUSSELL, JAMES, (Washington Co.)

Lt 1775, Capt 1775 in Col William Prescott. Br 1746, Litchfield, N H 1821, Belpre, O. Ref: Natl No 32633, p 213, Vol 33, D.A.R. Lin.

RUSSELL, ROBERT, (Mahoning Co.)

Ensign 1780. Bur Mahoning Co. (Possibility of grave being in Trumbull Co.)
Ref: Gleanings of Va Hist in Revolution, p 218. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

RUSSELL, SAMUEL, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt Mass St Tr Capt Lyman's Company, Col Porter's Regt Hunsphere Co. Pens allowed 1832. Br 1749, Franklin Co, Mass. Mar 2nd Mary Rice. Children: Otis, Jerusha, Spencer, Diana, Eliakin, Samuel, Senus, Mrs. White. D Jan 25, 1838, Middlefield, O. Bur Middlefield Village Cem. MI: Samuel Russell died Jan 25, 1828, age 87. GM by family. Came to Middlefield, in 1815. Ref: p 724 Pioneer Hist Geauga Co Mass SS 13, p 700. Natl No 149186, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Continental Line Pa. Received depreciation pay. Br 1746. GM by Mahoning Chap, with bronze marker in 1916. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 4 p 221. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM, (Geauga Co.)

Served through war in Somerset Co, NJ Mil Capt Jacob Mathias' Company. Br 1756 NJ. Mar Jane Sewell, 1790. One child, Amanda. D 1832, Lebanon, O. Ref: Natl No 42877, Vol 43, p 326, D. A. R. Lin.

RUST, ALONEY, (Trumbull Co.)

Pvt Capt Daniel Canfield's Company. Br 1766, near Hartford, Conn. D 1857, Fowler, O. Fur infor Natl No 36662, Vol 37, D.A.R. Lin.

RUTAU (or N), JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1744. D Sept 19, 1833. Bur Old Cem, Mahoning Ave., Warren. MI: d Sept 19, 1833, aged 89." GM Name on bronze tablet, 1927, by D. A. R. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

RUTLEDGE, MICHAEL, (Trumbull Co.)

D Vernon Twp. Bur East Center, where he was living and drawing pens in 1840. Ref: Cleveland Historical Library. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

RYNIERSON, JOHN, (or RYNEARSON), (Hamilton Co.)

Served with Somerset Co Mil. "Strkyers Men from New Jersey in Rev," p 743. Mar dau of Abraham Voorhes (Revolutionary soldier). Bur Reading, O, Hamilton Co. Came to Ohio with family of father-in-law; settled Sycamore Twp, 1794. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SABIN, ELIJAH, (Clinton Co.)

Pensioned 1833 as Pvt in NY Mil. Br 1755, Scotland. Mar Mary Salmon, 1773. D 1845, Wilmington, O. Bur Oakland. Ref: Natl No 80694, Vol 81, D.A.R. Lin. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

SACKETT, SKENE DOUGLAS, (Ashtabula Co.)

Pvt Conn Line. Pensioned as residing in Ohio. In 1840 list of Revolutionary Soldiers residing in Windsor, Ashtabula Co. Br 1764, Milford, New Haven Co, Conn. Mar Hannah Saxton of Waterbury, Conn. Children: Polly (1st Mrs. A.

Crandall) (2nd Mrs. Luman Fisher), Garry, Chauncy, Horace. D Windsor. Bur probably Old Sackett Cem, Windsor. Pensioner, 1840, at age 76, while residing in Windsor Twp. Moved to Whitestown, Oneida Co, N. Y., 1798 or 1799; came to Ohio in 1803, lived in Painesville, Lake Co, 2 or 3 yrs. Ref: Pioneer Hist of Geauga Co, p 795. Hist Ashtabula Co, p 250; Conn Men Rev 646. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

SADLER, WILLIAM, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt N.Y. Mil. Bur Lake Shore Cem, Bay Village. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

SAGE, HARLEIGH, (Pickaway Co.)

Pvt, Capt David Strong's Company. Br 1764, Berlin, Conn. Mar Lucinda Page. D 1828, Pickaway Co. Ref: Natl No 59424, p 144, Vol 60, D.A.R. Lin. Compare p 205, Vol 72, D.A.R. Lin.

SAGE, SAMUEL, (Vinton Co.)

Placed on Pension Roll 1818, Athens Co, for serv as Sgt in Pa Continental Line. Br 1755, England. Mar Judith Callivan in 1785. D 1820, McArthur, O. Ref: Natl No 83027, Vol 84, D.A.R. Lin. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

SALTONSTALL, NATHANIEL, (Washington Co.)

Commandant and Capt in Artillery Company, New London, Conn. Br 1727, New London, Conn. Mar Rebecca Young. D 1807, Marietta. Bur Mound Cem, Marietta, O. MI: "Capt Nathaniel Saltonstall 1727-1807." GM Marietta Chap by Revolutionary marker and gateway Nov 30, 1906; marker stolen and replaced 1920. Ref: Vol 62, p 4, D.A.R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

SAMPSON, ISAAC, (Huron Co.)

Rev: S. A. R. Yr Bk 1917. Firelands Pioneer Vol 5, p 56. Hist of Ruggles Twp. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

SAMPSON, SPAULDING, (Co. not stated).

Sgt Capt John Frull's Company, Col Ebenezer Bright's Regt, Lexington Alarm. Br Tewksbury, Mass. 1745. Mar Experience Merrill. D 1832, Ohio. Ref: Natl No 55817 p 364, Vol 56, D. A. R. Lin.

SAMS, JONAS, (Brown Co.)

Bur Ripley. Fur infor Ripley Chap.

SANDERS, JOHN, (Greene Co.)

Pvt NJ Continental Line. Pensioned 1831. Bur Mount Holly. Living in Xenia, 1812. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

SANDERS, WILLIAM, (Columbiana Co.)

In 1832 was living in Center Twp, Columbiana Co. Age 88 yrs. A pensioner. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

SANDERSON, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Mesopotamia, Where he was living and drawing a pens in 1840. Ref: Cleveland Hist Library. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

SANFORD, SAMUEL, (Lorain Co.)

Pensioned 1832, service 1776. Pvt in Capt Jonathan Dimon's Company, Col Chandler's Conn Regt, 1776-82; served several other enlistments—different commands. Br 1760, Fairfield. Mar Ruhannah Wheeler. D 1834, Ridgefield. (Probably North Ridgefield, Lorain Co.) Ref; Natl No 74482, Vol 75, D. A. R. Lin.

SANFORD, SAMUEL, (Portage Co.)

Enl in serv as waiter for his father, who was Capt. Pvt. Br Apr 15, 1766. D Oct 1858, Mantua, O. Bur Mantua, O. Was buried with Military honors. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

SANFORD, ZACHEUS, (Mahoning Co.)

Enl fr Litchfield Twp, Conn, in 1778. Pvt to the end of the war. Children: Samuel (br 1789, mar Dorcas Alderman), there may have been more children. Bur somewhere in Mahoning Co. Was one of the early settlers of Mahoning Co. Ref: Conn Men of the Revolution pp 294, 637. Biog Hist of Ashtabula, Trumbull and Mahoning Co. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

SANOR, MICHAEL, (Columbiana Co.)

Pensioned as Pvt in Pa Line. Br Alsace-Lorraine, Germany, 1745. Mar Mary Shrader. Children: Julia, Catherine, Mary, Jacob, Michael, Susan, Elizabeth, George, William, Sarah, John. D Columbiana Co, O. Nov 18, 1829. Bur private burying ground on Sanor farm. MI: "Michael Sanor, Revolutionary Soldier, 1745-1829." GM Committee Jane Bain Chap Oct 1924. Ref: Mrs. Elizabeth (H. V.) Knowles, Mrs. Ella Newcomer, Alliance, O. Fur infor Jane Bain Chap.

SARGENT, JAMES, (Pike Co.)

A resident of Frederick Co, Md. he served on the Committee of Observation and on a List of Associators. Br Snow Hill, London, England, 1717 or 18. Mar Eleanor Taylor, Dec 9, 1735. Children: Snowden, Richard, Anna, James, Eleanor, William, John, Elijah, Mary, Sarah and Nancy. D 1825, Pike Co, O. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

SARGENT, JAMES, (Logan Co.)

Pensioned in 1840, while living in Harrison Twp, Logan Co, O, age 85, which the Commissioner of Pensions writes was for Revolutionary services. He also notes "In 1832, James Sargent, aged 77 years, was living in Harrison Twp, Champaign Co, O." We believe it is the same man, State Chairman. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

SARGENT, SNOWDEN, (Pike Co.)

Served the colonies as a patriot as shown on the list of Associators and on the Committee of Observation of Frederick Co, Md. Br Anne Arundel Co, Md., Feb 27, 1742. Mar Mary Heathman in 1763. Children: Eli, James, George, John, Samuel, William, Snowden, Mary, Elizabeth, Ellen. D Sargent's Station, Pike Co, O. in 1814. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

SAUNDERS, ABRAHAM, (Washington Co.)

Sgt 1777, Capt Edw Scull's Company, Lt Col Wm Butler's Regt, Pa Line. Received pension 1818 for 3 yrs serv. Pvt Pennsylvania Line. (27373 D. A. R.) Br 1748, London, England. D 1824, Washington Co, O. Ref: Natl No 68411, p 153, Vol 69, D. A. R. Lin.

SAWTELL, BENJAMIN, (Lake Co.)

Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

SAWVEL, ADAM, (Harrison Co.)

Settled in Rumley Twp, 1815; said by family to have served in Revolution from York Co, Pa. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

SAWYER, JACOB, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt Mass Regt. Br 1765. D 1857. Bur North Solon. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

SAWYER, NATHANIEL, (Athens Co.)

Br Mch 12, 1757. D Mch 11, 1813. Bur Pioneer Cem, Rome Twp, Athens Co, near mouth of Federal Creek. MI: "In memory of Nathaniel Sawyer, born March 12, 1757, and departed on March 11, 1813, age 56 years. He was a man of undaunted courage and was a soldier in the Revolution. He was one of the pioneers in the wilds of Ohio, and shared the dangers of a frontier settlement through a long and bloody Indian War. He was a kind, affectionate and industrious parent. 'Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall see God'." A horizontal slab marks the grave. Nothing is known of this man, excepting what the inscription gives. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

SAYLOR, JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)

Soldier from Va. Nothing further known. Br Va. Children: Elizabeth (who mar John Vance). Bur Jackson Twp, Montgomery Co, O. He was an early settler in Jackson Twp. A true pioneer of the county and bore his share of the hardships and deprivations of the early days. Deserves great credit but no trace has been left of them, so it is impossible to give them the credit these pioneers so richly deserve. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap. S. A. R.

SAYRE, PIERSON, (Butler Co.)

Said to have been the last Revolutionary soldier in Butler Co. D Apr 4, 1852. Bur Greenwood Cem. MI: Name, Revolutionary Soldier. Name appears on Soldiers and Sailors Monument, High and Monument Aves., Hamilton, O. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

SCHAEFER, LAMBERT, (Erie Co.)

Pvt in NJ Continental Line. Bur about 2 miles south of Birmingham, O, on bank of Vermilion River. Fur infor Martha Pitkin Chap.

SCHENCK, GARRET G., (Warren Co.)

Br Monmouth Co, N. J. 1776 served several enlistments, different commands. Br 1758. Mar Jane Vankins. Children: one dau was named Jane. D 1839. 1832 pensioned in Warren Co for Pvt, N. J. Mil. Ref: Natl No 44658, Vol 45, p 264, D. A. R. Lin.

SCHENCK, REV. WILLIAM, (Warren Co.)

Chaplain. Br 1740, Marlboro, N. J. Mar Ann Cumming. D 1826, Franklin, O. Ref: Natl No 44637, Vol 45, p 264, D. A. R. Lin.

SCHOOPLY, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt N. J. Mil. Br 1761, Middlebrook, N. J. D 1834, Hamilton. Ref: S. A. R. and Natl No 39003, Vol 40, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SCHRONEFELD, VON JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt, 4th Class, 4th Bn, Cumberland Co Pa Mil. Br 1766. Mar Rosian Gatten (1772-1835). D 1837, North Lima. Bur "Old Cemetery," North Lima. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 6, p 430. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

SCHULTZ, GEORGE, (Harrison Co.)

Settled in German Twp 1804: Said by family to have served in the Revolution. A George Schultz was a member of Capt Peter Nagle's Company, 4th Bn, Berks Co Pa Mil. Br Mch 16, 1752, Germany. Mar Elizabeth Shoemaker, to which union 11 children were born. D Oct 16, 1827, age 75 yrs, 6 mos, 20 days. Bur in Zion Cem. On Monument are names and dates. Infor fr grandson, Samuel Hoobler, of Annapolis and W. L. Schultz (5th Gen) Hopedale. Ref: Pa Archives, 5 Vol, p 249. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

SCHURR, JACOB, (Morrow Co.)

Bur Chester, (country). Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

SCOTT, EBENEZER, (Delaware Co.)

Bur Stark Cem, near Olive Green, O. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

SCOTT, HUGH, JR. or J., (Licking Co.)

Served in Capt Wall's Company, Washington Co, Pa Mil, 2nd Bn, 1782. Br Chester Co, Pa. 1763. Mar Jean Latta, 1786. D Newark, O. 1849. Ref: Natl No 60596, p 199, Vol 61, D. A. R. Lin.

SCOTT, JOEL, (Lucas Co.)

Pvt and Corp in Capt Chapin's Company, Hampshire Co, Mass Mill. Br Oct 29, 1751, Hatfield, Mass. D Nov 8, 1836. Bur East Swanton Cem, Swanton, O. GM Government. Ref: Vol 43, p 139, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Fort Industry Chap.

SCOTT, JOHN, (Greene Co.)

Matross. Crane's Mass Regt. Pensioned 1829. Br Va. D 1840. Bur M. E. Graveyard, east Third St., Xenia. Living in Xenia 1827. Ref: Robinsons Hist of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Green Chap.

SCOTT, MARK, (County not stated.)

Pvt Capt John Scott's Company, Col Benjamin Foster's Regt, 1779. Br Scarborough, Me. 1763. Mar Mehitable 1786. Ref: Natl No 63373, 22218, p 123, Vol 64, D. A. R. Lin.

SCOTT, MATTHEW, (Marion Co.)

Br 1760, Culpeper Co, Va. D 1848, Knox Co, O. Ashes were removed to Marion Co in the winter of 1925 and interred in Brush Ridge Cem, Grand Prairie Twp. GM Capt Wm Hendricks D. A. R. Marion in 1926. Fur infor Capt Wm Hendricks Chap.

SCOTT, OLIVER, (County not stated.)

Pvt Conn Continental Line. Br 1763. D 1845 in Ohio. Fur infor Natl No 49403, Vol 50, p 177, D. A. R. Lin.

SCOTT, SAMUEL, (Logan Co.)

7th Bn Pa Tr Lancaster Co under Capt Andrew Boggs. Br 1740 near Gettysburg, Pa. Mar Rachel Tidball. D 1823, Logan Co, O. (Cherokee). Ref: Natl No 84858, Vol 85, p 331, D. A. R. Lin.

SCOTT, WILLIAM, (Miami Co.)

Bur Salem Cem near Carlisle. GM Miami Chap. Fur infor Miami Chap

SCOVILLE, AMASA, (Brown Co.)

Br Connecticut. D in Trumbull Co. Bur in Brown Co, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SCOVELL, MOSES, (Licking Co.)

Enl June 1, 1870 as Pvt in Col Isaac Sherman's 8th Regt for 8 mos. Drove Artillery Wagon under Capt Carty. Was at Yorktown. Br Dec 6, 1762, Conn. Mar May 5, 1785, Rachel Baker. D July 24, 1836. Monroe Twp. Pens allowed. Ref: Bristers Hist; Edith Leach, Akron, O. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

SCOVIL, (SCHOFIELD) JONAS, (JONAH), (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt, Conn Men of the Rev, pp 500 and 513. Children: Pamela (mar Ed Wadsworth); Frances (mar John Reid); Susan (mar Chauncy Hickox); Jonah (br 1772 mar Mabel Bailey). Bur at Canfield. Came from Wallingford, Conn. Built first sawmill in 1802. Truesdales Hist of Canfield, Hist of Mahoning Co, Sanford, p 183, Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, p 255. Lumberman and Farmer. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

SCRIBNER, ESTHER, (Ashtabula Co.)

Messenger in 1780. Br 1763. Norwalk, Conn. D 1840, Ashtabula Co, O. Mar Hezekiah Dikeman. Ref: Natl No 70712, p 256, Vol 71, D. A. R. Lin.

SCRIBNER, SAMUEL, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt in the N H Line under the commands of Capts James Shephard and Ebenezer Webster, Cols Wyman and Nichols. Br Kingston, N. H. 1743. D 1810, Delaware Co, O. Natl No 76053, Vol 77, D. A. R. Lin.

SCUDDER, MATHIAS, (Miami Co.)

He entered all of Tractional sec 33 Spring Creek Twp prior to 1808. D Oct 1, 1837. Bur in graveyard off his own farm, later called McKinley Cem. Fur infor Piqua Chap.

SEAMAN, HENRY, (Greene Co.)

Pvt Va Mil Pensioned 1831. Br 1758, Virginia. D 1838. Bur Middle Run Churchyard, near Bellbrook. Living in Sugar Creek, 1813. Ref: Robinson's Hist of Green Co. Fur infor Catherine Green Chap.

SEARL, ABRAHAM, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt and pensioned. Br 1748. D 1840. Bur Austintown. Ref: "New York Men of the Revolution" p 124, United States Census of Pension, 1841. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

SEARL, REUBEN, (Highland Co.)

Name taken fr S. A. R. 1917 Yr Bk as authority, but located correctly in Highland Co, O. Bur Fairfield Quaker Meeting House. South of Leesburg, Highland Co, O. Accepting this infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

SEBRING, FULKARD, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt in Bucks Co, Pa Mil. Bur Redbanks Graveyard, Genoa Twp. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

SEDAM, CORNELIUS, (Hamilton Co.)

Ensign. Br 1759, New Jersey. D 1823, Sedamsville, O. Ref: S. A. R. Natl No 34744, Vol 35, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SEELY, JOHN, (Portage Co.)

Served as Pvt 7 yrs, 6 mos, in Mass Line. Bur Windham, O. Placed on Pension Roll Aug 8, 1828. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

SELLERS, NATHAN, (Preble Co.)

Pvt in Capt William Kirk's Company, Chester Co, Pa. Br 1762, Chester Co, Pa. Mar Sarah Finley. D 1826, Preble Co. Bur Mound Hill Cem. Ref: Natl No 72496, Vol 73, p 175, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Grace Miller, Org Regent, Eaton.

SELLS, LUDWICK, (Franklin Co.)

Capt Martin Bowman's Company. See Pa Archives, 1777. 1780 in Assembly. Br Huntington Co, Pa. in 1743. Parents: John Sells and Sarah Haak. Mar Catherine Deardorf, 1770. Children: Samuel B, John, Benjamin, Peter, Mary, Sophia, Margaret, William H., and George. D at Dublin, Franklin Co, O. Oct 13, 1823. Bur Odd Fellows Cem, Dublin, O. First large marker entering Cem. MI: "In memory of Ludwick Sells B, Huntington, Pa, 1743. Settled Franklin Co, 1798. Died 1823. Erected by his descendants Sept 10, 1915." By large monument and bronze tablet. Sept 10, 1915. Farmer. Came to Franklin Co. 1798. Came over mountains to Pittsburgh. Bought flat boat and poled up Scioto River. Moved to Dublin. First Court held in his home. Member of Pennsylvania Assembly in 1780. One of Pioneer settlers of county. Name on Memorial Tablet in Memorial Hall as Revolutionary Soldier and Pioneer of county. Ref: Natl No 87668, Vol 88, p 203, D. A. R. Lin. Historic Huntington, p 17. Eagles Hist, Martins Hist. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

SELMAN, JOHN, M. D., (Hamilton Co.)

Surgeon's Mate in Revolutionary War. Came to Cincinnati with Gen Wayne; later gave serv at Arsenal and Barracks as Citizen Surgeon. Br Annapolis, Md 1764. D 1827, Hamilton Co, O. Practised at Cincinnati (Sycamore and Broadway). Ref: Greves Cent Hist of Cincinnati, p 366. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SERING, SAMUEL, (Warren Co.)

Enl near Hannastown, Pa at Cortanian; served 3 yrs; disch; served Autumn 1775 to 1778; in one battle under Washington (fr records written 1800). Not officially recorded). Br 1758, Morris Co, N. J. Parents: Samuel and Ann Pear-sall Sering (near Oct 1757). Mar Sarah Mann (1764-1842), 1778 near Greens-burgh, Pa. Children: Sarah, Eunice, Samuel Jr, Margaret, John, Elizabeth, Theodocia, Daniel, Nancy, Mary, Jane. The 5 older children bur in Westmore-land Co. D 1823. Bur Shakers Cem near Union town, Warren Co, O. GM Family stone. He and wife charter members 1st Presbyterian Church, Cincinnati, 1790. Went to Lebanon 1800, and later drawn to Shakers. Was cooper and farmer. Ref: Dr E. R. Booth, S. A. R. Cincinnati, O. and Family Bible Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SESSIONS, ANSON, (Lake Co.)

He had much serv in the frontier and was with Gen Wayne at Maumee. He received 160 acres of land as bounty. Br Apr 16, 1770, Windham, Conn. Mar Asenath A. Fobes, Dec 16, 1804. Children: Norman, Aurel, Mariner, Horace. D Aug 1827, Painesville, O. Bur on his own farm, but his name is inscribed on a monument in Evergreen Cem. GM by New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

SEVEMS, EDWARD, (Miami Co.)

Enl while resident of N. J. and served at various times amounting to 12 mos in all. Served as Pvt under Capt Ely Twigly, was in the battles of Milestone and Monmouth. Ref: Bureau of Pensions Washington DC. Br Nov, 1758, near Trenton, N. J. Mar Hannah Burns, Jan 13, 1787, near Trenton, N. J. They had 11 children, the only ones given are: Mary (br 1789 mar John Barnett Sept 10, 1812); John (b 1799) and Hannah, the youngest, (mar Joshua Worley). D Feb 11, 1814, in Miami Co, O. Place of burial not yet located, tho he and widow both died in Miami Co. Was a Revolutionary pensioner; War Claims Records 9394. After his death, his widow was a resident of Piqua, Miami Co, O. in 1849. D Mch 15, 1850 at 83 yrs. Fur infor Lewis Boyer Chap.

SEVERANCE, BENJAMIN, (Morgan Co.)

Pensioned 1832, for serv 1778-79 in Capt Spurr's Company, Col Nixon's Mass, Regt. Br 1761. Mar Rebecca (Sweet) Holcomb, in 1784. D 1845, Brookfield Twp, Morgan Co, O. Ref: Natl No 74551, Vol 75, D. A. R. Lin.

SEVERN, JESSE, (Clermont Co.)

Revolutionary Soldier who died in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SEWARD, DANIEL, (Hamilton Co.)

N J Mil. Br 1758. D 1794 in Hamilton Co. Ref: S. A. R. and Natl No 101584, Vol 103 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SEWARD, JOHN, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in Mass Continental Line. Placed on Pension Roll, Nov 30, 1819. Bur Aurora, O. Drew pens at Ravenna, O. in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

SEWARD, SAMUEL, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet of the Sailors and Soldiers Monument, at Hamilton, O. as a Revolutionary Soldier living in Butler Co. D Apr 22, 1828, while living in Union Twp. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

SEXTON, CHARLES, (Fayette Co.)

Br 1762, Virginia. Mar Mrs Blakemore. D Feb 1, 1842, Washington C. H. Bur Old Cem, Washington C. H. MI: "Charles Sexton died Feb 1, 1842, aged 79 years and 9 months." GM Family in 1842. Farmer, near Jasper. Pensioner. Fur infor Washington C H. Chap.

SEXTON, EZRA, (Lorain Co.)

Enl as Corp under Capt Robinson, Col Enos Regt. Br 1758. D Jan 10, 1843, aged 85 yrs. Bur Pioneer Cem, Wellington. GM Western Reserve Chap, in 1920. Ref: Conn Men in the Rev. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

SEXTON, STEPHEN, (Mahoning Co.)

Ensign Somers Provincial Regt of Conn, 1781. Br 1764. Mar Elizabeth. Children: Joseph, Nancy. D 1856, Poland, O. Bur Presbyterian Church, Poland, O. GM Mahoning Chapter, bronze marker May 30, 1916. Ref: Conn Men of the Rev p 586; Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist. Vol 2. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

SEYMOUR, THOMAS, (Licking Co.)

Enl in Hardy Co, Va. served under Gen McIntosh. Was in war 1792. Br Jan 25, 175-, Harding Co, Va. Parents: Felix Seymour. Mar Catherine Hider, Oct 15, 1782. Children: Adam, D Apr 16, 1831, Madison Twp. Bur on Son Adam's farm, Madison Twp. Removed to Cedar Hill, Adam Seymour's lot. GM Hetuck Chap. in 1910. Ref: Bristers Hist and Natl No 744439, Vol 75, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

SHAFER, ANDREW, (Highland Co.)

Served from Maryland. A Stone by his reads: "Martha, wife of Andrew Shafer died Oct 19, 1846, aged 83 years." Bur Old Dutch graveyard, six miles west of Hillsboro. MI: "Andrew Shafer, died Dec 2, 1853, aged 93 yrs, 1 mo, 2 da. A Revolutionary Soldier." Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

SHAFER, WILLIAM, (Butler Co.)

Pvt, Capt Vorheis' Company, 1st Bn, 2nd Continental Establishment of N J. Mar Katherine Koolbaugh. Children: One dau was Rachel. D Butler Co. Ref: Natl No 45968, Vol 46, p 406, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Jane Dowd Dailey.

SHAFFER, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in Berks Co, Pa, Continental Line. Br 1739. Mar Katherine (1767-1828). D 1826. Bur "Old Cem" North Lima. Came to Ohio in 1802. Ref: Pa Archives, 5 Series, Vol 4, p 266. Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist. Vol 2, p 202. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

SHAFER, PETER, (Butler Co.)

Pvt in Somerset Co, N. J. Mil. See p 749 "Officers and Men in the Rev from N. J." Br 1781, N. J. Mar Katherine Kohlbach. Children: William (br 1783, N. J., mar Jane Ryerson). D 1818, Amanda, Lemon Twp, Butler Co, O. Bur Amanda. Grave not marked. Went to Lexington, Ky with his family in 1793, and thence to Ohio in 1803, where he lived until his death. Ref: Natl No 60007, and S. A. R. No 36486. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

SHANKLAND, ALEXANDER, (Wayne Co.)

Pvt under Capt Whitacre and Wall (or Hall.) State of N. Y. Br May 3, 1756, Cherry Valley, N. Y. Parents: Robert and Sarah Beatty Shankland. Mar Vintintia Wilson. Children: Jesse, Beatty, Robert, Vincent, Alexander, Mary Margaret, Vintintia, Elizabeth, Sarah. D Feb 20, 1833, Canaan, Wayne Co, O. Bur Canaan Cem, Canaan Twp, Wayne Co, O. on east central part, fourth row of graves. MI: "Alexander Shankland, born May 3, 1756, died Feb 20, 1833." GM Small white marble stone. Dates of enlmt May 1, 1777, Spring 1778 to July 1781. Farmer. Ref: Mrs. J. W. Irvin, 231 N. Market St., Wooster, O. Fur infor Wooster Wayne Chap.

SHANNON, GEORGE, (Belmont Co.)

Pvt Capt James Young's Company, 8th Bn Cumberland Co, Pa Mil. Col Abraham Smith. Br 1759, Ireland. D 1803, Belmont Co, O. Ref: Natl No 50080, D. A. R. Lin.

SHARON, WM., (Jefferson Co.)

Pvt Cumberland Co, Pa. Mil, 1777. Br 1753 in Pa. D 1809 Jefferson Co, O. Ref: Natl No 65012, Vol 66, p 5.

SHARP, GEORGE, (Wayne Co.)

Br 1757. D Oct 17, 1840. Bur Tracy Cem, two miles east of Apple Creek. Fur infor Wooster Wayne Chap.

SHARP, JOB, (Logan Co.)

Bur Country Churchyard between East Liberty and West Middleburgh. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

SHAW, BENJAMIN, (Washington Co.)

Sgt Maj in Ebenezer Francis' 11th Mass Bay Regt. Oct 3 he was promoted to Ens of Brig Gen John Patterson's Brig. Mch 18, 1780 he received his commission as Lt of 10th Mass Regt. Br 1753, Beverly, Mass. Parents: Peter Shaw and Elizabeth Meacham. Mar Elizabeth Cushing. Children: Sally, Cushing, Benjamin, Peter, Boylston, Betsey. D 1838, Round Bottom. Bur Round Bottom Cem on the Muskingum River. MI: "Benjamin Shaw born 1753, died 1838." GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1921. He was one of the original settlers arriving at Marietta Apr 7, 1788. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

SHAW, EBENEZER, (Medina Co.)

Served fr Mass and Conn. Br 1752. D 1834, Bur Chatham Center. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

SHAW, KNOWLES, (County not stated.)

Br 1758, Wilbraham, Mass. Mar Margaret Hungerford. D 1832, Venice, O. (Erie or Butler Co.) Ref: Natl No 23738 and 58700, Vol 59, p 240, D. A. R. Lin.

SHAW, NATHAN, (Jefferson Co.)

Ens and Lt in Capt Jonathan Smith's Company, 1st Bn. Cumberland Co, N. J. Mil, 1776. Br 1740. Mar Julia Myers. D Jefferson Co, 1820. Ref: Natl No 60012, p 5, Vol 61, D. A. R. Lin.

SHAW, PETER, (Washington Co.)

1st Lt of Capt Woodbury's 4th Beverly Company, Col Henry Herrick's 8th Essex Company Mass Mil. Br 1730, Beverly, Mass. Mar Elizabeth Meacham. Children: Benjamin. D Sept 24, 1823, Beverly, O. Bur Round Bottom Cem Washington Co, O. Peter Shaw bought one share in the stock of the Ohio Company. He was the original proprietor of one full section in Ames Twp. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

SHAW, THOMAS, (Shelby Co.)

Pvt. Br 1753, Ireland. Children: Alexander (br in Kentucky 1792, mar Martha Culbertson, their son Samuel br in Green Twp). D 1835. Bur Graceland in the south line (Dixie Highway) of city of Sidney. Had been moved from old Presbyterian Cem Jan 13, 1911 to present lot No 83, Sec 4; has a metal G. A. R. marker. MI: "Thomas Shaw died 1835, aged 82 years, 2 months, 11 days." GM by Shaw family, old tombstone or marker moved from Presbyterian Cem, which is now used for city High School lot. Came to America in 1763, located in Kentucky, was a neighbor and intimate acquaintance of Daniel Boone, noted hunter and Indian scout. Ref: Suttons Hist of Shelby Co. Fur infor Lewis Boyer Chap.

SHAWHAN, FREDERICK, (Seneca Co.)

Served under Gens Wayne, Green, Lafayette and Washington. Br Aug 12, 1760, Kent Co, Md. D Aug 26, 1840. Bur Greenlawn Cem Tiffin, O. MI: "Frederick Shawhan a soldier of the Revolution of 1776." GM Dolly Todd Madison Chap with small iron marker May 30, 1922. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap.

SHAYLOR, JOSEPH, (Clermont Co.)

Enl 1776, serving to close of war. Served in regular army as a Capt. Turned out at Lexington Alarm. Ensign at Long Island and White Plains battles; Lt in Meigs Light Inf at Stony Point. "Thrice thanked by Washington." (Ref: 5359 D. A. R.) Br 1737, Conn. D 1816, Union Twp, Clermont Co, O. Came early to Union Twp, settled on Shaylors Run, at branch of East Fork. In 1792 helped funds to build Presbyterian Church at Fort Washington (Cincinnati) he being there with the regulars. Ref: Natl No 6988 and 5359, and A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SHAYLOR, MAJ., (Clermont Co.)

He entered serv Apr 24, 1775; was in Col Jonathan Meigs' Regt Leather Cap 5th and 6th Conn. Ens and Maj. Name Jacob. I have no record of his name as Joseph. He entered farm which he called a "Plantation," 16 miles fr Cincinnati and designated as Sixteen Mile Stand. Afterwards co line ran through plantation and the Clermont Co Hist claims his grave is on Clermont side. County line is 3 or 4 miles from present town of Sixteen Mile Stand in Hamilton Co. Drabout 1810, Union Twp, Clermont Co, O. (This might be "Joseph Shavlor," which see for Ref.) Ref: Mrs. E. P. Whallton, Cincinnati, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SHEELY, LUDWIG, (Wyandot Co.)

Mar Mary M. Stone too defaced to read when died. Bur Lutheran Cem McCutchenville, O. GM Sandstone slab G. A. R. marker. Fur infor Col Wm Crawford.

SHEETS, CHRISTIAN, (Columbiana Co.)

No record has been found. Bur Forney Cem, Columbiana Co. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

SHEHY, DANIEL, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in Capt Laurance Keen's Company, Lt Col John Park, 11th Pa Continental Line. Br 1749, Ireland. Mar Jane McLain. Children: Catherine, mar Neal Campbell, Robert, mar Char Bennet, Mary, mar Wm Woods, John mar Anna Kimmell, Daniel mar Charl Pearson, Margaret mar Daniel McAlister, James mar Maria McArter, Jane mar John Lett, Lucius mar Julia Bedell. D 1831, Youngstown, O. Bur Oak Hill Cem. Youngstown, O. GM Mahoning Chap D. A. R. bronze marker in 1915. Ref: Pay roll for Aug 1778, Mass Men of the Rev. Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol 2, and Natl No 55902 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

SHELDON, EBENEZER, (Portage Co.)

Responded to the Lexington Alarm, Apr 19, 1775, fr Suffield, Conn. Br Feb 20, 1754, Suffield, Conn. Mar Huldah Hanchett. Children: Mary. D July 24, 1825, Aurora, O. Bur Aurora, O. He was a Minute Man in Col Wolcot's Regt. His commission of Capt is in possession of a descendant in Aurora. Ref: Record of service of Connecticut men. Natl No 34920. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

SHELHOUSE, MARTIN (SCHELHOUSE), (Lorain Co.)

Pvt. Conn Mil; also Corp in War of 1812. Br 1759. D 1813, GM Western Reserve Chap. bronze marker. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

SHEPARD, BENJAMIN, (Morgan Co.)

Pvt. 8 mos serv in NJ Continental Army, in Capt Hedley's Company, Col Aaron Hankinsons Regt, Sept 1776 to Sept 1777 in Capt Staat's Company. He was in battle Germantown. Data secured from Revolutionary War pension claim S. 4826. Br Feb 27, 1760, in Somerset Co, N J. Children: John and Isaiah. Undoubtedly there were other children. D after Mch 23, 1837 in Morgan Co. Date of last payment of Pension. He enl when residing near Newton, N J at the

age of 16 yrs and came to Belmont Co. O. in the early pioneer days of that county. He was allowed pension on his application executed Aug 1, 1832, in Belmont Co. At that time he was a resident of Morgan Co. Ref: Natl No 230402, Miss Myrtle Moore, Nelsonville, O. Fur infor Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap.

SHEPARD, JOHN, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Member of Col Washington's Command, Pa. Served in French and Indian War. Br 1729. D 1847. Bur North Royalton. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

SHEPARD, PHINEAS, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt Conn Continental Line. Br 1754. D 1842. Bur Riverside Cem 25th St. Junction Scranton Rd. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

SHEPHERD, ELISHA, (Hamilton Co.)

Sgt N J Mil, Capt Thos Hunn. Taken prisoner and confined in New York. Br 1750, N. J. D 1834 in Ohio. Ref: Compare Natl No 48507, Vol 49, p 233, D. A. R. Lin and S. A. R. for Ref. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SHEPHERD, JACOB, (Wyandot Co.)

Enl fr Monmouth, N. J. in Capt John Smock's Company. Col Asher Holmes N. J. Regt, 1776. Applied for pens in 1833, his claim allowed. Br 1757. D in Carey, Wyandot Co.? Ref: Natl No 71493, p 177 Vol 72, D. A. R. Lin.

SHEPHERD, ENOCH, CAPT., (Washington Co.)

Capt Pay Roll of Officers of a detachment fr 3rd Hampshire Company, commanded by Lt Col Timothy Robinson. Marched to Ticonderoga Oct 21, 1776, to reinforce army by order of Gen Schuyler. Br 1743 or 1742, Westfield. D Sept 17, 1821, Marietta, O. Bur Mound Cem, Marietta, O. Location of grave "in front of Ward vault," says an aged lady of Marietta. MI: "Capt Enoch Shepherd, 1743-1821." GM Marietta Chap by marker and gateway Nov 30, 1906; marker stolen, replaced 1920. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

SHEPHERD, PHINEAS, (Van Wert Co.)

Pvt Conn Continental Line. Br 1757, Hartford, Conn. Mar Deliverance Smith in 1783. br 1766; d 1831). D 1842, Ohio City, O. Placed on Pension Roll of Cuyahoga Co 1832, for serv as Pvt Conn Continental Line. Ref: Natl No 100471, Vol 101, p 144, D. A. R. Lin.

SHERER, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Sgt Nov 5, 1777, of Capt Martin Weaver's Company, Lancaster Co Mil Commanded by John Rogers. Bur Mahoning Co. Bought land in 1803. Ref: Old Deeds, Vol A, p 62, Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 814. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

SHERMAN, ABEL, (Washington Co.)

Enl July 22, 1779, as Pvt in Capt Joshua Shaw's Company, Col Elisha Porter's Regt. Disch Aug 27, 1779. Br 1744 Massachusetts. Children: Ezra, Josiah, Amy. D Aug 14, 1794. Bur Round Bottom Cem near Beverly, O. MI: Abel Sherman, born 1744, Died 1794. GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1922. Presumably killed by "Silver Heels," a noted Indian of that region. Farmer. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors in Revolution. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

SHERMAN, EZRA, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1765, Connecticut. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SHERRARD, JOHN, (Jefferson Co.)

Pvt Flying Camp of Pa. Br 1750, Ireland. Mar Mary Cathcart. D 1809, Smithfield, O. Ref: Natl No 55433, p 200, Vol 56, D. A. R. Lin.

SHERWIN, AHINAAZ, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Fifer, Mass Tr, 3 yrs. Br 1759, Rutland, Mass. D 1840, Cleveland, O. Bur Lake View, Euclid Ave. GM Western Reserve Chap. On Vermont Pension Roll 1820. Ref: Natl No 31792, Vol 32, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

SEWARD, WILLIAM, (Might be STEWARD), (County not stated.)

1st Lt, under Col Knowlton's Conn Regt. Bur Fargo Cem, Bennington Twp, Morrow Co. Fur infor Delaware Chap. S. A. R. 1917.

SHIELDS, DAVID, (Clinton Co.)

Pvt 1779-81 under Cpts McCutchin and Cunningham, Cols Boyer and Matthews' Va Line. Br 1752, Virginia. D 1841, Clinton Co, O. Bur Old Baptist Cem, Port William. Ref: Natl No 86417, Vol 87, p 133, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

SHINKLE, CHRISTIAN, (Brown Co.)

Pvt in the Heidelberg Twp, Lancaster Co, Pa, 1775, Capt Geo Hudson. Took oath of allegiance to the State of Pa in Heidelberg Twp, June 22, 1778. Ref: Pa Archives, 5 Series, Vol V, VII, p 10. Br July 10, 1756, Heidelberg, Lancaster Co, Pa. Parents: Philip Carl Shinkel (son of Nicholas and grandson of Bartholomew Schenkel), Maria Elizabeth Shinkle. Mar 1st Maria Magdalena; 2nd Elizabeth Stayton (1817). Children: Maria, Elizabeth, Maria Katharina, Magdalena, Barbara, John B, Christian L., George, Christina, Margaret, Susannah; By 2nd marriage: Joseph, Henry, Jesse. D 1833, Shinkle Ridge, Lewis Twp. Bur Shinkle Ridge, 3½ miles northwest Higgsport, O. South central part of Cem (donated by him). Farmer; 1000 acres in Jacob's survey. Ref: County Hist, Beers, p 462, C. A. Shinkle, Higgsport, O. Family Bible, Family genealogy while he was living. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap.

SHINKLE, HAN PHILIP, (Brown Co.)

Pvt in the Heidelberg Company, Lancaster Co, Pa. Mil, under Capt George Hudson, 1775. See p 10, Vol VII, Pa Archives, 5 Series. Br Oct 25, 1753, Heidelberg Twp, Lancaster Co, Pa. Parents: Philip Carl Schenckel, br June 8, 1717. D after June 22, 1778, mother was Maria Elisabetha Zimpel, (br Feb 28, 1717.) Mar Barbara Walderin. Moved to Ohio in 1796. Children: John Lienenger, Christian, Elizabeth, Henry, Catherine, John, Jacob, Peter, Barbara and Eve. D May 29, 1829. Bur near Feesburg, Brown Co, O. Ref: Natl No 34924, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, O.

SHINKLE, PHILIP JACOB, (Brown Co.)

Pvt Lancaster Co, Pa. Mil, Heidelberg Company, under Capt George Hudson, 1775 in the war of the Rev. See p 10, Vol VII Pa Archives, 5 Series. Br Mch 5, 1747, Edenkoben, Rhenish Palatinate, Bavaria. Parents: Philip Carl Schenckel. (br June 8, 1717.) and Maria Elisabetha Zimpel, (br Feb 28, 1717.) They are both bur in Lancaster Co, Pa. Mar Julia Ann Bolender, a sister of Stephen Bolender. Children: Philip, Jacob, Peter, Johannes H, Maria Barbara, Elizabeth, Christian W, Henry, David, Catherine. D after 1805-3, in Brown Co, O. and is bur near Feesburg, O. Ref: Fr Family Bible and fr Genealogical Hist written by a grandson while soldier still lived. Natl No 34924, for data. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SHIPMAN, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1760, N J. D 1834. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SHIRTLIFF, NOAH, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in New York Mil. Placed on Pens Roll July 30, 1834. Bur Shalersville. Drew pens in Ravenna in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

SHIRTS, MATTHIAS SR., (Columbiana Co.)

He served in the Revolutionary War, 2 yrs, 5 mos and 8 das. Quoted from grave stone. Served as soldier in 1st Regt and old 3rd of N J, under Col Albert Ogden. Br Feb 13, 1747. D Jan 14, 1845, Clarkson, O. On farm. Bur Clarkson, O. Presbyterian Churchyard. MI: "Matthias Shirts. Jan 14, 1845, aged 97 years, 11 mos and 1 day. He served in the Revolutionary War 2 years, 5 mos and 8 days." GM by his children with a head stone of white marble. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

SHOEMAKER, ABRAHAM, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt 2nd Class, Capt Klunhang's Company, Northampton Co, Pa Mil. Pensioned Nov 11, 1833. Br 1767. Mar Mary—1774-1850. D Springfield Twp, 1856. Bur Old Church, Petersburg. Pvt 2nd Class, Capt Klung's Company. Ref: Pa Archives, 5 Series, Vol 8, p 89, 3 Series, Vol 23, 527. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

SHOEMAKER, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt 6th Class, Lancaster Co, Pa Mil, 1782. Br 1739. D 1814, Springfield Twp. Bur Old Church, Petersburg, Springfield Twp. Came to Ohio from Pa in 1804. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 7, p 1025. Is mentioned in Trumbull and Mahoning Co History, Vol 2, p 203. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

SHOTTS, DAVID, (Ross Co.)

Pvt. Entered Huntington (Twp) in 1809. He was a native of Va, and was in the Revolutionary War. He also assisted General Washington in the suppression of the whiskey rebellion. Br Va. Children: Catherine, Jacob, Elizabeth, Margaret, (married Jacob Bishop), Hannah, Mary, Daniel, Sophia, Jonas and Susan. Struck by lightning, under large oak tree, 1825. Location of grave not found. Farmer. Ref: Hist of Ross and Highland counties pp 288, 97. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

SHOVER, HENRY, (Union Twp.)

Bur Woods Cem, Union Twp. Ref: Hist of Union Co. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.

SHREVE, JOHN, (Stark Co.)

At the age of 14 he accompanied his father to the war. He was made Ensign and was with Washington when he crossed the Delaware. Br Apr 6, 1762, Burlington Co, N J. Parents: Col Israel Shreve and Grace Curles. Mar Abigail Ridgway in 1786. Children: Joseph, John, Mary, Israel, George, Thomas, Benjamin, Solomon, Elijah. D Sept 8, 1854, at Mt Union. Bur Mt Union Cem, near entrance. MI: "John Shreve died April 8, 1854, aged 92 years 5 months." GM by Canton Chap. Fur infor Jane Bain Chap.

SHUEY, J. MARTIN, (Montgomery Co.)

Pvt in Capt Casper Stover's 3rd Company, 2nd Bn, Lancaster Co Mil in 1780 and 1782, Pa Archives, Vol 7, p 124 and 170, 5th series. Br June 20, 1750, Bethel Twp, Lancaster Co, Pa. Grandfather, Daniel Shuey, a Palatine came to Philadelphia in 1732. His father, Lewis Henry Shuey, was a member of the Committee of Inspection of Lancaster Co but d before the Declaration was signed. Mar Margaret Elizabeth Conrad (d 1838). Children: John, Catherine, Christina, Martin (br Sept 28, 1785 in Dauphin Co, Pa, was in the war of 1812, and a Gen in 1818), Barbara, Margaret, Henry, Mary (br 1795, mar Capt John C Negley, son of Philip Negley), Eve, Adam. D Feb, 1829, German Twp. Bur Greencastle Cem. In

1805 he came with his family, in flat boats down the Ohio River to Cincinnati, thence to the Miami Valley, settling near Germantown where both he and wife died. Ref: Col George I Gunckel, U. S. Army 527 West 2nd St., Dayton. Edward T. Weakley. 335 West First St., Dayton, O. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

SHUMAKER, WILLIAM, (Fairfield Co.)

Bur Mt Carmel Cem, Clearport, O. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

SIFRITT, ANDREW, OR CYPRUS OR CYPRESS, (Madison, O.)

Served 8 yrs; Pvt in Capt Waggoner's Company, Col James Woods 12th Regt of Va; in many battles; taken prisoner at Charleston Br Mch 16, 1750, near Harper's Ferry, Va. Mar Susan Schrock about 1786 (1st wife), Hannah Morrill or Marle (2nd wife). Nine children by each wife, 1st wife: Mary, Catherine, John, Elizabeth, James; by 2nd wife: Rebecca, Julian, George, Jacob, Maria, Lawrence and Michael—so listed. D Oct 16, 1847, Madison Co, O. Bur Paint Twp, Madison Co, O, where he was the first pioneer settled. Bur on Jacob Sifrit Lot. MI: "The grave of Andrew Sifrit a Soldier of the Revolutionary War. Virginia Troops." GM by Mt Sterling Chap with bronze marker in 1911. Came with his family to Ross Co, O, in 1803, and in 1804 moved to Madison Co. Applied for pens Mch 29, 1818. Received 200 acres land. Ref: Grace Sifrit Thompson, London, O. Fur infor Mt. Sterling Chap.

SILVESTER, JOSEPH, (Meigs Co.)

Served 1 yr under Capt Clapp, Col Wood's Regt, and 3 yrs as Pvt in Capt Geo Dunham's Company. In battles of Long Island, Saratoga and Monmouth. Br July 15, 1755, Plymouth, Mass. D July 1828, Rutland, O. Bur Miles Cem, Rutland, O. MI: "Joseph Silvester, Br 1755—Died 1828." GM by D. A. R. with Government marker in 1913. Applied for pens June 23, 1818. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.

SIMERAL, ALEXANDER, Lt., (Jefferson Co.)

Served as Lt of 18th Regt of Pa Line, commanded by Col Encas Mackey, Aug 6, 1776. He was wounded in the Battle of Brandywine and received a pens in Jefferson Co, O. at the age of 77. Br Chester Co, Pa. 1747. Parents: Alexander Simeral, mar Jennet Lindsay, Apr 1737, Chester Co, Pa. Mar Martha McGrew, 1779, West Newton, Westmoreland Co, Pa. Children: Andrew, Margaret, William, Isabella, Jane, James, Archibald, Priscilla, Joseph, John. D 1834, in Jefferson Co, O. Bur Center Cem, Jefferson Co, O. MI: "Lieutenant Alexander Simeral 1747-1834." GM Steubenville D. A. R. Removed to Westmoreland Co, Pa. in 1773. Alexander Simeral and brother James for 300£ (about \$1500) bought two tracts of land on banks of Youghiogheny and operated a ferry known for many years as Simeral Ferry. Ref: Pa Archives, Second Series, Vol 10, p 667; Chas. Hannah "Ohio Valley Genealogies." Chester Co Wills, Westmoreland Co Wills. Fur infor Steubenville Chap.

SIMMONS, PELEG, (Lake Co.)

Served fr Conn on a war vessel, which was used to protect the coast. Br June 3, 1761, Middletown, Hartford Co, Conn. Mar May 22, 1788. D Oct 1, 1834. Bur Willoughby Plains, Lake Co, O. GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

SIMMONS, THOMAS, (Butler Co.)

Fought in Battle of Yorktown and present when Cornwallis surrendered his sword. Bur Collinsville Cem, Collinsville, Butler Co, O. Fur infor Oxford, Caroline Scott Chap.

SIMMONS, WILLIAM, (Coshocton Co.)

Entered Continental Army at age 18, in which serv he rose to the rank of Col and commanded a brig at the battle of Trenton, N. J. Br 1757, Newburg, N. Y. Mar Josephine Bertrand Lapoint, Nov 18, 1799, Philadelphia. Children: William Henry Simmons, Charles William Simmons, Mrs Elizabeth Simmons Carrhart. (All deceased). D Apr 15, 1825, Coshocton Co, O. Bur private burying ground, one mile west of Warsaw, O. Grave unmarked (1924). Entered Continental Army at age 18, became Col. Commanded brig at battle of Trenton, N. J. Trusted friend of George Washington, Gen Greene and other Revolutionary generals. Commissioned by President Washington as accountant to the Dept of War on Apr 17, 1795. Received second commission fr the President, and another from President Adams. Resigned this office in 1815, having served the government in civil and military capacity for nearly 40 years. President Madison offered him any office within his gift if he would remain in the service. Govt gave him a grant of 4297 acres, at the head waters of the Muskingum river in Coshocton Co for his services. To this land he removed his family in 1820, taking into Ohio the first family carriage, his colored servants, and solid silver to set a table for twenty. Fur Ref: Mrs. Augustus Ripple, West Lafayette, O. Fur infor Coshocton Chap.

SIMON, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in Washington Co Pa Mil. Lt Harnard's Company. Br 1750. D 1818. Bur Pleasant Grove, Youngstown. In the western part of Cem. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 2, Vol 14, p 218. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

SIMON, MICHAEL, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Capt Graham's Company, New York Line. Br 1741. Mar Gertrude—(1750-1837). Children: Adam, Peter, Jacob, Abraham, Henry. D 1834. Bur Pleasant Grove Cem Youngstown in the western part. Ref: NY in the Rev State Archives, p 188, Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol 2, p 85. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

SIMONS, JOSEPH, (Washington Co.)

Served as Pvt in Capt John Harmon's Company in 4th Regt, Col John Durker commanding. Enl Oct 7, 1778. Disch Jan 1, 1779. Br Sept 1, 1776, in Conn. Mar Abigail Neal, Feb 1, 1788. Children: Meigs, Hosea, Edmund, Reuben, Mary, Jane, Patience, Elizabeth, Hugh, Alfred, Orrin. D June 12, 1828, Washington Co, O. Bur Lowell, Washington Co, O, near center of cem. MI: "Died June 12, 1828, 61 years of age. This is the place that I love to take my rest, till Christ my God, shall call me from the dust." GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1923. Joseph Simons was bound out to a tanner and thinking his master cruel, ran away and joined the Continental Army. Came to Ohio about 1788. Ref: Hist of Washington Co. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

SIMPKINS, EPHRAIM, (Clermont Co.)

Pensioned 1833, aged 78 yrs for NJ Continental serv. Under Gen Washington at Monmouth, Brandywine and several small engagements. Br Mch 10, 1754, Orange Co, NY. Mar 1st (pension papers say) Rebecca Chandler (Br 1756); 2nd Mary Chandler, 1804 (br 1781). (A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O, says) Children: David, John, Archibald. D 1855, Clermont Co. Bur Stonelick Twp, Clermont Co, where he settled in 1805 at Belfast. Came to Clermont Co, 1805. Ref: Natl Nos 134, 845 and 113, 758. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SIMPSON, ALEXANDER, (Montgomery Co.)

At age of thirteen enl as a drummer boy in Maxwell's Jersey Brig of Continental Tr. Was at Elizabethtown and Springfield. Br May 2, 1763, Elizabethtown, N. J. Parents: John Simpson and Sarah Carle. Mar Elizabeth Caldwell (D Feb 3, 1829). Children: Aaron (Br 1792), Moses (Sept, 1793), Dolly (1795), Electra (1800),

Betsy (1803). D 1833, Dayton, O. Bur Woodland Cem, Lots 682-683, Sec 99. GM Bronze marker in 1919. Natl No of Revolutionary Soldier in D. A. R. Honor Roll 19456. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap.

SIMPSON, ALEXANDER, (Erie Co.)

Served under several commands Rhode Island. Br 1756 Windham, N. H. Mar Mary Rogers. D 1834 Sandusky, O. Ref: Natl No 74361, Vol 75, D. A. R. Lin.

SIMPSON, JOSIAH, (Meigs Co.)

Pvt. N. H. Continental Line. Br Penobscot, Maine 1760. (Reports differ.) Mar "Bethia Simpson, wife of Josiah Simpson, died July 5, 1840 aged 64 years" on stone by his. D Feb 18, 1837 Rutland, O. Bur Miles Cem West of Rutland. MI: "J. S." stone broken. Ref: Natl No 22344, Vol 23, p 119, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.

SINCLAIR, JOSHUA, (Co not stated.)

Enl July 23, 1776 in 10th N. H. Regt with brother Richard, Aug 29, 1776; enl as fifer. Enl in Continental Army in his uncle's, Col Culley's Regt, served fr June 20, 1777, to June 20, 1780 Hon disch at West Point. Fourth in the battle of Burgoyne in Oct 1777. Battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778 and against the Indians of five nations. Br Apr 16, 1760 Nottingham, N. H. Parents Capt Richard Sinclair Sr, and Polly Cilley Sinclair. Mar Abigail Potter of Vassalboro Dec 22, 1794. Children: George Washington, Abigail, William, Thomas Jefferson, Mary, Joshua, Jane, Elizabeth Lovejoy, Dorcas Burnham. D Maumee City Nov 1849. "He was buried in Western Soil." Do not know what this quotation means. By trade a carpenter. At one time operated saw mill with his brothers Samuel and John Sinclair. Ref: Hist of the Sinclair Family by Leonard Allirin Morrison.

SINCLAIR, RICHARD JR., (Co not stated.)

Enl July 23, 1776 under Col Joshua Wingate to reenforce Amer Army at Crown Point Aug 29. Enl in the same company for serv in Canada; marched to Ticonderoga as drummer boy; Enl Apr 23, 1777 in Col Alexander Seammell's Company in 3rd Bn of N. H. forces; Enl Apr 23, 1779, for 1 yr in same Company; Enl in the Regt of Col Thomas Bartlett as Ensign in the Company of which his father, Capt Richard Sinclair was Capt and went to West Point. In last yr returned to private life. Br Oct 1756, New Market, N. H. Parents Capt Richard Sinclair Sr and Polly Cilley Sinclair. Mar Elizabeth Hadgon of Barnstead Oct 27/1784. Children Nancy Sinclair, Polly Cilley Sinclair, Charlie Grandison Sinclair, Eliza S. Sinclair. D enroute to Cincinnati, O. 1820. Selectman 1781-82. Collection of Taxes 1783-85. Surveyor of Highways 1785-91. Justice of the Peace Dec 23, 1788. Moderator of Special Town Meetings Feb 2, 1791 Jan 13, 1807 Fur infor "Hist of Sinclair Family" by Morrison.

SKEEL, NATHAN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1748. D 1829, Cincinnati, O. Ref: Natl No. 99554, also 62351, Vol 100, p 176 D. A. R. Lin.

SKILLMAN, JACOB, (Hamilton Co.)

Wagonmaster (perhaps in Capt Wm Davidson's Company) p 854, "Strykers Men of N. J." Mar dau of Gen Luke Foster. Jacob Skillman was bur on his farm and many of family lie near his grave. Stones still standing. Name of tax list in Springfield Twp in 1809, he having bought the farm fr Symmes in 1805. A descendent of the 5th generation, Mr. Foster Skillman, is a son of the Sons of the Rev. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SKINNER, ABRAHAM, (Lake Co.)

He served fr Windsor, Conn, for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm, and was in the 4th Regt, Conn Line. Br 1757, Glastonbury, Conn. Parents: Abra-

ham Skinner and Phoebe Strong. Mar Mary Ayres in 1788. D Jan 14, 1826. Bur Evergreen Cem, Painesville, O. He came to Painesville with Edward Paine in 1798 and settled at "Skinner's Landing." He was bur with Masonic honors. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

SKINNER, ELI, (Mahoning Co.)

Enl as Pvt in Continental Line Sept 1, disch Dec 16, 1780. Was with Amos Loveland and Nathan Moor. Came to Canfield in 1802 fr Salisbury, Conn. Ref: Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

SLACK, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)

Enl in Pa, 1776, under Capt Jacob McConkey and Maj James McMasters. Re-enlisted in Va under Capt Adam Vinsells, Col Meriwether and Maj Bisbee. Br June 27, 1754, in Bucks Co, Pa. D Apr 17, 1838. Bur Sonora Cem. Came to Ohio in 1806. Applied for pens Apr 29, 1833, Washington Twp. Ref: See Natl No 18907, p 326, Vol 19, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

SLAUGHTER, FREDERICK, (Belmont Co.)

Revolutionary War as independent rifler. Br 1743, Saxony, Germany. Mar Katherin Stigler. Children: One son was Philip. D 1856, Belmont Co. Ref: Natl No 48647, p 294, Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin.

SLAUTER, EPHRAIM, (Lorain Co.)

Pvt Conn Line. Served under Capt Theo Woodbridge. Br 1755, Sharon, Conn. D 1843, Lorain Co. Ref: Natl No 31834, p 308, Vol 32, D. A. R. Lin.

SLAYBACK, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1759, New Jersey. D 1836. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SLEMMONS, WILLIAM, (Harrison Co.)

Served fr Salisbury Twp, Lancaster Co, Pa, in Capt William Brisben's Company, 1781. 1st Bn, Lancaster Co Mil. Pa Archives 5, VII, 45, 75. Br 1761. D 1827. Bur Ridge Church. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

SLITOR, (SLUYTER), JAMES, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt 3rd Regt, Col Levi Pawling, Ulster Co, N. Y. Mil. Br. 1760. Mar Fanny. Children: Richard Van Alstyne, Enoch. D Jan 3, 1840, Burton. Bur Slitor Cem, Burton, near Steel's Crossing. MI: "James Slitor, died Jan 3, 1840, age 80. Fanny, his wife, born Columbia Co, N. Y., Oct 20, 1766, died at Burton, O., Apr 27, 1851." GM Family. Family tradition; Dutch family name Sluyter, wife of James of French Huguenot parentage. Ref: Pioneer Hist Geauga Co, p 462. New York in Rev, p 198. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

SLOANE, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.)

Served as Pvt under Capt John Ramsey Londonderry Company, Chester Co, Pa. After serving in Rev was bugler under Gen Anthony Wayne in Indian War. 1794. Came to Wayne Twp, 1802, settled 1 mile north of Edenton, O. Br Pennsylvania. Mar Elizabeth Prickett. Children: One son was William. D Jan 16, 1843, near Edenton, O. Bur Old Cem near Edenton. GM by his descendants and the Blanchester Chap. D. A. R. Sept 5, 1927, with bronze tablet. Emigrated to Ohio. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 5, p 707. Fur infor Blanchester Chap.

SLY, WILLIAM, (Clermont Co.)

Lost a leg in Rev. Came to Clermont Co, O, 1800, settled on Bear Creek, Franklin Twp, thence to Monroe Twp, 1802. Br Hampshire Co, Va. Children:

Samuel, Jonathan, William, Joseph, and dau mar George Harvey. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SMALL, ANDREW, (Miami Co.)

Enl under Gen Richard Montgomery in the year 1774. Br Scotland, 1756. Children: Mary, Daniel, Catherine, Agnes, Andrew, Susannah, James, John, Elizabeth. D Mch 1, 1840, Piqua, O. Bur Forest Hill Cem, Piqua, O. MI: "Andrew Small, a soldier of the Revolution. Died Mch 1, 1840, aged 84 years." Schoolmaster. Fur infor Piqua Chap.

SMALL, JAMES, (Greene Co)

Br 1758. D Apr 23, 1842. Bur Massie's Creek Graveyard (Stevenson's), Xenia, 1803. Drew pension in 1840. Ref: Robinson's Hist of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

SMALLEY, DAVID, (Highland Co.)

Pvt, 1777, in Capt James Ratican's Company. Pvt, 1781, Maj Rucker, Col George Must, Va. Br Dec 20, 1755, in Hunterden Co, NJ. D on farm near Greenfield, O. Bur in family graveyard on farm. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

SMALLEY, JOHN, (Butler Co.)

Served 1779. Pvt NJ Mil. Br 1749, Somerset Co, NJ. Mar 1st Amy Sutton; 2nd Rachel Clawson. D 1838, Hamilton, Butler Co, O. Bur on his farm. Ref: Natl No 75248, Vol 76, D. A. R. Lin and Natl No 33054 and 60007, D. A. R.

SMALLEY, JONATHAN, (Butler Co.)

(This may be "John Smalley" of Butler Co, but nothing to decide definitely.) MI: Distinguishable on stone: "Revol——Wa——Soldi——"; situated on creek on property now owned by the Country Club. Ref: Mr C W Fenner, 135 Main St, Hamilton, is to the effect that he recalls that 50 years ago this grave was often visited, and at that time they were able to read inscriptions, etc. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

SMEAD, SAMUEL, (Lake Co.)

Enl fr Deerfield, Mass, Apr, 1775, under Capt Jos Lock. In Dec, 1775, under Capt Leonard and Col Woodbridge. In Aug, 1776, with Capt Samuel Taylor. In 1777 was Sgt under Capt Sheldon. Br Jan 18, 1748, Deerfield, Mass. D Oct 26, 1842, Madison, O. Bur Madison, O. GM New Connecticut Chap. He received a pens. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

SMITH, ABNER, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Corp Detachment fr Mil Horse, Mass Continental Line. Bur Evergreen Cem, Dover. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

SMITH, ABRAHAM, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1761, New Jersey. D 1824. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SMITH, ABRAHAM, (Ross Co.)

Pvt in Capt Samuel Reading's Company, Col Elias Dayton's 2nd NJ Regt. Br Cumberland Co, NJ. D Chillicothe, O. Ref: Natl No 90492, Vol 91, p 159, D. A. R. Lin.

SMITH, ABSOLOM, (Clermont Co.)

Pensioned 1833, aged 78, for serv New Jersey Mil. Br Orange Co, Va. (Lived in Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co, O.) Ref: A. S. Abbot, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SMITH, BALLARD, (Hamilton Co.)

D 1794. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SMITH, BENJAMIN, (Geauga Co.)

Ensign. Br 1748, Haddam, Conn. D 1831, Parkman, O. Ref: 49897, Vol 50, p 403. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

SMITH, BENJAMIN H., (Fairfield Co.)

Bur Old Methodist Cem, Lancaster, O. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

SMITH, CHARLES, (Montgomery Co.)

Enl as Pvt in Morris Co, NJ Mil, as Minute Man in Regt of Col Jacob Ford, Capt Obadiah Kitchell's Company. Another term in Regulars Jan 1, 1777 to Apr 1, same yr. In Capt Jonas Ward's Company, Col Matthias Ogden's Regt. Served at various points in New Jersey, an efficient soldier, serv of the most active kind, always ready and generally solicited service requiring peculiar activity and confidence. Pens application Sept 11, 1832, cites a long list of engagements, etc. Br Dec 24, 1760. Hanover Twp, Morris Co, NJ. (Another report makes it Hunterdon Co, NJ.) D Sept 22, 1838 at West Carrollton, Montgomery Co. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

SMITH, DANIEL, (Delaware Co)

Bur Marlboro Twp. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

SMITH, DAVID, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt 1778-81, Conn Tr Mil. Pensioned 1833. Br Conn, 1763. Mar Lucy Prindle, 1785. Hannah Orton, 1814, Children: Lucy, Anna, Charry, Irena, David. D 1852, Auburn. Bur Auburn Corners on Lot 3. MI: "David Smith Jr. 1762-1852. Hannah Smith, 1772-1854." GM Family. First Postmaster in Auburn, 1823, served 15 yrs. Came to Auburn, O, in 1816. Widow was pensioned. Ref: Pension Records, Vol 3, p 514; Natl No 101804, Vol 103. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

SMITH, DENNIS, (Clermont Co.)

Ranger on Pa Frontier, 1778-85. Mar Elizabeth Sook. One son was named Christopher. D Ohio, age 93; record proven by Mrs Kate Smith Jackman, Bethel, O. Name appears in "Hist of Clermont Co." by Byron Williams, p 378, as Capt. Ref: 43972, Vol 44, p 366, D. A. R. Lin.

SMITH, DRUMMOND, (Highland Co.)

Bur Country graveyard near Fairfax. Fur infor Waw-Wil-aWay Chap.

SMITH, GAGER, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1765. Mar Aslnath, (d Feb 12, 1854, aged 87 years). Bur Center of Mesopotamia. GM A new stone has been placed on the lot by relatives. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

SMITH, HENRY, (Adams Co.)

Pvt. Br 1760 Conn. Children: Oliver. D Adams Co in 1802. Bur in a field near his home on Beasley Fork. His grave is marked by a stone. Ref: Hist of Adams Co. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

SMITH, JACOB, (Greene Co.)

Bur Middle Run Baptist Cem, Sugar Creek Twp. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

SMITH, JAMES, (Columbiana Co.)

Pensioner.

SMITH, JESSE, (Muskingum Co.)

Br 1759, probably in Mass. "An alteration in a road beginning at Moxahala Mill, thence to intersect the state road at a point between Andrew McBride's and Araham Deevers." Committee on the alteration viewers; John Goshen, Daniel Stickney, Jesse Smith and William Craig were appointed surveyors to meet at the house of John Mathews Oct 15th. "Census of Pensioners of 1840 of Revolutionary War Soldiers then living." (In State House p 176). Lived with son Ezra. Fur infor Muskingum Chap with Mrs F. B. Backus and Alice Boardman.

SMITH, JOHN, (Butler Co.)

Enl Hunterdon Co, NJ 1779 as Minute Man, Capt Jos Clunn's Company, Col John Taylor's Regt 1781 volunteered in "Jersey Blues," Capt David Smalley. Br 1762. Mar Rebecca Griffin, 2nd wife. Children: One son John H. D 1851. Was team driver at close of war. Pensioned 1832, Reily Twp in Butler Co for 18 mos serv New Jersey Line. Name of Capt John Smith enrolled on memorial at Hamilton, O. as Revolutionary Soldier. Possibly Capt though D. A. R. Lin did not give it. Ref: Natl No 44066, Vol 45, p 26, D. A. R. Lin by Jane Dowd Dailey.

SMITH, DR. JOHN C., (Clermont Co.)

"Enl in Revolutionary War 1776, 1st Mass Regt, Col Jos Vorce; served during Rev." copied fr granite stone, with dates. Br Apr 25, 1757, Westfield, Mass. (on stone). Mar 1st Sarah Merrill, of Hollis. They had three children br between 1778 and 1786; Margaret, Sarah, Benjamin, Jerusha and Daniel. Ref: (Worcesters Hist of Hollis). 2nd wife, Sarah Jane Abercrombie, (1772-1856) bur by husband. Their Children: Nancy Eunice, Margaret (Peggy). D May 25, 1834 (on stone). Bur Christian Chapel Cem near Amelia, O. Was a captive among Indians 4 yrs. Indians pried him highly, for he was a gunsmith, as well as doctor. They allowed him to accompany them on a fur trading expedition to Great Lakes, where he gave the Masonic distress signal and was bought for a large heap of beads and trinkets. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap (Mrs. Whallon).

SMITH, JOHN, (Franklin Co.)

He was a member of the 1st Regt, Continental Line of New Jersey. First enrolled in Morris Co Mill under Col Jacob Drake; then served in a Bn of State Tr commanded by Col Jacob Ford, Jr, and then in the 1st Regt, Continental Line. Br 1742. Passaic Co, NJ. Mar Sarah Snider. D May 24, 1813 in Plain Twp. Bur in Smith Cem. 2 miles fr New Albany. GM by D. A. R. bronze marker May 30, 1912. Came to Ohio fr New Jersey in 1813 and located in the southeastern part of Plain Twp. Ref: Natl No 60867 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

SMITH, JOHN, REV., (Hancock Co.)

Bur near Mt Blanchard, grave not marked. Fur infor Ft Findlay Chap.

SMITH, JOHN, (Lake Co.)

Served in the Mass Continentals, receiving a pens in 1818 at the age of 66. Br 1752. D 1836. He held town offices. His name appears on the roll books until 1836, when he would have been 84 yrs of age. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

SMITH, JOHN, (Morrow Co.)

Bur Chester Cem, Chester Twp. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

SMITH, JONATHAN, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt NH Continental Line. Br 1762. D 1824, Bur Evergreen Cem, Dover. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

SMITH, JONATHAN, (Fairfield Co.)

Pensioned 1819 in Fairfield Co, O. for serv as Pvt in 1775, Capt Jas Hubbell's Company, 3rd NH Regt. Was at Trenton and Princeton. Br 1755, Kennebunk Port, Me. Mar Jemima Merrill in 1784. D 1830, Fairfield Co, O. Ref: Natl No 79464, Vol 80, D. A. R. Lin.

SMITH, JONATHAN, SR., (Mahoning Co.)

Lt and Corp in Lexington Alarm, Enl May 9, 1777, disch Dec 10, Enl May 3, for 3 yrs. Br 1758. Mar Anna ? (1767-1841). D 1747. Bur Oak Hill Cem, Youngstown. GM Mahoning Chap, 1915, bronze marker. Ref: Conn Men of Revolution, pp 20, 54, 201, 227, 453, 588, 599. Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist. Trumbull Co pension list, p 179, for 1840. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

SMITH, JONATHAN, SGT., (Trumbull Co.)

Served as Sgt fr Stonington, Conn. Br Jan 24, 1746. Mar Hannah Witter, Nov 23, 1769 (d May 29, 1823, aged 73 yrs). D Aug 10, 1840, Mecca, O. Bur West Mecca, Smith burying ground. MI: "Jonathan Smith, died Aug 10, 1840, aged 94 yrs," GM by family on family lot in Cem, but Jonathan Smith was bur with two others of Smith family on Smith farm, 2 miles north of Mecca on east side of road under large tree upon a bluff. Ref: Family records, C. V. Chase, Ashtabula, O. Hist of Pioneers, Women of the Western Reserve, Descendant S. T. Smith, Cortland, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney and Taylor Chaps.

SMITH, JOSEPH, (Morrow Co.)

Pvt under Col William Douglas and Meigs, Capt Elijah Humphrey's Conn Tr. Was pensioned. Bur Bennington Twp, now Morrow Co. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

SMITH, JOSIAH, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt 7th Company, 5th Bn, 3rd call, 6 mos. Mar Thankful Hitchcock, Jan 21, 1779. Children: Merva Cook. Bur Claridon Center, O. lot 45, Sec 4. Ref: Conn Men Rev Hist, Cheshire, Conn. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

SMITH, LEVI, (Butler Co.)

Fifer 1775, Fife Maj 1777. Served 7 enlmts under different commands. D Hamilton, 1826, aged 67. Ref: Natl No 12175, p 66, Vol 13, D. A. R. Lin.

SMITH, MARTIN GEN., (Trumbull Co.)

Gen; Conn State Tr. Br June 25, 1762. Mar Sarah Kellogg, (D July 22, 1831, age 72 yrs). Children: Havilah, (br 1801). D Mch 20, 1853, age 91 yrs., Vernon, O. Bur Old Cem south of center of Vernon. Came here from Hartland, Conn with Thos Giddings and Aaron Brockway, arriving June 18, 1798. He made a clearing, built a log cabin and in the fall went back to his family. In the spring of 1799 he returned to the Western Reserve, bringing with him his wife, Sarah Kellogg, and six children. Ref: Natl No 29428, Vol 30, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

SMITH, NATHAN, (Hamilton Co.)

Served in last six mos of war. 3rd Bn Gloucester Co, N. J. Br 1765 Connecticut. Mar Catherine Porter. D 1839, Cincinnati, O. Ref: Natl No 66832, Vol 67 p 305 D. A. R. Lin.

SMITH, NOAH, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Palmyra, where pensioned 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

SMITH, PHILIP D., (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1759, Maryland. D 1837. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SMITH ROBERT, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt, 4th Bn, Cumberland Co Mil, Pa, 5th Company, 6th Class, Capt Wm Huston, May 1, 1781. Br 1763. Mar Kaziah Stewart, (1779-1847). Children: James, Robert, John, Stewart, Joseph, Samuel, and four dau. (names not given). D Poland, 1833. Bur Presbyterian Cem, Poland, O. GM by Mahoning Chap, D. A. R. bronze marker May 30, 1916. Ref: Pa Archives, 3 Series, Vol 23 p 757, Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol 2, p 57. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

SMITH, SAMUEL, (Madison Co.)

Pvt, Enl Nov 13, 1777 at Newbury, Mass. in Mil, Capt Caleb Kimball's Company, Col Jacob Gerrish's Regt. Served 5 mos. In Aug 1778 enl Capt Wm Rogers' Company, Col Peleg Wadsworth's Regt, served 3 mos. Br July 22, 1757. Mar Sept 16, 1784 to Sarah Bailey, a native of Newbury, Mass. D June 6, 1844. After 12 yrs at Newbury, Mass moved to Vermont. In 1827 to Madison Co where lived till death. Applied for pens June 23, 1834. Granted. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.

SMITH, SIMEON, (Co not stated.)

In 1778 was a Pvt in Col Peter Yates' Regt. Albany Co, N. Y. Br 1760. D 1855 in Ohio. Ref: Natl No 92361, Vol 93, p 116, D. A. R. Lin. (Might be same as Morrow Co. Simeon Smith).

SMITH, SIMEON, (Morrow Co.)

Called out with the Berkshire Company, Mass Mil in 1780; served 21-2 years as Pvt; in one battle. Br Feb 29, 1756, at Bradford, Conn. D at advanced age; bur in old Baptist Cem, north of Westfield, Morrow Co. Resided at time of enl in Washington, Berkshire Co, Mass. Moved to Ohio; was Baptist preacher. Pensioned Nov 20, 1832. Ref: Dr. Florence S. Goodhue, Cardington, O. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

SMITH, SOLOMON, (Delaware Co.)

Bur Old Cem, Delaware, O. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

SMITH, SYLVANUS, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Minute Man, Lexington, First Lt, Mass. Br 1745. D 1830. Bur Evergreen Cem, Dover. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

SMITH, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)

Enl 1777, Capt Uriah Springer's Company, Col John Gibson's Regt. On Hamilton Co pens roll, 1819, for 6 yrs serv Continental Line. Br 1760. D 1841. Ref: Natl No 25874, Vol 26, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SMITH, WILLIAM, (Highland Co.)

Bur Old Presbyterian Graveyard near Greenfield. GM by Juliana White D. A. R., 1924. Fur infor Juliana White and Waw-Wil-a-Way Chaps.

SMITH, WILLIAM, (Licking Co.)

Pvt, Delaware Regt. Br 1754, Ireland. D Granville, O., 1825. Mar Elizabeth Campbell. Ref: Natl No 70142, p 52, Vol 71, D. A. R. Lin.

SNIDER, ADAM, (Clermont Co.)

Came to Williamsburg, 1795, with William Lytle, Deputy Surveyor. Never married. In winter 1804 or '05, in company with Adam Bricker, spent over 2 mos traveling over 500 miles among Indians in Northern Ohio searching for Lydia Osborne, lost child since previous summer. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SNODGRASS, JAMES, (Greene Co.)

Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

SNODGRASS, ROBERT, (Union Twp.)

Bur Woods Cem, Unionville. Ref: Col W. L. Curry Hist of Ohio. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.

SNODGRASS, SAMUEL, (Greene Co.)

Pvt Pa Mil. Pensioned 1831. Br 1754. D May 6, 1844. Bur Jamestown, O. Living in Ross, 1821. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

SNOW, OLIVER, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt. Capt Porter's Company, Col Simond's Berkshire Co, Mass Regt. Br 1742, Ashford, Conn. Parents: Oliver and Elizabeth Snow. Mar (1st) Rebecca Wadsworth 1774; (2nd) Roxana Franklin 1784. Children: (1st wife) Oliver Jr, Roxana, Franklin, Charlotte, Hastings, Rebecca. (2nd wife) Electa, Loren, Lury, Alvirus, Lucina. D Auburn, O. Aug 5, 1841. Bur Auburn Corners Cem. MI: "Oliver Snow died Aug 5, 1841 aged 93 years 4 mo 10 da. Roxelane, wife of Oliver Snow, died Dec 24, 1836, aged 85 yrs 6 mo 13 days." GM Stone by family. In Burgoyne Campaign 1777. Removed to Becket, Mass., 1772, Auburn, O., 1822. Ref: Natl No 35782, D. A. R. Roll. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

SNYDER, CORNELIUS, SR. (Hamilton Co)

Pvt in Col Hathorn's Regt in New York Mil. The period of his serv is not shown, but his name appears on a receipt roll. Certificate No 692 for £2, s 18, d 7½ WD. Br before 1750, in Orange Co, NY. Mar Katryna Felter, in Orange Co, NY. Children: Cornelius Jr., Katrina Snyder mar Terwilleger; David Snyder. Brought 4 sons and two daughters to Ohio. D Mch 6, 1793, at Montgomery, Hamilton Co, O. Bur Hopewell, near Montgomery, O., family lot. Came to Ohio in 1796. Bought farm adjoining present town of Montgomery, O. 640 acres; \$1,440, fr Thos Espy. Was one of the four men who founded town of Montgomery, O. in honor of Fort Montgomery, NY, the former home of this Colony in Ohio. Ref: Mrs. Nellie S. Kitchell Fouts (Mrs. Earl). Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SNYDER, CORNELIUS, JR., (Hamilton Co.)

Records of Adj Gen's Office, War Dept show that one "Cornelius Snyder served in Capt John Burnet's Company, Col Lewis Duboy's Regt of NY. Levies in year 1780. Two certificates of £8 and £0-12-5 were received by Justus Banks on Jan 8, 1785, fr Beintow Paine." Br Apr 21, 1762, Orange Co, NY. Parents: Cornelius and wife, Katryna (Felter) Snyder. Mar 1st, Hannah Moore, 2nd, Amy Auten, dau of Ralph Auten about 179—. Children: 1st wife; Cindora, Rosina, Ethalinda, Mary, Martha, and Cornelius III. 2nd wife: Ralph, Asbury, N. S. (so called), William, Eliza Jane. D 1823, Montgomery, O. Bur Hopewell, near Montgomery, O. on Snyder lot. Came to Montgomery with his father and family

in 1796. (See Hist of Cornelius Snyder, who was br before 1750. Farmer. Land of 640 acres, Sec 4, Twp 4, R. 1. Bought from Thomas Espy. Ref: Natl No 134625 D. A. R. (but not on this data) Fur infor Cincinnati Chap

SNYDER, GEORGE, (Montgomery Co)

Served 2 mos as Pvt in the spring of 1777, in a Company of Mil commanded by Capt Duderow; guarding prisoners taken at Burgoyne's surrender. Next in an artillery Company with his two brothers under Capt Abram White; Pvt in Col Moses Hazen's Regt of Continental Tr. Enl Oct 10, 1782, to serve for the remainder of the war, disch by Commander in Chief June 17, 1783. Br Mch 19, 1754, in Maryland. Mar Christiana. Children: John (1784-1864) mar Rebecca Davis; George and Kate. D Feb 23, 1841, Dayton, O. Bur in the old Presbyterian burying ground in Dayton, but the remains were never removed when it was abandoned. MI: Family tradition states that the original stone contained a long inscription, and mentioned 13 battles in which he participated. He lost his disch. After leaving the serv he lived for 22 yrs in Baltimore. Came to Dayton about 1788. Granted a pens May 14, 1833, and after his death it was granted to his widow. Ref: Mrs William W. Whittier, 2010 Country Club, Prodo, Coral Gables, Florida. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap S. A. R.

SNYDER, MARTIN, (Harrison Co.)

Mil 1776. Br 1728. D 1810. Bur Greenwood Cem, Green Twp. Served in Capt George Hoover's Company, York Co, Pa. and in Capt Henry Kessler's Company in 1782; settled in Green Twp about 1802. Pa Archives 611-609. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

SONNER, ANTHONY T., (Highland Co.)

Bur Sonner's Graveyard, Whiteoak Twp, near Taylorsville. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

SOUTH, PETER, MAJ., (Clermont Co.)

Maj of Minute Men; was in battle Brandywine. D in Perintown, Clermont Co, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SOWERS, JOHN, III, (Huron Co.)

Enl as soldier at the outbreak of the Revolutionary War. Served a little more than 4 yrs. Present at the battles of White Plains, Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. Enl fr Little York, Pa. Br Little York, Pa., about 1757. Parents: John Sowers, II, mother unknown. Mar Mary Anna Kramer after the close of the Revolutionary War. Children: Mary Ann (Sowers) Davis; John Sowers IV; Moses Sowers; Daniel Sowers; James Sowers. D July 23, 1820, Monroeville, O. Bur Riverside Cem, Ridgefield Twp, Monroeville, O., in Sowers family lot; he donated the land for this cem. MI: "John Sowers. Died July 23, 1820, aged 63 yrs." GM Marble headstone erected by the family. Also bronze marker and flag holder by G. A. R. and bronze D. A. R. marker by chapter there through Amanda Skilton. After the close of the Revolutionary War he settled near Gwinn's Mills, 18 miles fr Baltimore, Md. About 1814 he moved to Lancaster, Fairfield Co, O., and in 1815 to Monroeville, Huron Co. Farmer and land owner. Ref: Firelands Pioneer, June, 1864, p 30; Hist of the Firelands, W. W. Williams; Hist of Huron Co., A. J. Baughman; Dr. Henry Skilton and descendants, p 171. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

SPAID, GEORGE, (Guernsey Co.)

Bur 1 mile north of Pleasant City. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

SPANGLER, PETER, (Pickaway Co.)

Mch 1777, to Mch 1780, in 3rd Bn of Pennsylvania, Capt Ritter's Company fr Berks Co, Pa, as recorded in Pa Archives, 3 Series, Vol 6, pp 284, 308. Br Berks

Co, Pa. Date unknown. Children: Jacob, Henry, George, Christina, and a daughter that died young. D 1815 at Tarlton, O. Bur Tarlton Cem, Tarlton, O. Mrs. Zehring and Mrs. John Reichelderfer, of Tarlton, O, can locate the grave. Farmer. Came fr Pennsylvania to Ohio in 1813 or 1814. Ref: Noah Spangler, Circleville, O. Fur infor Pickaway Plains Chap.

SPARHAWK, NOAH, (Washington Co.)

QM in Col J. W. Cushing's Regt, Gen Warren's Brig. Disch Aug 29, 1777. Br 1730 in New Hampshire. Mar Miriam Green. Children: Nathan. D 1807, Belpre. Bur Belpre Cem, Belpre, O. GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1921. Settled in Belpre shortly after the Indian War, securing land fr Capt Geo Ingersoll, the original proprietor, below Cedarville. Ref: Williams' Hist of Washington Co. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

SPARR, RICHARD, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1737, Virginia. D 1836. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SPAULDING, ABEL, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Col Benjamin Wait, Capt Chas Nelson, New Hampshire Tr. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

SPEAKS, WILLIAM, (Coshocton Co.)

Bur Bethlehem Twp. Ref: Hist of County. Fur infor Coshocton Chap.

SPELMAN, TIMOTHY, (Licking Co.)

Enl May 4, 1777. Br Massachusetts. GM Granville Chap. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

SPENCER, JAMES, (Clinton Co.)

Pvt in Ohio Co, Va, Capt Laurence L Buskirk, Col Abraham Shepherd. Pensioned 1832. Br 1762, Ohio Co, Va. Mar Mary McClieve, 1793. D 1843, aged 80, Clinton Co, O. Bur near Reeseville, on Three C's Highway, near Sabina. Ref: Natl No 33416, Vol 34, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

SPENCER, JAMES, (Perry Co.)

Pvt in Capt John Man's Company, 1st Bn, Philadelphia Co, Pa Mil. Br 1730, England. Mar Mary Abrams. D 1825, Somerset, Perry Co, O. Ref: Natl No 76971, Vol 77, D. A. R. Lin and Natl No 32350, D. A. R.

SPENCER, JOHN, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in Conn Continental Line. Placed on pens roll Sept 6, 1819. Bur Mantua, O. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

SPENCER, OLIVER, (Hamilton Co.)

Commanded a Continental Regt fr 1777-1781; at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, member of Cincinnati. Br 1736, New Jersey. D 1811, age 75 yrs. Ref: S. A. R. Natl No 10013, p 7, Vol 11, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SPERRY, ELIAS, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Old Cem south of center of Vernon, location of grave unknown. Name in S. A. R. Bk. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

SPERRY, GEORGE, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur East Mecca, Mecca Twp, where he was living and drawing a pens in 1840.
Ref: Cleveland Historical Library.

SPERRY, MARAUCHIE VAN ORDEN, (Lake Co.)

She was a protege of Gen and Mrs Washington; was present at the capture of Burgoyne, and "assisted the suffering Americans on that memorable day." Br 1754, Holland. Parents: Pieter Van Orden. Mar Lieut Elijah Sperry in Apr, 1779. D May 13, 1845, Kirtland, O. Bur Angle Cem, Kirtland, O. GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

SPERRY, PETER, (Ross Co.)

Pvt. D Nov 24, 1836, Ross Co. Bur 1 mile east of Frankfort on Chillicothe pike. MI: "Peter Sperry, died Nov 24, 1836, aged 76 yrs. 10 mos." Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

SPICER, JOHN, (Muskingum Co.)

Enl as Pvt in 1777. Served for NJ 6 yrs and was disch in June, 1783. In battles of Short Hill, Brandywine, Monmouth and Siege of Yorktown. D Aug 6, 1838. Bur Baptist Cem, Adamsville. GM County soldiers marker. Tradition says that he was an English soldier, who assisted in burning the residences of a certain section of Pa. Later he espoused the cause of the Colonists. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

SPICKARD, GEORGE, (Highland Co.)

Bur Family graveyard, 1 mile west of Fairview. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

SPILLER, JOHN, (Jefferson Co.)

Pa Archives Vol 4, 5 Series, p 421, states that John Spiller belonged to the Continental, Washington Co, Pa Mil, as a Pvt. The list called Rangers on the Frontier 1778 to 1783, gives the name John Spiller. Br about 1741, Va. Parents: John Spiller. Mar 1st: Rachel Jackson; 2nd: Catherine Marquis, Sept 24, 1810. 7 children by first wife. 2nd wife: Matilda Boyd, Warrington, Mary Cline, Susanah Pickering, Catherine Martin, Eliz Livingston, Rosannah Wilson, Sarah Hale, John Spiller Jr. D 1829, Jefferson Co, O. Bur Port Homer on Ohio River. Port Homer is above Steubenville in Jefferson Co. Not sure but think Port Homer is called Empire now. Ref: Natl No 177458, D. A. R. Census of 1790-1800-1810-1820, Knox Twp, Tefferson Co, O. Pa Archives, 5 Series, Vol 4- 421-729. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

SPINNING, ISAAC, (Montgomery Co.)

Served in Essex Co, N. J. Mil; also his two brothers, Mathias and Ichabod. Br Elizabeth, NJ, Oct 3, 1759. Mar Catherine Pierson of Morristown, NJ. (1767-1818). Children: Pierson, George and Charles (br Elizabethtown, Feb 7, 1793.) Three dau, Harriet, Charlotte, Phebe D, one mar Dr. Job Haines; one mar Dr. Monfort. D Dayton, O., Dec 24, 1825; 6 Revolutionary Soldiers carried body. Bur Woodland Cem, Dayton, O. Lot 444, Sec 89. GM S. A. R. Bronze Marker in 1919. In 1803 was appointed one of the first two associate Judges of Ohio. Isaac to Dayton, O. 1801; Mathias near Lebanon; Ichabod went to Cincinnati 1805. Ref: Edgar's Pioneer Life in Dayton. Mary Steele's Early Dayton. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton Chap and Richard Montgomery S. A. R.

SPIRES, RICHARD, (Brown Co.)

Soldier under Gen Washington three yrs, during which time he was severely wounded. Br native of Maryland. English descent. Mar Rebecca Gentle. Children: Sallie, Nancy, Jane, John. Bur Young's Cem, near New Hope, Brown Co.,

O. MI: "Richard Spires, Md Line. Revolutionary War." GM D. A. R. Marker. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap.

SPOONER, ———, (Ashtabula Co.)

Pvt. Br 1739, Dartmouth, Mass. D 1815, Conneaut, O. Fur infor Natl No 34864, Vol 35, p 302, D. A. R. Lin.

SPRAGUE, FREDERICK, (Franklin Co.)

Enl in Conn as Pvt, Mch 1779 to Dec 1779, under Col Meigs; re-enl 1781; at Stony Point and Johnstown; also 3 mos under Capt Clark, Col Willet. Br 1752, Vermont or Nova Scotia. Parents: Maj Joshua Sprague (Rev Off), Abigail Wilbur. Mar Rebecca Nichols, 1782, Conn. Had 15 children: David, Nancy, Ellis, Rebecca, Joshua, John, Catherine, Abigail, infant, infant, Jacob, infant, Austin E, Mary Maria, Frederick N. D 1837, Jan 4, Truro Twp, Franklin Co. Bur Truro. MI: name, birth, age. GM Dau Mary; and D. A. R., Columbus, O., pensioned 1818. Ref: Jessie Barr, Columbus, O. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

SPRAGUE, JAMES, (Muskingum Co.)

Served fr Mass. County Hist, p 573. Bur Otsego. No grave, or record found. Pensioner 1840. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

SPRAGUE, JONATHAN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Enl for serv in Capt Branch's Company, Jan 8, 1778. Conn Men in the Rev, p 527 and on p 566, Twp of Killingsley Co. Served 11 days. Said to have had 11 children. No names recorded. Came to Canfield fr Conn 1802. Ref: Truesdales Hist of Canfield. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

SPRAGUE, JOSHUA, MAJ., (Washington Co.)

Pvt and Maj. Br July 3, 1729, Smithfield, R. I. Parents: William Sprague and Ellis Brown. Mar Amy Darling (first wife); Abigail Wilbur (second wife). Children. Amy, Elijah, Nancy, William, James, Frederick, Jonathan, Nehemiah, Samuel, Wilbur. D Oct 1, 1816, Adams Twp, Washington Co, O. Bur Sprague family cem, Adams Twp, Washington Co, O. MI: "Major Joshua Sprague born July 3, 1729. D Oct 1, 1816." GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1920. Br in R. I. Emigrated to Nova Scotia. Driven out by the English. Came to Ohio with two sons in July, 1788; built one of the Block Houses, receiving therefor \$100. Settled on the Muskingum, where he died. Lived in Waterford Garrison during the Indian Wars. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors; Sprague Family Hist; Washington Co Hist. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

SPROAT, EBENEZER, COL., (Washington Co.)

Maj and Lt Col. Br 1752, Middleborough, Mass. D 1805, Marietta, O. Bur Mound Cem, Marietta, O. MI: Col Ebenezer Sproat, 1752-1805. GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in Nov 30, 1906; marker stolen and replaced in 1920. Emigrated to Ohio in 1788 and called by the Indians "The Big Buckeye." Fur infor Marietta Chap.

SPRINGER, JACOB, LT., (Hamilton Co.)

In Capt Robert Beall's Company, 13th Va Regt, afterwards 9th Regt, commanded by Col William Russell, also John Gibson. Enl for 3 yrs. On command at Pit, Oct 10, 1777, and various services, acting in capacity of Pvt and Lt. Br 1759, Augusta Co, Va. Mar Barbara Welch in 1792. Children: Catherine, Susan, John, Emanuel, David, Jacob. D 1818 at Hamilton Co, O. Bur near Mt Washington, O. Ref: Natl No 225816, D. A. R. 8R, Revolutionary War Department. Family Bible in possession of Miss Marie Silver, Lamar, Colo. Fur infor Ann Simpson Davis Chap.

SPRONG, DAVID, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1763, New York. D 1842. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap

SPRY, WILLIAM, (Knox Co.)

Pvt 1 yr actual serv in Md Tr. Br 1756, Queen Anne Co, Md. D 1836. Knox Co, O. Ref: Natl No 24325, p 116, Vol 25, D. A. R. Lin.

SQUIER, MEEKER, (Butler Co.)

Pvt Essex Co, NJ Mil. Br 1750 in New Jersey. Mar Rachel. D 1818, Butler Co. Ref: Natl No 59109, pp 37, 38, Vol 60, D. A. R. Lin.

SQUIRE, EZRA, (Lorain Co.)

Pvt in Capt Zadok Everest's Company, Col John Strongs Vt Mil. Widow received pens on claim 1839. Br 1761, Canaan, Conn. D 1836, Elyria, O. Ref: Natl No 89648, Vol 90, p 210, D. A. R. Lin.

STACY, THOMAS, (Hamilton Co.)

Br Pennsylvania. D 1837. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

STACY, WILLIAM, JR., (Washington Co.)

Pvt Capt Wm Hooper's Company. Company receipt for advance pay for 1 mo, given to Daniel Hopkins, dated Salem, Sept 26, 1775. (Soldiers and Sailors of Mass, Vol 14, p 805). Br July 21, 1755. (Gloucester Vital Records (Mass) Vol 1, p 672). Parents: Col William and Sarah Day Stacy. Mar Mehitable Wheeler in 1776. Children: Samuel (br 1782). There were other children. Wm Stacy, son of Col Stacy, wife and two or three children settled in Rainbow or Union Twp on the Muskingum after the war. (Pioneer Hist of Ohio Valley and Early Settlement Northwest Territory, by S. P. Hildreth, 1848, p 333). D Rainbow, Washington Co in 1824. Dec 21, 1821, Bible record. Bur old pioneer Cem. Tombstone reported intact and legible. Grave not marked by patriotic society as yet. Resided in Mass, came to Ohio with his father in the pioneer days of Marietta. Ref: Natl No 224639. Fur infor Eliabeth Zane Dew Chap.

STACY, WILLIAM, SR., Lt. COL., (Washington Co.)

Made Capt of company formed at time of Lexington Alarm. Rose to rank of Lt Col. He was taken prisoner Nov 11, 1778 and held for 4 yrs. Br 1730, Capetown, Mass. Parents: Benjamin Stacy. Mar Sarah Day, Dec 9, 1750. Children: Benjamin, Sarah, William Jr, Joseph, Elizabeth, John, Philemon, Gideon. D 1804, Marietta, O. Bur Mound Cem, Marietta, O. in northwest corner. GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker and on gateway, Nov 30, 1906. In early life was a sea-faring man of Salem, Mass. Later moved with his family to New Salem and took up farming. After the war he removed to Marietta, O. Overseer of construction of garrison at Point Marietta, O. Foreman of first grand jury in Ohio. Ref: Vol 14, p 805 Soldiers and Sailors of Mass. Natl No 53312, Vol 54, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

STADDEN, ISAAC, (Licking Co.)

Verified by war records. Bur Bowling Green Twp, Licking Co, O. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

STALTER, HENRY, (Perry Co.)

Served fr Md. Pvt in Lt Col Weltmer's German Regt, 1779-1783. Br 1764 while parents were crossing Atlantic. Parents: Nicholas Stalter. Mar Rachel Mohler, or Molar, 1790. Children: Harrison, Joseph, Jerome, Hiram, John, Nicholas,

Rachel, Ann, Samuel, William, Julia A. D. 1840, Somerset. Bur Lutheran Cem, or Somerset Cem, Perry Co, O. in a field on the Glenford side of the Dunkard Church, southwest of Glenford. Emigrated to Ohio 1818 fr Fredericktown, Md. Henry served in the Montgomery Co, Pa Mil fr 1783 to 1790. Rachel Mohler was br in Maryland. Ref: Mrs. B. E. Winters, Columbus, O. Securing this infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

STAMBACH, PHILLIP, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt 4th Class, Wm Strain's Company, Cumberland Co, Pa Mil, 1782. Br 1763. Mar Anna Catherine (1766-1821). D 1836. Bur Pleasant Grove, Youngstown in the western part. Ref: Pa Archives, 5th Series, Vol 6, p 430. Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol 2, p 85. Fur infor Mahoning Co.

STANAGE, THOMAS, (Logan Co.)

This record on the stone was reported to, but not verified, by the Chap there. MI: "Thomas Stanage, died July 9, 1835, in his 77th year. A soldier of the Revolution of 1776—". erected by W H Stanage, a grandson. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

STANARD, CLAUDIUS, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt. Conn Mil. Br 1761. Alive 1831. Bur Wilcox Corners. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

STANLEY, THOMAS, (Washington Co.)

Enl July 21, 1778, as Pvt under Capt Jos Walker, Col Samuel B Webb's Regt. Pvt in 1st Company under Capt Edw Buckley, Col Samuel B Webb's Regt. Corp in 3rd Company under Capt Ezra Selden. Br Sept 27, 1762, Wethersfield, Conn. Parents: Thomas and Mary (Francis) Stanley. Mar Anna Ford, Nov 27, 1783 (first wife), Mixand Nott (second wife). Children: Daniel G, Thomas Ford, Francis R, James, Nancy, Lucy, Cynthia, Joseph, Mary, Elizabeth, Clarissa, Sarah, Mixanda, George W. D Mch 14, 1816, Stanleyville, Fearing Twp, Washington Co, O. Bur Stanleyville Cem, Fearing Twp, Washington Co, O. MI: "Thomas Stanley. Sept 27, 1762, March 14, 1816." GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1923. Lived in garrison at the "Point", Marietta in 1792. Was one of the first settlers of Fearing Twp. Ref: Hist of Marietta by Summers. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

STARR, JOHN, (Franklin Co.)

Volunteered serv in the fight at Ft Griswold, 1781; was wounded. Br 1743, Groton, Conn. Mar Mary Sharp. D 1824, Columbus, O. Ref: Natl No 66967, Vol 67, p 351, D. A. R. Lin.

STARR, RICHARD, (Hamilton Co.)

This record has same dates as Richard Sparr, (which see) but since confusion as to name, and names often in error, we publish both. In S. A. R. Yr Bk, 1898, signed "C" (indicating name reported by Col Curry) is "Richard Starr. 1757-1836, Va Serv 1776, 18th Va Regt. Thence to 7th under Col Gibson to end of war. D at Fulton. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

STARR, SAMUEL MOORE, (Geauga Co.)

Enl Jan 1, 1779 or 1781, as Pvt; served under his father, Capt David Starr, and under Col Meigs and Col Butler, in Conn Tr, until end of war. Pensioned in 1819. Br Nov 1, 1765, Middleton, Conn. Parents: Capt David Starr and Ruth Moore Starr. Mar Abigail Rockwell, Aug 3, 1790, in Middleton, Conn. Children Fanny Starr Allen, Diana Starr Watros, Submit Starr Beebe, Samuel Starr Jr. D June 21, 1844, Hambden, O. Bur Hambden Cem, Hambden Center, O, lot 14.

MI: "Samuel M. Starr died June 21, 1841, age 78, Abigail." Br Middleton, Conn. After war serv moved with his parents to Steuben, NY. Left NY state about 1822 and settled in Hamden, Geauga Co, O. Farmer. Ref: Conn Men of Rev pp 341, 644. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

STARRETT, JOHN, (Franklin Co.)

He served in Pa Mil and was pensioned Apr 15, 1833. Br Chester Co, Pa, Mch 14, 1757. D Mifflin Twp Jan 25, 1840. Bur in cem at Gahanna. MI: "In Memory of John Starrett, who was born in Chester Co., Pa., on the 14th day of March, 1757, A. D. and after spending a long life as a pilgrim, traveller and sojourner in this world, he calmly resigned his life and bid adieu to this world and its pleasures on the morning of the 25th of January, 1840, in the hope of a blessed immortality beyond the grave at the advanced age of 82 years, 10 months and 1 day." GM by D. A. R. 1912. Came to Ohio from Westmoreland Co, Pa, in 1818 and settled in Mifflin Twp. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

STAUDT (OR STOUT), GEORGE WILHELM, (Fairfield Co.)

Commissioned Ensign 1777 in the 7th Company, Col Henry Spycker, 6th Bn, Berks Co Mil. Br 1748, Berks Co, Pa. Mar Christine Weidenhammer. D 1820, Fairfield Co. Natl No 83635, Vol 84, D. A. R. Lin.

STEARNS, JOHN, CAPT., (Medina Co.)

Br 1749. D 1841. Bur Brunswick Center. GM Western Reserve Chap. Ref: Natl No 49435, Vol 50, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

STEELE, ELDAD, (Licking Co.)

Enl Apr, 1783, as Pvt in Col Fletcher's Regt at Pawlet, Vt. Br Feb 25, 1763, Vermont. Parents: Solomon Steele and Mary Guernsey. Mar Sybal Bates. Children: Ada, Polly, Ester, Sarah, Daniel, David. D Oct 20, 1841, Newark. Bur Old Cem. Sixth St. Newark. GM Hetuck Chap in 1910. Pens allowed at Auburn, N. Y., 1832. Ref: Brister's Hist. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

STEELE, ISAAC, (Summit Co.)

Pvt, Mil, York Co, Pa, and received depreciation pay. Br 1765. Parents: Adam Steele (Br 1744 in Northern Ireland, of Scotch Irish descent.) Mar Betsy Galloway. Had six children. D Sept 16, 1850, aged 76. Bur O'Brien Cem, Hudson, O, by side of his wife. GM S. A. R. Ref: Pa Archives, Vol IV, p 479. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage and Cuyahoga Falls Chaps.

STEEL, MATTHEW, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Enl Apr 11, 1781, for 3 yrs in Conn 2nd Regt. Br 1762, Cornwall, Conn. Mar Lydia Pratt. D 1805, Canfield, O. Bur Canfield, O. GM Mahoning Chap. Bronze marker 1917. A daughter gives the following: "He served as a waiter in the Military family of Gen Washington for three years; at the age of seventeen the general gave him a commission as Orderly Sargent. He continued in service until end of the war." Ref: Conn Men of the Rev, pp 361, 369. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

STEEL, SAMUEL, (Preble Co.)

Bur Isreal Twp. Fur infor Organizing Regt Mrs. Miller.

STEPHENS, GEORGE, (Darke Co.)

Bur Palestine (St. John's Cem), north side of cem. GM A boulder set at the head and also a smaller one at the foot of the grave. Initials G. S. cut in the head stone—perhaps by some of the family. This meager infor given by a great grandson, Mr. Lee Woods, Palestine, O. Mrs. L. C. Ankerman, also a descendant, is a D. A. R. Fur infor Fort Greenville Chap.

STEPHENS, JABEZ, (Co. not stated.)

Enl 1775 Capt Josiah Stevens Company, Col Ephraim Doolittle's Regt, Mass Tr. Br New Bedford, Mass, 1758. Mar Esther Bemis, 1784. D 1850, Ohio. Ref: Natl No 55953, p 427, Vol 56, D. A. R. Lin.

STEPHENS, JOSHUA, (Shelby Co.)

Served 1781, Pvt, Capt Robert Cochran's Company, Chester Co Mil. Br 1733, Berks Co, Pa. Mar Priscilla Humphreys in 1771. D 1823, Hardin, O. Natl No 79492, Vol 80.

STEPHENSON, JOHN, (Jackson Co.)

Va Tr under Col Geo Gibson, Sept 14, 1777 to Oct 1779 as Pvt. Br South Carolina. Children: James, John. D Dec 20, 1827. Bur Markam farm east of Rocky Hill. MI: "John Stephenson, A Revolutionary Soldier, dates, etc." GM D. A. R. 1927. Native of S. C.; after marriage moved to Cabell Co, Va. In 1814 took up land in Bloomfield Twp. Appointed by legislatures as one of first commissioners to lay out Jackson Co. Ref: Mrs Ada Michael, Mrs Millie Gahm, Mrs Mabel Kinnison etal D. A. R. Fur inform Capt John James Chap.

STEPHENSON, WILLIAM, (Brown Co.)

Bur Ripley. Fur inform Ripley Chap.

STEPP, GEORGE, (This may be STIPP), (Greene Co.)

Pvt Virginia Mil. Pensioned May 4, 1831. Age 77 yrs. Annual allowance \$21.56. On pension roll Aug 8, 1833. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

STEVENS, EPHRAIM, (Warren Co.)

Br 1759, Billerica, Mass. Mar Sybil Foster. Children: 1 son was Ephraim Jr. D 1839, Maineville, Warren Co, O. Pensioned as Pvt N. H. Mil. Ref: Natl No 45967, Vol 46, p 405 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Jane Dowd Dailey.

STEVENS, JOHN, (Lucas Co.)

Pvt in Col Nathaniel Gist's Va Regt. Br 1763, Lancaster Co, Pa. D Water-ville, O. Ref: Natl No 27887, Vol 28, p 320. D. A. R. Lin.

STEVENS, NICHOLAS, (or STEPHENS) (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1761, New Jersey. D 1838. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap. 1898, S. A. R. Yr Bk.

STEVENS, PHINEHAS, (Sandusky Co.)

May 1775, 8 mos Pvt, Capt Samuel Patch, Mch, 1776, 11 mos. Pvt. Capt Asabel Wheeler. Battles engaged in: Lexington, Bunker Hill, Lake Champlain. D Aug 8, 1840, Sandusky, O., aged 67. Date of application for pens, May 8, 1818. Allowed. Residence at date of application, Ontario Co, N. Y. GM by L. M. Kelley, Commissioner. Fur infor Col George Croghan Chap.

STEVENSON, CHARLES, (Adams Co.)

Pvt. Br Jan. 1, 1759, Glasgow, Scotland. Mar Sept 24, 1791, Margaret Kain. Children: William, Elizabeth, George, Charles. D Apr 13, 1841. Bur Ralstin Graveyard on Beasleys Fork. Enl for short terms fr May, 1776, captured Nov 1776, prisoner until Nov 1777. Weaver. Ref: Evans and Stivers Hist of Adams Co. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

STEVENSON, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt and Sgt. Enl July 1, 1776 fr Chaster Co, Pa. Capt Barker, Col Evans' Regt. Sgt under Capt Scott. Pensioned 1833, received depreciation pay. Br 1755, Ireland. Mar (1st) Hannah Bull, (2nd) Catherine Moore. Children: 1st wife: Margaret, Lucy, Nancy, Sarah, Hannah, Mary, Thomas, Elijah, Andrew; 2nd wife: Robert, James, William, Rebecca (mar Elisha McCurdy, Silas, Sampson, Samuel, and an infant child. D 1836, Poland. Bur Presbyterian Cem, Poland. Grave never marked. Emigrated fr Donegal, Ireland, in 1773. Taken prisoner Nov 17, 1776 at Derby by a detachment under Cornwallis, detained nine mos, exchanged. Was Auditor for depreciation pay. Ref: Natl No 57520, D. A. R. Pa Archives, Third series, Vol 23, p 500. Series 5, p 479, Vol 4. Letters and papers in the possession of the family. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

STEVENSON, JOHN, (Franklin Co.)

Capt; Lt. Baltimore Co, Md. Mine Run Hundred, Md. Archives, Vol II, p 428. Br Mch 17, 1757, Baltimore Co, Md. Parents: John and Susanna Stevenson. Mar Mary Havenor; twice mar. Children: John, Richard, Zachariah, Edward, Susannah, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Basil, Sarah, Rachel, George K, Mary, Anna, Hannah, William, Joshua and Matilda. D Sept 11, 1831, Madison Twp, Franklin Co. Bur near Canal Winchester, on his farm. MI: "In memory of John Stephenson, who departed this life Sept 11, 1831, aged 74 yrs 5 mo, 25 da." GM Columbus D. A. R. marker. Brave, courteous, commanding; a Christian gent. Came to Ohio, 1799. Farmer; live-stock shipper, gave ground and helped build church. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

STEVENSON, OBADIAH, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in Mass Mil. Placed on Pens Roll, Feb 28, 1833. Drew pens at Ravenna, O, in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

STEVENSON, ROBERT, (Brown Co.)

Enl July 27, 1777 as Pvt fr Cumberland Co, Pa. Br Mch 25, 1759, York Co, Pa. Mar Elizabeth Baird, Sept 7, 1781. Children: Esther, Mary, Hannah, John, Elizabeth, William, Catherine, Robert, Joseph. D July 23, 1835, near Decatur, Brown Co, O. Bur Decatur, O. MI: Robert Stevenson died July 23, 1835, aged 77 years, 3 mo and 28 da. GM Agnes Stevenson with government marker in May, 1916. Came to Brown Co, O. about 1816 with his family. Ref: Natl No 85318, Vol 86, p 122, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Lieutenant Byrd Chap.

STEWART, CHARLES, (Trumbull Co.)

Pvt in Capt Wm Guthrie's Company, Westmoreland Co Mil, 1780. Br 1759, Cumberland, Pa. Mar Francis Stockton, 1783. D 1840 Hubbard, O. Ref: Natl No 78861, Vol 79, D. A. R. Lin.

STEWART, DANIEL, (Athens Co.)

1775, 5 mos Col Enos, Conn; Apr 1778, 6 mos Col Meigs. July, 1778, 3 mos, Col Hinman, Conn. May, 1779, 4 mo, Col Beebe, Conn; Apr, 1780, 9 mo, Col Welb; Apr, 1781, 12 mo, Pvt. Br Nov 18, 1762, Litchfield, Conn. Mar Ruth Fueford. Children: Andrew, William, Charles, John, Ezra, George, Lois, Sarah, Mary, Lucinda, Harriet, Alexander, Daniel B., Hiram. D Feb 20, 1858, Rome Twp, Athens Co. Bur Old Cem, West State St, Athens, O, east of main driveway. MI: "To the memory of Daniel Stewart, who died Feb 20, 1858, aged 95 yrs, 3 mos and 2 das." GM Descendants—a marble monument. When 15 yrs old he enl in the Revolutionary Army. At the close of the war he removed to Sussex Co, N. J., thence in 1802 to the Ohio country. Farming, justice of the peace, county commissioner, and was one of the early appraisers of the college lands. He was a native of Conn; served in the Revolutionary War 5 yrs. Came to Ohio in 1802. Ref: Walker's Hist of Athens Co; Bureau of Pensions. Natl No 21926, Vol 22. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

STEWART, DAVID, (Miami Co.)

Br Apr 3, 1775, Bahwaz, N. J. Bur Raper Chapel, two miles north of Troy. GM Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1904. Fur infor Miami Chap.

STEWART, HUGH, (Ross Co.)

Pvt City Guards. Br 1756, Philadelphia. D Frankfort, O. Ref: Natl No 25873, p 317, Vol 26, D. A. R. Lin.

STEWART, JOSEPH, CAPT., (Union Co.)

Bur Raymond Cem, Liberty Twp. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.

STEWART, SAMUEL, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Minute Man, Sgt, Capt, Mass and Vt. Br 1749. D 1827. Bur North Royalton. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

STEWART, WILLIAM, SR., (Greene Co.)

Pvt, Capt Feliz Warley's Company, 3rd Regt Scouts, S. C. Line, 1779. Br 1739, Ireland. Mar Sarah Calhoun. D Aug 4, 1830, Xenia, O. Bur Woodland, Xenia, O. Caesars Creek, 1820. Ref: Natl No 29227, Vol 30, D. A. R. Lin. Record and Pension Office; Pa Archives; Robinson's Hist of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

STEWART, WILLIAM M., (Clinton Co.)

Br 1757. D 1837. Bur Smithson Graveyard, near New Vienna. Fur infor George Clinton Chap.

STILES, ASA, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Bur Shaker Heights on South Park Boulevard near Lee Rd. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

STIMSON, JAMES, (Ross Co.)

Pensioned in Ross Co, 1831, for serv in N. J. Line. Br 1761, Essex Co, N. J. D 1851, Ross Co, O. Ref: Natl No 94220, Vol 95, p 71, D. A. R. Lin.

STIPP, JOSEPH, (Greene Co.)

Bur Middle Run Churchyard. Came to Xenia, 1823. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

STITES, BENJAMIN CAPT., (Hamilton Co.)

Capt in Mil in Greene Co, Pa in Frontier and Revolutionary struggles "Hist of Cincinnati," by Greves. Br Scotch Plain, Essex Co, N. J. Children: Phoebe, Rachel mar Maj Eph Kibby, Ann W., Benjamin Jr and Jonathan (either his sons or those of his brother Hezekiah). D 1804. Bur in Columbia, Hamilton Co, O. Fr New Jersey went to Ten Mile Creek, Pa; fr Redstone, Pa came to Kentucky, thence to Ohio, landing below mouth of Miami 1788; besides 20000 acres where Columbia was, bought 7 sec on Mill Creek and 4 near Covalt Station paying 158 £ 8 s 8 d. First sermon preached in first blockhouse built him. Ref: S. A. R. Yr Bk. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

STITES, ELIJAH, (Warren Co.)

Br 1758, Essex Co, N. J. One son was named Henry. D 1844, Warren Co, O. On Pens Roll for 2 yrs actual serv as Pvt, N. J. Line. Ref: Natl No 43428, Vol 44, p 163, D. A. R. Lin.

STITES, HEZEKIAH, (Hamilton Co.)

Minute Man 1778. Capt Moss' Company, Col Jacques' Regt, to guard lines and watch moves of Tories and British. See "Strykers" p 471. Br 1761, Essex Co, NJ. Mar 1st Deborah Ferris, dau of Jeduthan Ferris; 2nd Elizabeth Ferris, dau of John Ferris. Children 1st wife: Mary, (br 1792); 2nd wife: children not found. D 1842 or 3, Hamilton Co, O. Bur Columbia, Hamilton Co, O. First one to set foot on the land, at Columbia, and kneeling with two others sought God's blessing on their new enterprise. Benj and Elijah Stites were his brothers. Ref: Son of Rev proven record. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

STITT, WILLIAM, (Fayette Co.)

Br 1763. Children: Luke. D Mch 18, 1819. Bloomingsburg, O. Bur Bloomingsburg, in old part, unplatted. MI: "William Stitt died March 18, 1819, aged 56 years. Iron Star 1776." GM Family and Cem Trustees in 1819. Fur infor Washington C. H. Chap.

STIVERS, DANIEL, (Meigs Co.)

Enl at Oxford, Sussex Co, N. J. Served six mos in the NJ State Tr, Capt Geo Bibbs, and other short terms; in Mil also. Br 1763. Parents: Randle Stivers and Janet Skinner Stivers. Mar Margaret Rupert, about 1786. Children: (not in order of age). Randal, John, Peter, Benjamin, Jacob, Robt, Daniel, (James, Catherine and Jas died young.), Polly, Sally Carr and Margaret Wade. D about 1844. Bur Flatwoods, near Pomeroy, O. MI: "Daniel Stivers br 1760-Died." GM by D. A. R. with government marker. Blacksmith. Applied for pens Sept 24, 1832. Pens continued to his widow. Ref: Mrs Nellie Stivers Pattison (W Rea) Woodside, Md. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.

STIVERS, JOHN (Brown Co.)

Served in Capt Robert Daniel's Company, Col Spencer. Enl under Capt Harris. Br 1764, Virginia. D 1828, Decatur, O. Bur Decatur. Fur infor Ripley and Cincinnati Chaps.

ST. JOHN, JOHN, (Warren Co.)

Bur Churchyard, top of Ft Ancient Hill west of Little Miami river, Turtle Creek Twp. Ref: S. A. R. Yr Bk 1917.

STOCKING, REUBEN, (Geauga Co.)

Lt on the privateer "Sampson." Br Haddam, Conn, 1744. Parents: George Stocking. Mar Sarah Hulburt, 1765. Children: George, Reuben, Samuel, Steven, Hezekiah. D Chardon, O. Oct 20, 1825. Bur lot 10. MI: "Our grandparents Reuben Stocking died October 20, 1825, age 81 years. Sarah Hulburt his wife February 24, 1840, aged 93 years." Was taken prisoner and suffered great hardship on prison ship in New York. Ref: Pens Records for Ohio, Vol 3, p 415, Honor Roll 44256, 58224. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

STOCKWELL, JESSE, (Licking Co.)

Enl at Athol, Mass, Sept, 1776. Pvt in Col Dana's Regt, Col Cushing's Regt, Mil. Was at the taking of Burgoyne. Br Jan 5, 1759, Petersham, Mass. D St. Albans Twp. GM Granville Chap. In 1832 lived at Essex, Vt.; came to this co in 1836; was still living in 1840. Pens allowed. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

STODDARD, AMOS, MAJ., (Wood Co.)

Pvt and Sgt Massachusetts Infantry. Was at surrender at Yorktown and witnessed the execution of Andre. Capt 2nd Artillerists and Engineers, June 4, 1798; Maj, June 30, 1807, Deputy Quartermaster Gen, July 16 to Dec, 1812. Br. Oct 26, 1762 Woodbury, Conn. Parents: Anthony and Phebe (Read) Stoddard. D May 11, 1813, Camp Meigs, O. Burial place unknown, among the ruins of Camp Meigs.

After the Revolution became a clerk in the Supreme Court at Boston. Aptd an Ensign and served in Shay's Rebellion. Practiced law at Hallowell, Me. Made trip to London. In 1798 aptd Capt of Artillery in what is now the regular army. He evidently stood high in the army, and although his rank was only a Capt, he was selected to receive the cession of Upper Louisiana under the direct authority of Gov Clairborne at New Orleans. Joined with Stoddard were the later famous explorers, Lewis and Clarke. On Mch 9, 1804, the American flag was first hoisted over what is now Missouri, Capt Stoddard receiving possession of the province, which he next day transferred to the United States and he became the first Civil Commandant (or Governor), of what is now Missouri. After his residence and rule at St Louis, he served at eastern posts, during which time he wrote his great work, "Sketches, Historical and Descriptive, of Louisiana," published by Matthew Carey, Philadelphia, in 1812. During this year he was at Fort Columbus, N. Y. and received promotion to the grade of Maj. The next year found him on duty at Fort Meigs, where he died. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

STONE, BENJAMIN, REV., (Harrison Co.)

Sgt. Minute Man, Culpeper, Va. Col Roebuck's Regt, South Carolina. Later in 2nd S. C. Regt, 1779-1780. In 4th, 6th and 9th Companies, at Valley Forge, 1777. Br. 1743, Westmoreland Co, Va. Parents: Thomas Stone and Mary Ritler Stone. Mar at Culpepper, Va., 1773, Anna Asbury, dau of George Asbury and Hannah Hardage. Children: Rhoda, Elizah, William, Hannah, Mary, Anna, Jeremiah, Benjamin, Thomas, Nellie, Rebecca. D near Beech Spring, Cadiz, Harrison Co, O., 1833. Bur Green Twp, near Cadiz. During Rev lived Fauquier Co, Va. Organized North River Church, Hampshire Co, Va, 1787; Crooked Run Church, 1790; called to Bethel Church, Uniontown, Pa, 1794. Was minister in Hampshire Co, Va, and at Uniontown until about 1818, when he came to Harrison Co, O, and lived with a son until death. Minister (Baptist). Wife rode fr Va to Valley Forge and carried a message to Washington fr York, Pa. Ref: Mary A. Stone, Cambridge, Ohio Natl No 62586. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

STONE, CHARLES, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1757. D 1848. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

STONE, ISAAC, (Muskingum Co.)

Answered Rhode Island Alarm as a substitute for Nathan Perry, under Capt Moses Wilmot, 1778; 1779, volunteered under Capt Jos Franklin. At West Point, 1780, under Capt Abner Howard. Br 1764. Mar Chloe Morey (br 1764), mar 1792. D 1844, at Muskingum. In 1832 placed on Pens Roll of Chataqua Co, N. Y., for 15 mos actual serv as Pvt, Mass Line. 1844, his widow applied for pens in Ohio, where he died in Muskingum Co. Ref: Natl No 38232, Vol 39, p 87, D. A. R. Lin.

STONE, ISRAEL, (Washington Co.)

Pvt and Corp. Pvt in Capt Thomas Eustic's Company, which marched on the alarm of Apr 19, 1775. Pvt in Capt David Bent's Company. Corp in Capt Samuel Hubbard's Company. Disch Nov 29, 1777. Br Apr 15, 1749, Rutland, Mass. Parents: John Stone and Elizabeth. Mar July 12, 1768, Lydia Barrett. Children: Sardine, Elizabeth, Matilda, Jasper, Lydia, Israel, Augustus, Benjamin Franklin, Christopher Columbus, Polly, Harriet, John. D July 13, 1808, Rainbow settlement, Union Twp. Bur Rainbow Cem, on Muskingum River in Washington Co. MI: "Israel Stone, born April 15, 1749. Died July 13, 1808." GM by Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1921. Farmer. Ref: Mass Archives and Revolutionary War Rolls, Natl No 95615, Vol 96, p 201, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

STONE, JOEL, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Sgt Capt James Burt's Company, Col Asa Whitcomb's Regt, which marched to Lexington Alarm. Born Groton, Mass. D Cleveland, O. Ref: Natl No 84093, Vol 85, p 39, D. A. R. Lin.

STONE, JONATHAN, CAPT., (Washington Co.)

Enl as Pvt in the Lexington Alarm. Served throughout the war. Commissioned Capt on June 22, 1781. Br Mch 4, 1752, Leicester, Mass. (or Braintree, Mass.) (Nat'l No 26458, D. A. R.). Parents: Jonathan Stone and Elizabeth Lamb. Mar Susannah Matthews, 1776. Children: Grace, Benjamin, Franklin, Samuel, Rufus Putnam, John, Melissa, Wilson. D Mch 24, 1801, Belpre, O. Bur Belpre, Washington Co, O. MI: "Jonathan Stone, who departed this life on March 24, 1801, in his 50th year. A Capt and an active officer in the American Revolutionary War. One of the first settlers of this town." GM by Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1921. Shortly after the death of his father in the battle at Crown Point, he was apprenticed to his brother, a tanner. He ran away and joined a whaler for two years. Farmer. 1792 appointed Treasurer of Washington Co. Employed by Ohio Company after the Indian War to complete surveys of their land. Ref: Mass Records of Soldiers and Sailors. Hildreth's Hist, Washington Co. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

STONE, JOSEPH, (Clermont Co.)

Revolutionary soldier. Lived in Union Twp, Clermont Co, O. On July 4, 1829, he was one of speakers at a celebration there. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

STONER, JOHN, (Richland Co.)

Pvt in Pa State Tr. Bur 1 mile west of the village of Rome, O. MI: U S Soldier of Rev War. GM Mary Washington D. A. R. Chap, bronze marker in 1911. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap.

STONER, PHILIP, (Clermont Co.)

Br Virginia. Mar Sarah, who received a pens in 1840, aged 74, living with Ann Smith in Jackson Twp, Clermont Co, O. (Fr Pensioners of Census of 1840, of Revolutionary Soldiers.) Children: Philip, possibly others. D Jackson Twp. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Blanchester Chap.

STORTZ, JOHN JACOB, (Perry Co.)

Enl to take his father's place in the Continental Army at the age of 11, Red Hill, Pa. Was among the troops at Valley Forge; was in 30 engagements, including Yorktown. Br Red Hill, Pa. in 1766. Mar Mary Allen Barket, Perry Co, O. Children: Maria Stortz Allen (br Oct. 1841), who is the only living real Daughter of the American Revolution in Ohio, a member of Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap, Lancaster, O. (Feb 2, 1929). D in 1850 and is buried 5 miles east of New Lexington, O. The D. A. R. have erected a stone to his memory. Fur this infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

STOUT, ANDREW, (Hamilton Co.)

Revolutionary serv fr Hunterdon Co, N. J., 1st Regt (see "Strykers," p 471), also in Capt Henry Phillip's Company, 1st Regt (see "Strykers," p 771). Bought land fr Ichabod B. and Sarah W. Halsey. 1805, sold land (see Courthouse bk L, p 76). Bur in Colerain Twp, Hamilton Co, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

STOW, COMFORT, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1762. Mar Rachel (died May 12, 1842, 79 yrs.). D July 31, 1853. Bur Braceville, O. MI: Comfort Stow. Died July 31, 1853, aged 91 yrs. GM by relatives; kept in good condition. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

STRAIN, SAMUEL, (might be "s" on name Strains), (Highland Co.)

Bur Rocky Spring Cem near New Petersburg. GM by Juliana White D. A. R. in 1924. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way and Juliana White Chaps.

STRAIN, THOMAS, (Highland Co.)

Pensioned in 1776 as Pvt in Capt Green's Company, Col Cunningham's Regt, Pa Line. Br 1756, Lancaster Co, Pa. D 1833, Highland Co. Ref: Natl No 78056, Vol 79, D. A. R. Lin.

STRAIN, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)

2nd Lt Capt Campbell's Company, Cumberland Co, Pa. Mil Br 1756. D 1845, Poland Twp. Bur Poland Center, Poland, about the center of the Cem. Ref: Pa Archives, Fifth series, Vol 6, p 142. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

STRAIT, JOHN, (or STRAIGHT), (Gallia Co.)

Br about 1758, England; native of West Greenwich, R. I. Mar twice. Taken from stone: "Died Jan 7, 1860, age 101-4-7. Revolutionary Soldier." Bur McCall Cem, Harrison Twp, Gallia Co. Settled in Pa. U. S. A. Later moved to Clay Lick, Gallia Co, O. Spelled "Straight" also. Ref: Natl No. 31624, Vol 32, p 235, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor French Colony Chap.

STREVE, PAUL, (STREEVEY), (Ross Co.)

Pvt in Northampton Co, Pa Mil. Enl 6 weeks prior to Battle of Long Island, served 3 yrs under Captains Graydon and Lennox, and Col John Shee. Was at Long Island, Kingsbridge, and Fort Washington, and in a number of skirmishes not specified. Br Germany in 1755. Mar Mary (?) 1780 (br 1760 and d 1823.) Children: Daniel, Joseph, Peter (all in 1812 war) and 2 girls. D 1829, Ross Co, O. Bur Bishops Hill, Huntington Twp. GM D. A. R. 1923 and slab. Came from Pennsylvania to Ohio in 1800. Received a pens. Ref: Mrs. C. U. Ebenhack; p 287 Ross and Highland Co Hist. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

STRONG, BARNABAS, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1759, Connecticut. D 1821. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

STRONG, DAVID, (Hamilton Co.)

Taken prisoner at battle of the Cedars. In many battles; retired as a Capt. Br 1744, Litchfield Co, Conn. Mar Chloe Richmond. D 1801, Cincinnati, O. Ref: Natl No 43698, Vol 44, p 269, D. A. R. Lin.

STRONG, JOSEPH, (Erie Co.)

Corp 1st Company, 3rd Mass Regt. Br 1765, Lenox, Mass. D 1835, Lyme, O. Ref: Natl No 94225, Vol 95, p 73, D. A. R. Lin.

STRONG, NATHAN, (Ashtabula Co.)

Responded to the Lexington Alarm fr the town of Bolton, Conn, and served as clerk 6 da, Apr, 1775. He enl Aug 5 in the Mil Regt, 1778, Col Chapman's Regt, Capt Olcott's Company. Disch Sept 21, '78. Br 1749. Mar Lucy Cornell. Children: Polly, Nathan, Lucy, Samuel, Jabez, Nathaniel, Timothy, Elihu, Sarah. D 1826, Ashtabula. Bur Chestnut Grove, Ashtabula. Regt Chaplain. Ref: Conn Men in the Rev. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

STROTHER, ROBERT, (Lawrence Co.)

Served as Pvt Va Lines at Cowpens and Stony Point. Br Culpeper Co, Va. Mar Martha Radcliff. D Lawrence Co, O. Ref: Natl No 101779, Vol 103, p 234, D. A. R. Lin.

STRUTHERS, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Served in War of Rev. Commander of a Company of Rangers in Washington, Pa. Br 1759. Mar Mary Foster (1758-1841, in 1798). Children: Drusilla, Emma

Ebenezer, Lt Alexander, Thomas. D 1845. Bur Village Cem, Poland. GM D. A. R. bronze marker in 1916. Built first iron mill in Mahoning Valley, 1802, came in 1798. Took up 400 acres of land. Was sheriff, owned a flour mill. Came from Washington Co, Pa. Ref: Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Co. Hist of Struthers Family; S. A. R. List by Thomas Struthers. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

STRYKER, PETER, (Co. not stated.)

Served in N J Mil. Br 1760, New Jersey. D 1810, Ohio. Ref: Natl No 39573, D. A. R. Lin and Natl No 23766, Vol 26, p 281, D. A. R. Lin.

STULL, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in Continental Line, Pa. Br 1761. Mar Catherine McGhee. D 1856, Poland. Bur Presbyterian Church Cem. GM Mahoning Chap, D. A. R. May 30, 1916. Settled in Boardman in 1801. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 4, p 727, 420, and also Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, p 48. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

STULTZ, JOHN, (Highland Co.)

1776, fr Pennsylvania in Capt Henry Fisher's Company, Col Nicholas Hanssegger's Regt, Conn Tr. Appointed Corp 1778 till 1779. Br 1754, Germany. D 1865, Highland Co, O. Ref: Natl No 48443, p 206, Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin.

STUMP, DANIEL, (Greene Co.)

Bur Mount Holly, Greene Co, O. Sugar Creek, 1840. Ref: Robinson's Hist of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

STUMP, DANIEL, (Warren Co.)

Br Frederick Co, Va. D Warren Co, O. (Might be same as Greene Co. soldier). Ref: Natl No 24294, Vol 25, p 106, D. A. R.

STUMP, GEORGE, SR., (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Rifle Regt, Capt Lewis Farmer's Company, Pa. Pensioned in 1833. Br 1750. Mar Elizabeth (1752-1826). Children: George, Abraham, Henry, John. D 1839, Milton Twp. Bur Rickert farm, Milton Twp, at the crest of the hill. GM Marker is broken down. Ref: Pa Archives, 5 Series, Vol 23, p 593. Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol 2, p 202. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

STURGEON, JEREMIAH, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Bur Mahoning Co. Bought land of John Young, Youngstown. Farmer. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 7, pp 342, 1004. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

STURGIS, JEDEDIAH, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1758, New Jersey. D 1838. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SUDDUTH, ISAAC, (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner living in Nottingham Twp in 1840, aged 80. U. S. Pension Rolls, 1835. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

SULLIVAN, PATRICK, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1747, Pennsylvania. D 1821. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SULTZER, FREDERICK, (Ashland Co.)

Br July 25, 1762, Green Co, Pa. D Mch 30, 1857, Ashland Co, O. Bur private burying lot, Milton Twp, Ashland Co, O. MI: Stone monument with name, date of birth, date of death, and words, "A Soldier of the Revolution." GM Sarah Copus Chap Sept 11, 1923. Drew a pens of \$96.00 per annum for many yrs prior to his death, as a compensation for his services on the border in Western Pa in his youth. Was a cousin of Louis Wetzel, famous Indian fighter. Ref: History of Ashland Co (Hills). Fur infor Sarah Copus Chap.

SUMMER, VON JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Land bounty rights, Albany Co, N. Y. New York Men in the Rev, p 225. Br 1752. Children: Samuel, Jacob, John, David, Joseph, Solomon, a dau (mar Geo Elder). D 1838. Bur Kurtz, Springfield Twp. Said to have had 16 children to whom each one was given 100 acres of land at marriage, except the youngest, who received 300. Farmer. Ref: Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, pp 178, 203; Columbian Co Hist, p 316; Biographical Hist of Mahoning Co, Sanderson, p 490. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

SUMMERLAND, DAVID (or DANIEL), (Seneca Co.)

Bur Swamp Cem, Venice Twp. GM D. A. R. bronze marker, 1927. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap.

SUMNER, THOMAS, (Summit Co.)

Pvt in Company of Volunteers under command of Capt Asa Danforth who marched fr Brookfield, Mass, 1777, to join Revolutionary Army under command of Gen Gates. Took part in the Battle of Saratoga, Oct 7. Total amount of serv credited 43-4 mos. Br Edgarton, Mass, 1757. D Middlebury, O, in 1825. Bur Old Middlebury Cem. MI: "Thomas Sumner, died April 19, 1825, aged 68 years. Elizabeth Holland, his wife, 1760-1842." Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

SUNDERLAND, PETER, (Auglaize Co.)

Enl 1775. Was at Bunker Hill; his Regt intrenched themselves on Breed's Hill; after 3rd attack by British, only 3 rounds of powder left, firing his last charge, he picked up 3 guns (empty), in succession. Picking a 4th gun, he discharged it in face of an enemy (who attacked him with a saber), and thrust his bayonet through his body. Peter after 3 days in a swamp was rescued. Br Philadelphia, Pa, 1737. Children: One son, Dye; Isabell. D Aug 1, 1827, aged 90 yrs. Bur Military Cem at Ft Amanda. MI: "Peter Sunderland, a soldier of Revolution, fought at Battle Bunker Hill, died Aug 21, 1827, aged 90." Came to Ohio, 1817; entered land near Dayton, but in 1822 he and wife went to Logan Twp, Auglaize Co; his grand dau, Suzane Russell (dau of Isabell), was first white child br at Ft Amanda. Was a descendant of fourth Earl of Sunderland. Fur infor W. J. McMurray, Wapakoneta, O., and Lima Chap.

SUNDERLAND, WILLIAM (or SUNDERLIN), (Montgomery Co.)

D 1823 (?). Bur Baptist Cem, Centerville, O, on crest of hill in center of the cem. Red sand stone gravestone, and is so badly "weather beaten" that inscription is almost illegible. GM Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. Montgomery Co, bronze marker July 3, 1919. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap.

SUTTON, BENJAMIN, (Brown Co.)

Pvt. Br Sept 20, 1759, Somerset Co, N. J. Children, Sarah, Otha and Tingley. Bur Decatur, O. MI: Benjamin Sutton, Rev Soldier. GM Lieutenant Byrd Chap, May 30, 1916. Came to Brown Co, O, in pioneer days; owned quite a lot of land around where Decatur is located. Justice of the Peace. Fur infor Lieutenant Byrd Chap.

SUTTON, MOSES, (Huron Co.)

Served 7 yrs Washington's Life Guard. Br 1745, Fairfax Co. D Dec 2, 1833. Bur Sutton's Graveyard, Hunt's Corners. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

SWAGER, HENRY, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Church Hill, Liberty Twp. MI: Marker broken off and reset, so that only the name appears above the ground. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

SWAN, TIMOTHY, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Pensioned. Br 1745. Bur Mahoning Co. Mentioned in Co Hist. Ref: Mahoning and Trumbull Co Hist. Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 653. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

SWARTZ, JOHN, (Delaware Co.)

Bur Thompson Twp. (Probably.) Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

SWAYZE, DAVID, (Fairfield Co.)

Pvt in Capt Abraham McKinney's Company, NJ Tr. Enl 1776, for 5 mos; in battles of Long Island and Fort Washington; also under Cpts Wm Hazlett, Geo Ribbles, and Jas Bonnel. Disch 1781. Br Hunterdon Co, NJ, Mch 11, 1762. Mar Alice Mulligan (or Milligan) Swayze, 1792 or 1788 (?) Children: Edith, Elizabeth, Jennie, Polly, William, Sarah. D Mch 2, 1838, Fairfield Co. O. Bur New Salem, O. M. E. Cem. MI: "David Swayze, New Jersey, 1762-1838." GM Elizabeth Sherman Reese, D. A. R. 1927. Ref: Curtiss Beery S. A. R. Lancaster, O., certified copy fr Adj Gen New Jersey and Natl No 122212, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

SWEET, CALEB, (Lake Co.)

While in New York he served in the 4th Regt, Albany Co Mil. D Mch 3, 1828, Perry, O. Bur on his farm in Perry, O. In 1817 he was an officer in Perry Twp, and was Justice of the Peace until his death. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

SWEET, JOSHUA, (Lake Co.)

Served in Capt Smart's Company, 3rd Regt, in July, 1781. Br 1761. D 1840, Painesville, O. Bur Madison, O. MI: "Memorial of Joshua Sweet, a Revolutionary soldier, who died 2nd May, 1840, age 76 years." GM New Connecticut Chap. He received a bounty for enlisting in the Conn army for a term of three yrs. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

SWEM, JESSE, (Clermont Co.)

Enl 1778 for 9 mos. Capt Thos Patterson's Company, 3rd Regt, New Jersey Line. Col Elias Dayton; at Monmouth. Pensioned 1819, file No R 10358. Br Pennsylvania. Mar 1st Polly. 2nd, Catherine Vail 1789, Bourbon Co, Ky Children: 1st wife, Catherine, Elizabeth, Polly, Jesse, (mar Lindsey), Daniel, Ephraim; 2nd wife, Andrew, John, Jane (Anderson), Thomas, and 5 others. (All residents of Clermont Co.) D Oct 1837. After second marriage moved to Middlesex Co, NJ, till 1810; Came to Ohio Twp (Clermont Co) locating near Locust Corner. Ref: Pens Records by Mrs Hobart and A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SWERINGEN, JOSEPH, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet of the Sailors' and Soldiers' Monument at Hamilton, O, as Revolutionary Soldier. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

SWETT, JONATHAN, (Athens Co.)

Br 1759. Never mar. D May 11, 1847, Athens Co, O. Bur Concord Churchyard in Ames Twp, near Trimble line, Athens Co, O. M1: "Jonathan Sweet, Died May 11, 1847 in the 88th year of his age." GM by relatives. Stone in good condition. Ref: Bureau of Pensions, Washington, DC. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

SWICKHART, MARTIN, (Co. not stated.)

Pvt in Washington Co, Pa Tr. Br 1745, France. D 1840, Ohio. Ref: Natl No 91504, Vol 92, p 164, D. A. R. Lin.

SWINNERTON, JAMES, (Marion Co)

Pvt in Capt John Putnam's Company. Enl May 1, 1775. Br Aug 13, 1757, Salem, Mass. D Dec 6, 1824, Grand Prairie Twp. Bur Grand Prairie Graveyard. He came to Delaware, O, in 1803 and to Marion Co about 1819. He was among the first settlers in Grand Prairie Twp. Ref: Revolutionary War Records, Department of Interior, Washington, DC. Fur infor Capt William Hendricks Chap.

SYMMES, CLEVES JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Chairman of Commission of Safety, Sussex Co, N. J., 1774; Col, 1775; (appointed Supreme Court Judge of Northwest Territory. Br 1742, New Jersey. D 1814, Cincinnati, O. Ref: S. A. R. and Natl No 28436, Vol 29, p 159. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

SYMMES, TIMOTHY, (Hamilton Co.)

Quartermaster of Sussex Co. NJ Mil. Br 1744, New Jersey. Mar Abigail Tuthill, 1st wife. D 1797, Cincinnati, O. 1783, Judge of Common Pleas in Sussex Co, N. J. 1790, joined his brother, John Cleves Symmes, in Cincinnati, O, where he died. Ref: S. A. R. and Natl No 39298, Vol 40, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

TAIT, THOMAS, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Oak Grove Cem, Warren, O. Unable to locate grave. Ref: Baldwin Library, Youngstown, O. Kindness of Miss Kyle. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

TALBOT, RICHARD, (Washington Co.)

Ensign, Lt and Adjutant. Served as 2nd Lt and 1st Lt in the 4th Maryland Regt. Resigned Nov 6, 1777. Fought in the battles of White Plains, Brandywine and Germantown. Br Dec, 1753. D Dec 22, 1821, Grandview Twp, Washington Co, O. Bur Grandview Twp, in Carson's Cem. Ref: Maryland Archives; Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

TALCOTT, ELIZAR (or ELEAZOR), (Trumbull Co.)

Pensioned in 1833 for serv as Pvt in Conn Tr. Br 1759, Enfield, Conn. Mar Sarah Baxter in 1791 (br 1767). One dau was Betsy. D 1835, Mesopotamia, O. According to records in Baldwin Library soldier bur here, several old monuments here with inscriptions totally obliterated. Ref: Records taken fr Baldwin Library, Youngstown, O. and Natl No 45863, Vol 46, p 363, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

TALIAFERRO, RICHARD, (Clermont Co.)

Served under Gen Roger Clark in expedition against Vincennes and Kaskaskia, in 1778, of Carolina Co, Va. D 1835, Clermont Co. Ref: Natl No 242251 and Natl No 82971, national number of soldier. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap and by Mrs. Whallon.

TANNER, TYRAL, (Mahoning Co.)

Lt in Col Elmer's Regt, 1776, Dec 16, 1777, Jan 1, 1777. Br 1751. Mar, 1st, Hulda Jackson, 2nd, Lydia Doud. Children: Archabald, Edmond, Julia, Nancy, Peggy, Laura, Bridget, Panthia, dau died young. D 1833, Canfield, O. Bur Canfield. GM by Mahoning Chap, D A. R. Bronze marker on May 30, 1918. At the breaking out of the Rev, he was a Sgt on Gen Arnold's disastrous campaign in Canada. At the close of this campaign he enl in the Conn Continental Regt as Lt. Promoted to Adjutant. Was in Battle of Monmouth, in 1780, resigned to work for family. Farming, tavern, store. Came to Conn 1802 as farmer. Was sheriff 2 terms. The type of man is shown in the statement which he made when Eleazar Gilson applied for pension: "I declare on the honor of an old Revolutionary officer, that I know Eleazar to have been an officer in the 5th Continental Regt, 2nd Brig, fr 1777 to 1780, and know him to be a man of truth." Ref: Conn Men of the Rev, pp 113, 218, Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol 2, p 37. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

TANNER, W. M. (Trumbull Co.)

Pvt, Rhode Island State Mil. Bur Fowler Twp, center of Fowler. Name given in S. A. R. Yr Bk of Ohio. We did not look up his grave. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

TAPSCOTT, JAMES, (Warren Co.)

Pvt in Capt John Walton's Tr of Light Dragoons, N J Mil. Br 1750, New Jersey. Mar Sarah Baird. D 1815, Carlisle. Ref: Natl No 72211, p 77, Vol 73, D. A. R. Lin.

TAULMAN, HERMANUS, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1731, New York. D 1796. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

TAYLOR, BENJAMIN, (Champaign Co.)

Pensioned 1818. Pvt, 1776-77, in Capt Amos Emmerson's Company, Col Joseph Cilley's Regt. Br 1759, Stratton, N. H. Mar Anna Lowe in 1782. D 1839, Mechanicsburg, O. Ref: Natl No 74719, Vol 75, D. A. R. Lin.

TAYLOR, DANIEL, (Delaware Co.)

D 1853, aged 93. Bur Sunbury. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

TAYLOR, ELISHA, (Portage Co.)

Enl June 29, 1777. Disch July 26, 1777. Enl Sept 19, 1777. Disch Oct 11, 1777. He was a Corp and Pvt. Br Aug 7, 1760, in Mass. Mar Anna Kimball. D June 9, 1836, Nelson O. Bur Nelson, O. Ref: Mass Archives. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

TAYLOR, FREEGIFT, (Medina Co.)

Bur Spencer. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

TAYLOR, HENRY, (Butler Co.)

Br Nov 5, 1752. Mar (two wives). D July 18, 1832. Bur on Miss Eva Marshall's Farm, near Sevenmile, Butler Co. MI: Stone bears Revolutionary Soldier. GM Headstone was restored to upright position by John Reily Chap summer of 1925. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

TAYLOR, JAMES, CAPT., (Muskingum Co.)

Served under Gen Wayne. Wounded at Fort Recovery. Resigned 1802. Cavalry. D 1843, aged 73 yrs. Bur Woodlawn Cem, Zanesville, O. Lot 7, Sec 1. Pensioned as an invalid, 1832. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

TAYLOR, JAMES, (Licking Co.)

Served in 5th Pa Regt under Col Anthony Wayne. Commissioned Capt Jan 5, 1776, Maj Sept 23, 1777. Was with Wayne in Williamson expedition, being one of the 17 who voted against the murder of the captives. Br 1753, Lancaster, Pa. Mar 1780, Mary Ann Cully. Children: William, Mary, Thomas. D May 24, 1844, Newark, Union Twp. Bur Old Cem. Re-interred Maholm lot, Cedar Hill. MI: "Rev. War." GM by Hetuck Chap in 1910. Associate Judge, this county in 1808-1809. One of first elders First Presbyterian Church. Pens allowed. Ref: Pa Archives, Vol 10, p 156, and Vol 15, p 445. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

TAYLOR, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Br 1732. Mar Martha, age 78 when died. D 1854. Bur Old Springfield Cem. Lived in Northumberland Co, Pa. in 1790. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 672. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

TAYLOR, JASHER, (Co. not stated.)

Br 1753 in Ashfield. Mar Dolly Carr. D Dover, O. Ref: Natl No 99706, Vol 100, p 218, D. A. R. Lin.

TAYLOR, ROBERT, (Butler Co.)

Cumberland Co, Pa. Mil. Br 1720, Ireland. D Butler Co, 1790, aged 70. Ref: Natl No 11988, p 369, Vol 21, D. A. R. Lin.

TAYLOR, ROBERT, Col., (Washington Co.)

Br 1748. D 1801. Bur Mound Cem, Marietta, O. MI: "Colonel Robert Taylor, 1746-1801." GM Marietta Chap by Revolutionary marker and on gateway, Nov 30, 1906; marker stolen and replaced in 1920. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

TAYLOR, SAMUEL, (Miami Co.)

Bur Sodom Graveyard on Casstown pike. GM Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1904. Fur infor Miami Chap.

TAYLOR, SAMUEL, (Portage Co.)

Enl as Pvt in 1780 or 1781 in the Massachusetts Regt Continental Line, Ralph H. Bowles, Adj. Was disch for disability. Br June 4, 1768, Springfield, Mass. Mar Sarah Jagger, May 28, 1789. Children: Sally, Rebecca, Elmina, Malinda, Samuel, Worthy, Royal, Marcus. D Apr 10, 1813, Aurora, O. Bur Aurora, O. He was a drummer boy in the band at Washington's headquarters. Ref: Bureau of Pensions. Natl No 80481, and 143966. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

TAYLOR, SIMON, (Trumbull Co.)

D Warren, O, 1828. Bur Old Cem, Mahoning Ave, Warren, O, in family lot. MI: Marker placed by American Legion; also name on monument erected for Revolutionary Soldiers. Ref: Mrs. Laura Harsh, Warren, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

TAYLOR, TIMOTHY, (Huron Co.)

Pvt. Volunteer fr Hillsboro Co, N. H. Br Sept, 1754, Merrimac, N. H. Parents: Timothy Taylor and Rachel Converse. Mar Esther French. Children: Gilman, Benjamin, Fannie and Esther. D Feb 21, 1851, Norwalk. Bur Episcopal Cem, Norwalk, grave second tier lots south of Episcopal Church, 2nd lot east of center path. MI: Name, dates and "soldier of the Revolution." GM by great-grandchildren, at request of grand dau, Lucy Preston Wickham, in 1915. Justice of Peace, etc. Ref: Natl No 58042, Vol 59, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

TAYLOR, TOM, (THOMAS), (Perry Co.)

Pvt. Br 1750. D 1882, south part of the Joe Wigton farm, near Roseville, O. This lies in the neighboring part of Perry Co. Ref: Natl No 27053, Vol 28, p 18, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

TAYLOR, THOMAS, (Richland Co.)

1789 was Pvt in Capt Curtis Lowne's Company, Chester Co, Pa Mil, under Col Caleb Davis. Br 1760, Chester, Pa. D 1832, Mansfield, O. Ref: Natl No 86604, Vol 87, p 193, D. A. R. Lin.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, (Auglaize Co.)

Enl 1776, served to close of war. At Brandywine, Stony Point and Yorktown. Br July 4, 1754, New Jersey. Mar 4 times in Pennsylvania. Children: Margaret, Susan, Robert and Harriett. D July 4, 1868, aged 114 yrs. Bur Fort Amanda, but no marker. Veteran of 3 wars. After Rev was on sea till 1793. Under Wayne at battle of Fallen Timbers, and many others of Indian Wars. After war ended, returned to Pa and mar. Was authority on wars. At age 104 divided up his farm and effects. Last ten yrs of life lived with dau, Mrs. Harriet Dehart, near Spencerville. Fur infor W. J. McMurray, Wapakoneta, O. On request of Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, (Jefferson Co.)

Br 1753, County Down, Ireland. D 1845. Bur Bergholz, Jefferson Co. GM by D. A. R. Fur infor Steubenville Chap.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in Weland's Pa Company. Pensioned in 1824, aged 84 yrs at time. Br 1740. Bur Mahoning Co. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, (Miami Co.)

Bur Northeast of Casstown Cem. Fur infor Miami Chap.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, (Ross Co.)

Pvt in Capt Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2d Regt NJ Continental Line. Br Dec 27, 1744, Monmouth Co. N. J. Parents: Joseph Taylor and Elizabeth Taylor. Mar Lucy Imlay, Dec 3, 1768. Children: Joseph, William, Edward, David, John, George, Elisha, Isaac, Jonathan, Mary, Sarah, Eleanor, Lucy, Elizabeth. D Apr 24, 1830, Bainbridge, Ross Co. Bur Bainbridge, O. GM by family with monument. Came to Ross Co about 1798, fr Mason Co, Ky. Farmer. Ancestor of Mrs. Lowell Hobart, State Regt. D. A. R. 1923-1926. Ref: Natl No. 12061, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

TEATSORTH, ISAAC, (Hancock Co.)

Br 1744. D Dec 25, 1834. Bur at Findlay, Maple Grove Cem in north-east section. MI: "Isaac Teatsorth. Died December 25, 1834. A Volunteer of the Revolution of 76." GM G. A. R. Ref: R. P. Teatsworth, 214 S. Cory St., Findlay, O. Fur infor Fort Findlay Chap.

TELFORD, ALEXANDER, (Miami Co.)

Enl and fought under Gen Washington; was at the siege of Yorktown and witnessed the surrender of Lord Cornwallis. Br on shipboard on the Atlantic Ocean. Bur Rose Hill Cem at Troy, O. GM Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1904. He was a farmer. Fur infor Miami Chap.

TEMPLETON, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt and Ranger. The former in Bedford Co, Pa. The latter in Berks Co, D Cornersburg. Bur Cornersburg southwest of Youngstown. Ref: Pa Archives, 5th Series, p 53, Third Series, p 238, Vol 23, pp 450 and 760. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

TERFLINGER, CHRISTOPHER, (Wyandot Co.)

Br Nov 28, 1766. Mar Elizabeth. D Mch 28, 1866. Bur Lutheran Cem, McCutchenville, O. MI: "Christopher Terflinger, Died aged 100 years." GM by limestone monument by family G. A. R. marker. Fur infor Colonel William Crawford Chap.

TERRELL, ELIHU, (Lorain Co.)

Pvt Massachusetts Continental Army. Br 1758. D 1844. Bur Butternut Ridge Cem, Field's Corners. GM by Western Reserve, bronze marker. Ref: Think the one filed S. A. R. 1917 Bk bur Ridgeville, Henry Co, is the same as this, as North Ridgeville is in Lorain Co. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

TERRELL, OLIVER, (Lorain Co.)

Pvt fr North Milford Co, Conn. Bur Columbia Station. GM by Western Reserve, bronze marker. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

TERRY, JULIUS, (Huron Co.)

Pvt. Drafted at Enfield, Conn, Oct 1778, Company Capt Hezekiah Parsons, Guard over prisoners fr Gen Burgoyne's army. In 1779 enl with Capt Jonathan Bush at New London, Conn. Served 3 mos. Br Oct 21, 1761. Parents: Jacob Terry, Grace North. Mar Sarah King, Dec 4, 1788. Children: Edith, Sally, Polly, Julius, Isaiah, Jerry. D July 17, 1843. Bur Townsend. Descendant of Samuel Terry. Ref: A bk of Samuel Terry, Public Library, Hartford, Conn and Congressional Library; Washington Allen's Hist of Enfield, Conn. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

TERWILLIGER, NATHANIEL, (Hamilton Co.)

Rank not stated. Served in Capt Tarpening's Company, Col Hashbrouck's Regt, N Y Mil, Revolutionary War, fr Ulster Co. Librarian of Albany, N. Y. gives following: "Nathaniel Terwilliger on roll of 4th Regt, Orange Co Mil, Col Hathorn. Br Orange Co, N. Y., near Ft Montgomery, to which locality his ancestors had come fr Holland. Founders of Dutch Reformed Church in Montgomery, O. Mar Katrina, dau of Cornelius Snyder, (Revolutionary Soldier), and wife, Katrina Felter Snyder. Children: Cornelius, John, Nathaniel Jr. (br 1785), Mathias, Elizabeth, Catharine, Mary, James (br 1808), son by 3rd wife, Mrs. McGee, nee Whiteside. (No children by second wife, Mrs. Taulman). D 1785 at Montgomery. Bur Hopewell, Montgomery, O. Bur Terwilliger lot, next south of Nathaniel Jr's grave, his son. Grave not marked. 25 men, names spelled variously. Terwilliger and gar; Terwileger, Teewilla from Ulster and Orange Counties in Revolutionary War. Above Nathaniel is only Nathaniel in NY records, and only Nathaniel in Ohio Hist. Came to Ohio, bought the entire section of land 3, Twp 4, fr Symes in 1796. Was one of the founders of Montgomery, named for the N Y home town, Fort Montgomery. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

THARP, JOHN, (Warren Co.)

Serv copied fr Official Records of Adj Gen of N J, signed by Notary Public May 7, 1917. Printed Records pp 443, 98, 124, Continental Line and Mil, Somerset Co, N. J. Enl Feb 16, 1776. Disch 1785, paid Feb 24. Lt. Br 1751, Somerset Co, N J. First name of father not found. Mother, Margaret Eliz. Frezier. Mar Hannah Hurin (1754-1846), (bur Lebanon). Children: Three died in infancy: Hurin, Mary and a son. Elizabeth (mar Samuel Sering) and Jane (mar Robert Porter). D 1819, Lebanon. Purchased lots 134, 217 in 1789 and '90 in Cincinnati. Later

owned lot now facting Fountain Square, Vine and 5th Sts. Removed to Warren Co. One of founders of Lebanon and the Presbyterian Church. Ref: Records fr family Bible and tombstone, those of serv given above; Dr. E. R. Booth, Cincinnati (S. A. R.). Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

THATCHER, AMOS, (Greene Co.)

Pvt, New Jersey Mil. Pensioned 1831. D Ross Twp. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

THAYER, JOEL, (Summit Co.)

Entered Continental Army Apr 21, 1777. Served for 3 yrs as Pvt and Sgt in 6th Mass Regt under Cpts Japhet Daniel and John Holden and Col Thomas Nixon. Also did Pvt duty in Capt Peter Clayes' (Light Inf) Company, Lt Col Calvin Smith's Regt, Mass Tr, in 1782. A native of Mendon, Mass; early settler of Copley and buried in Montrose Cem, Copley, O. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

THOMAS, ABRAM, (Miami Co.)

He fought in Pa and Va and afterward was a scout with Boone with army of Gen Roger Clark in 1782, when the army of Clark destroyed the Indian village of Piqua, near the mouth of the Loranie River. Bur Thomas Cem, one mile fr Troy. GM by Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1904. Fur infor Miami Chap.

THOMAS, MICHAEL, (Ross Co.)

Spy under Gen Wayne in his expedition to the Maumee Valley. Once pursued by Indians, hid in a hollow tree until after dark. Br Pa, date unknown. Had two wives, names not known. Three children by first wife; nine by second. Tabitha, oldest dau, mar Peter Streevey. D Ross Co (Huntington Twp.). Grave not found. Came to Huntington Twp, Ross Co, soon after it was formed, fr Chillicothe, whence he had come on horseback fr Pa in 1796. Bought 100 acres of land in Chillicothe; traded for 500 in Huntington Twp. Ref: Hist of Ross and Highland Cos. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

THOMPSON, ALEXANDER, (Clermont Co.)

Pvt, Capt Wm Lithgow's Company, marched Mch 11, 1776; Company stationed at Falmouth, Cumberland Co, for defense of sea coast. Also served in same Company, Col Mitchell's Regt, fr Aug 31 to Nov 23, 1776, stationed at same place, for defense of sea coast. See p 326 in Mass Soldiers and Sailors, Vol XV, Maine. Br May 7, 1758, Georgetown, Maine, now Bath, Maine. Parents: Benjamin (3), Thompson and wife, Abigail (5), Philbrook, (mar Oct 17, 1744.) Mar Hannah Baker in 1777 or 1778. She was his first wife and mother of all his children (d at Amelia May, 1821), bur same lot. Children: Olive, Rev David, Jeremiah, Charlotte, Alexander P, Rachel, Sophia and Elisha Baker. D 1830. Bur in family cem on farm owned by his son-in-law, Josiah Fairfield. Up to twenty years ago cared for by descendants. Went to Amelia, O, in 1815. When about 70 yrs old, built a church there and dedicated it with these words: "Here stands a fine frame and it shall have a fine name. It shall be called Republican—free for all denominations to worship God in." And many denominations worshipped there. Ref: Natl No 228905, D. A. R., also Natl No 112267, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mrs. Herbert Allen Black, 2201 Greenwood St, Pueblo, Col., State Regt of Col (1927).

THOMPSON, ISAAC, Lt., (Geauga Co.)

Enl Carlisle, Pa, in 1775. Lt 6th Pa Regt. In battles Brandywine, Germantown. One of Washington's body guards. Br 1751, Thompsonstown, Pa. Parents: John Thompson and Mary Greenlee. Mar, 1st, Martha Larimore, about 1778; 2nd, Jane Evans Well, about 1783. Children: James, John, Eliza, Polly, William, Robert,

John, Lydia. D 1823, Middlefield, O. Bur Middlefield Village Cem. MI: "Lieut. Isaac Thompson. Born Thompsonstown, Pa., 1752, died Middlefield, Ohio, 1823. Soldier of Revolution." GM by his grandson, P. T. Thompson. Monument, marker, name in 1880. Was with his son, James, the first settler of Middlefield, in Mch, 1799. Farmer, first Justice of Peace of Middlefield. Family Bible Descendants John Thompson. Pioneer Hist Geauga Co. Pension Record. Roster Pa Officers. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

THOMPSON, JAMES, (Union Co.)

Served under Lafayette. Bur Watkins Cem, Jerome Twp. Ref: Col W. D. Curry's History of Union Co. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.

THOMPSON, JOB, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in N H Continental Line. Placed on Pens Roll Feb 28, 1833. Bur Shalersville. Drew pens at Ravenna in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

THOMPSON, JOHN, (Brown Co.)

Enl fall 1780. Served 2 mos Capt McCollister, 25 mos Lt Johnson's Company Rangers. Disch spring of 1783. Pvt. Br Feb 28, 1761, Foggs Mana, Pa. Parents: William Thompson. Mar Margaret Mitchell, 1790. Children: William, Jean, James, Sally, David, William, John, Robert, Jessie. D Nov 24, 1840, Brown Co, O. Bur Mt Zion, Lewis Twp, Brown Co, O. MI: "John Thompson, 1761-1840. Revolutionary Soldier." GM Government marker by his descendants, July 4, 1915. Pioneer Methodist Minister, emigrated fr Pa to Adams Co, thence to Brown Co. Pens allowed Oct 26, 1832. Ref: Bureau of Pensions, Series File No 3792; Natl No 93331, Vol 94, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap.

THOMPSON, JOHN, (Medina Co.)

Bur Seville. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

THOMPSON, JOSEPH, (Coshocton, Co.)

Drummer. At Lexington Alarm commanded a Company of Minute Men, 1779. Made Lt Col 10th Mass Regt. Br 1733. D 1795, in Ohio. Bur Virginia Twp. Ref: Natl No 86525, Vol 87, p 168, D. A. R. Lin and also Co Hist. Fur infor Coshocton Chap.

THOMPSON, PETER, (Gauga Co.)

Pvt Capt Parker's Company, Col Weymon's Regt N H Mil, 1776; disch by Col Peabody Dec 1776. Pensioned in 1832. Br 1752. Mar 2nd Susannah Jan 15, 1793. Children by 2nd wife: Peter, Esther, (Easter), Charlotte, Joseph, and Elizabeth. D Dec 19, 1845, Munson, O. Bur Fowlers Mills, Munson, in lot of Ramson Wright. Enl fr Rindge, N. H. Marched to Skinesbough N. Y., thence to Ticonderoga, labored on Fort Independence. Fr 1814 to 1824, resided in Boome, Schohare Co, N. Y. Mar in Washington Co, NY. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

THOMPSON, PRICE, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1756, N. J. D 1842. At 84 yrs receiving pens (in 1840 census). Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

THOMPSON, R., (Belmont Co.)

Capt. D Sept 5, 1848, age 88 yrs. Bur Union Cem, St Clairsville, O. MI: "Soldier of Revolution." Ref: Mrs. A. L. McFarland, St Clairsville, O. Wheeling, W. Va. D. A. R.

THOMPSON, RICHARD, (Delaware Co.)

Bur Fancher Graveyard, Harlem Twp. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

THOMPSON, STEPHEN, JR. (Summit Co.)

At age of only fourteen yrs he enl in the First Regt Conn Line, serving until the consolidation of the 5th with the 1st Regt in 1781. Br May 6, 1764, Goshen, Conn. Parents: Deacon Stephen Thompson Sr, Mary Walter Thompson. Mar Abigail Hutchinson. D Hudson, O. Bur Old Cem on College St, Hudson, O. MI: "Stephen Thompson Jr." GM by D. A. R. Was sent home by his father at the consolidation of the 1st and 5th Regts. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

THOMPSON, DEACON STEPHEN, SR., (Summit Co.)

Fr June 1776, to close of war, he served his country nobly. Took active part in battle of Long Island, and retreat to New York. Battles of White Plains, Germantown, Monmouth, Stony Point, Siege of Yorktown. Pvt. Br Apr 1734, New Haven, Conn. (See 55908.) Mar Mary Walter (br May 27, 1742, d Feb 27, 1821.) Children: Stephen Thompson Jr. D Feb 25, 1823, Hudson, O. Bur Old Cem, College St. MI: "Stephenson Thompson Sr." GM D. A. R. He served in Capt Brackett's Company, Col Wm Douglas' Regt, Wadsworth Brig, Conn; Munson's Company, 8th Conn Regt, Capt Douglas' Company, 5th Conn Line fr formation until its consolidation with the 1st Regt of Conn Line in Autumn of 1781. Was at Valley Forge when Cornwallis surrendered. Also with Gen Washington in and about New York and Philadelphia. Ref: Natl No 59459, Vol 60, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt 5th Regt, Col Waterbury's 1775 Conn Line. Br 1757, Suffield. Mar Ann Rhodes. D Oct 2, 1843, Thompson, O. Bur Maple Grove Cem. Grave 4, Lot 3, Section 61. MI: "William Thompson, 1757-1843." Grave marked. Enl May 8, 1777, re-entered Nov 17. List of Pensions Census 1840, Thompson, O, age 95. Ref: Conn Men Rev, p 65. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

THOMAS, THORLA, (Noble Co.)

Pvt. Br New England, 1748. D Olive, Dec, 1835. Bur Olive Cem, Caldwell. Came to Noble Co, 1828. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier, Caldwell, O.

THRALL, SAMUEL, JR., (Licking Co.)

Enl May 6, 1777, as Pvt in Capt Cannon's Company in 1780. Br Aug 3, 1760, Mass. Natl No 71607 D. A. R. says br in Conn, Vol 72. Mar Triphosa Cooley. Twelve children. D May 10, 1815, Granville, O. Bur Old Cem, Granville, O. Emigrated to this County with Granville Colony in 1805. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

THRIFT, WILLIAM, SR., (Knox Co.)

Pvt. He was 16 yrs old when he enl in Rev and served in Capt Andrew Russell's Company, 5th Va Regt fr Sept 28th to Nov 28, 1776. Br 1760, Loudoun Co, Va. Parents: Charles (br 1753, d 1794) and Rebecca (Hamilton) Thrift. Mar Hannah Moffet June 16, 1791. Children: Elizabeth (br 1792); Martha (1793); William (1797); Rachel (1799); Absolom (1801); Hamilton (1803); Hanna (1805); Sarah (1808); Jane (1811); Josiah (1815). D 1821 Mount Vernon, Knox Co, O. Bur the Old Frederick Cem located between the upper Fredericktown Road and the B & O Railroad. Baptist Minister. Ref: Jane Fresno Pittinger, 346 W. 7th Ave., Columbus, O; Natl No 117070, D. A. R. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

THURBER, AMOS, (Portage Co.)

Pvt in Rhode Island Continental. Placed on Pens Roll Sept 21, 1833. Bur Palmyra, O. Drew pens at Ravenna, 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

THWING, JOHN, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt in Capt Joseph Browning's Company, Col Seth Murry's 1st Mass Regt for 3 mos, June 22, 1780. Stationed at or near West Point at the time Arnold

turned traitor and sold West Point. Br Jan 27, 1761, Wilbraham, Mass. Parents: James Thwing and Prisca Meecham. Mar Ruth Beebe, Dec 15, 1875, in Wilbraham, Mass. Children: Polly, Hannah, Luther, Calvin, Ruth, John, Margaret, James, David, Prisca, Silas, Rufus, Sophia, Lovina, William. D June 19, 1844, Chardon, O. Bur Thwing Cem, west of Chardon. MI: "John Thwing died June 19, 1844, aged 83 yrs, 4 months and 22 days. His wife, Ruth, died July 1, 1853, aged 87 years." GM David Thwing. Moved fr Wilbraham, Mass to Willington Conn and to Wilbraham, Mar 26, 1793. Moved to Ohio, 1832. Mass Soldiers and Sailors Vol 16, p 215. Ref: Thwing Family Genealogy. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

TIBBETTS, ISAAC, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1759, Massachusetts. D 1825. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

TICHINOR, JONATHAN, (Hamilton Co.)

Served fr Morris and Essex Co, N. J., p 785, "Strykers Men fr New Jersey." Came early to Cincinnati. Was one of founders of 1st Presbyterian Church. Settled on farm near Pleasant Ridge. Bur Hamilton Co. A grandson found his name misspelled on his commission in Civil War, so his branch has since spelled "Teachinor." Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

TIDD, ———, (Trumbull Co.)

Location of grave known but has no marker or monument. One of the first settlers of Kinsman. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

TILDEN, DANIEL, Col., (Portage Co.)

Col under Washington. Br 1743, Lebanon, Conn. D Dec 8, 1833, Hiram, O. Bur Hiram, O. MI: "To perpetuate to Posterity the Memory of the Philanthropist Philomath, Patriot and Statesman, Col Daniel Tilden, an Officer of the Revolution under General Washington, who died Dec 8, 1833, aged 90 years." Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

TILTON, JOHN, (Ashland Co.)

Battle of Princeton, Monmouth, Yorktown and others, including Germantown and Jamestown. Pvt and Sgt N J Line. Br 1760, Princeton, N. J. (?) Mar Maria Sutphen. D Aug 12, 1849, Orange Twp, O. Bur Nankin Cem, Orange Twp. GM Sarah Copus Chap. Farmer. Ref: Natl No 42898, Vol 43, and Natl No 75872, Vol 76, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Sarah Copus Chap.

TINEY, RICHARD, (Fulton Co.)

At age of 77, received pens in 1840, while residing in Royalton Twp, then a part of Lucas Co. S. A. R. 1913, and Census 1840. Bur Edgar Cem. Ref: Military Record of Fulton Co, O, 1885, p 305. Fur infor Wauseon Chap.

TINGLEY, JEREMIAH, (Jefferson Co.)

Served in Rev as a member of the Somerset Co Mil, N J. B 1755, Somerset Co, N. J. Mar Ester Liddell. D 1803, Jefferson Co, O. Bur at Hopewell Church, Jefferson Co. Ref: Strykers New Jersey in the Rev, 786, and Natl No 25690, Vol 26, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

TINGLEY, LEVI, (Clermont Co.)

Revolutionary Soldier, came to Tate Twp, 1804, settled one mile south of Bethel, where had a tannery till he died. Children: Jacob, Benjamin (was in War 1812), and Jonathan. D 1832, Clermont Co, O. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

TIPPEY, URIAH (TIPPIE), (Athens Co.)

Br in Pa. Age at time of death 102 yr, 11 mos, 9 da. Mar 3 times, names of wives not known here. Children: Susan, (br about 1790). Three small children drowned in Pa. D about Jan 3, 1847, at the home of his grandson, Uriah Tippie, in Dover or Ames Twp, Athens Co, O. At age of 82, received a pens in 1840, while residing in Alexander Twp. Shoemaker. Fur infor Nabby Lee Aines Chap.

TIPTON, SOLOMON, (Coshocton Co.)

Bur Baptist Cem, Perry Twp. Fur infor Coshocton Chap.

TIPTON, THOMAS, (Champaign Co.)

Br Mch 1, 1748, in Virginia. D Sept 20, 1862. Bur Johnson Cem, near Heathtown. Fur infor Urbana Chap.

TODD, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt in Somerset Co, N J. Was at Cincinnati in his earliest yrs, where he is bur at Spring Grove, Cem. Mar Esther Morris, dau of John Morris. One dau was Esther Todd. Ref: Vol 18, p 173, D. A. R. Lin; "Strykers Men fr New Jersey." Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

TODD, WILLIAM, (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner living in Nottingham Twp in 1840, aged 84; came fr Washington Co, Pa, about 1818. A William Todd was a member of Bedford Co, Pa, Mil; also a member of Capt Samuel Benezet's Company, Col Robt Magaw's 5th Pa Bn; taken prisoner Nov 16; paroled Dec 26, 1776. Pa Archives, 5th Series, II, 175, 187; IV, 252, 615, U. S. Pension Rolls 1835. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

TOLLEN, CORNELIUS, (TOLAND) (Clark Co.)

Pvt in Capt Caleb North and Christy's 4th Company, Col Anthony Wayne's 4th Pa Regt. Enl Feb 1776. Served to Apr 1777. Granted pens July 10, 1818. Br County Derry, Ireland. Parents: Owen Toland. Mar 1st, Rosana, 2nd, Katharine Duffy. Children: John, Cornelius, Jerry, Morgan, David, Neal, Sarah, Owen, Hugh, Michael, Nancy. D Aug 1, 1835. Bur Columbia St, Springfield, O. about 60 ft fr south line, close to center of ground, not platted. GM Official marker. S. A. R. about 1906. Came to America with British Army. Deserted them and joined Amer Forces. Farmer. Funeral was first Military one held in Co. Ref: Family records. Pens 5-40584 War Dept Washington, DC. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

TOMPSON, ALEXANDER, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in 1st Regt. The Line, N. Y. Men of the Revolution, p 27, Albany Co, 8th Regt, p 115, Ulster Co Rangers, p 203. Grave not located. Came to Austintown in 1802. Ref: Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, p 59, Vol II. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

TORRENCE, JOHN, (Greene Co.)

Pvt and Sgt 1777 in Capt Eskew's Company, Col Dunlop's Regt, and was in Battle of Brandywine. 1832, pensioned in Greene Co. Br 1758, Ireland. Mar Jane Jolly. Children: Susan, William, Jane, Betsy, May, Aaron, Ann, John, David, Clarissa. D 1840, Greene Co. Bur Woodland Cem, Xenia. Ref: Pa Archives; Bureau of Pensions, Washington DC. Natl No 89339, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

TOWNSEND, JAMES, (Meigs Co.)

Enl Aug, 1776, 3 mo Pvt, Capt Andrew Lovick; Apr, 1778, 3 mo. Capt Robt McCleorg, at Clarksburg, Va. 1778 3 mo Pvt, Capt Thos Hecklin. Br 1754, Va.

Mar Catherine Allen, (d Oct 25, 1836, 75 yrs.) On stone. Children: Solomon, Allen, James, Elizabeth, Rebecca, and Catherine. D Jan 15, 1840. Bur The Temple, Mt Blanco, which land his son Solomon gave. Bur Northeast corner. MI: "James Townsend, d Jan 15, 1840, 86th year of age." Grave old style, in good condition. Pens applied for Oct 13, 1832; granted; Ohio Pens Rolls, p 103. Natl No 92930, D. A. R. and O. D. Dailey, Albany. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

TOWNSEND, ROBERT, (Meigs Co.)

In addition to the time stated in the Bureau of Pensions, he served four yrs under the immediate command of Gen Washington. Br Belgrade, Me, 1756. Mar 1st wife, Ruth Santeel. D Apr 10, 1846. Bur Harrisonville, O, by his first wife. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.

TOWNSLEY, JOHN, (Greene Co.)

Pvt in Capt Talbot's Company, 6th Pa Bn, Col Wm Ervine. Br May 1, 1753, Cumberland Co, Pa. Mar Hester Martin. D 1822, Cedarville, Greene Co, O. Bur Stevenson's Cem or Massie's Creek Graveyard. Ref: Certified statement in Pa State Library, Harrisburg, Pa. Fur infor Catharine Greene Chap.

TOWNSLEY, THOMAS, (Greene Co.)

Pvt. Br 1756. Mar Sarah Patterson. D 1841. Bur Clifton Cem. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

TRACY, SETH, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1759. Mar Sylphina. (D Oct 26, 1845, aged 85 yrs.) D July 31, 1829. Bur Mesopotamia, O. MI: Names obliterated. Bought land Sept 27, 1800. Ref: Baldwin Library, Youngstown, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

TRASK, RETIRE, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt Pa Mil. Pens granted 1832, at age of 75. Br 1757. Children: Retire Jr, Benjamin, Isaac. Bur on Oat Bartlet's farm, in the west part of Thompson, O. Farmer. Come to Thompson, 1809. Ref: Pens Records, Vol 3, p 514, Pa Archives, Vol 23, p 586, Section 3. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

TRAVIS, JOHN, Capt., (Columbiana Co.)

May be Elk Run Twp, Columbiana Co. Lived in Madison Twp, Columbiana Co. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

TRAXIER, EMANUEL, (Jackson Co.)

Indicated in Co Hist, but yet to be secured. Children: Samuel and six others. One of first Jackson Co Commissioners appointed by the Legislature in Mch, 1816. Was also on first Grand Jury, court was held under a tree. Built a watermill on Fourmile in 1816. Fur infor Capt John James Chap.

TREBER, JOHN, (Adams Co.)

Children: Jacob Treber. D on Treber farm on Dunkinsville and West Union Pike. Bur in cem on the farm. Located there in 1796. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

TREES, JOHN, (Clermont Co.)

Revolutionary Soldier. Came to Washington Twp, Clermont Co, 1801, locating 2 miles west of Point Isabel. Br Westermoreland Co, Pa. Children: John (br 1784, d 1866, mar Nancy). He served in War 1812; Adam, Jacob, Peter, and 6 dau. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O, and Natl No 166297, D. A. R., who reports he died in Pa. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

TREMAIN, PHILIP, (Co. not stated.)

Turned out on the Lexington Alarm as Corp in Capt John Holmes' Company fr Egremont, Mass. Br 1744, New London, Conn. Mar 1766, Althea Warren. D 1805 in Ohio. Ref: Natl No 99870, Vol 100, p 270, D. A. R. Lin.

TREVITT, HENRY, (Licking Co.)

Enl at Amherst, N. H., 1775 as Pvt in Capt Taylor's Company. In 1775 in Col Stickney's Regt. Was at Bennington and Burgoyne. Br 1760, Marblehead, Mass. Mar in 1840. D St Albans Twp, near Luray, on farm. GM by Granville D. A. R. Pens allowed Oct 15, 1832. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

TREW, EPHRAIM, (Washington Co.)

Pvt in Capt Samuel Noyes' Company, Col Phiney's Regt, Mass Line. Br Dec 21, 1756, Salisbury, Mass. D Aug 17, 1835, near Mt Ephraim, Washington Co, O. Bur Mt Ephraim, 3 miles fr Lower Salem, O. MI: "Ephraim Trew, Born Dec 21, 1756, D Aug 17, 1835." GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker, in 1923. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors; Natl No 86418, Vol 87, p 134, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

TRIMBLE, JOHN, (Holmes Co.)

Br 1748. D Aug 9, 1838. Bur Hopewell Cem, Holmes Co, in old part of cem. MI: "In memory of John Trimble who departed this life Aug 9, 1838, in the 90th year of his life." Fur infor Wooster-Wayne Chap.

TROBRIDGE, LEVI, (TROWBRIDGE), (Gallia Co.)

Capt Nathaniel Johnson's Company at Lexington Alarm. Br 1753, Oxford, Conn. Mar Hannah Smith. D Dec 14, 1843, in Ohio Twp, Gallia Co, O. Bur on farm of Thomas Waughm, Ohio Twp, Gallia Co, O, (Swan Creek). MI: Marker has only recently been knocked down and broken. Ref: Natl No 60252, p 84, Vol 61, D. A. R. Lin. and Miss Mary F. Waugh, Bladen, O. Fur infor French Colony Chap.

TROVILLO, JONATHAN, (Warren Co.)

Bur South Lebanon, Hamilton Twp, O. Ref: S. A. R. Yr Bk 1917.

TROWBRIDGE, EBENEZER, (Portage Co.)

Enl as Pvt in Conn Continental Line; fought in battles of Germantown and Monmouth. Br June 4, 1757, Wilton, Conn. D June 2, 1836, Palmyra, O. Bur Palmyra, O. Placed on Pens Roll May 2, 1816. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

TROXEL, JOHN (TROXELL), (Madison Co.)

Pvt. Enl July 19, 1776, and served 7 yrs. Enl in Capt Henry Hardman's Company in Frederick Co, Md. Br 1748 in Virginia. Mar Margaret Harpole in 1782. Children: Eva, Fanny, Jacob, Isaac, Adam, 10 in all. D 1835, Paint Twp, Madison Co, O. Bur on a little knoll on the farm under two walnut trees. No marker. Moved to Paint Twp, Madison Co, O, in 1810. Received land grant for serv. Farmer, dying on the farm given him by the government. Ref: Md Archives, Vol 18, p 51. Mrs. Jessie Martin, London, O. Fur infor London and Mt. Sterling Chaps.

TRUAX, DAVID, (Preble Co.)

Bur Friendship Church Cem, Dixon Twp. Three times aide-de-camp to Gen Washington; mentioned also in the new Hist, America, as a remarkable brave soldier and one of the prime movers. Ref: Mary P. Mitchell, Eaton, O.

TRUMAN, PETER, (Medina Co.)

Bur Hinckley, O. GM by West Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

TRUE, SURGEON JABEZ, (Washington Co.)

Engaged as a surgeon on board a privateer ship. Br 1760, Hampstead, N. H. D 1823. Bur Mound Cem, Marietta, O. MI: Surgeon Jabez True, 1760-1823. GM by Marietta Chap by Revolutionary marker, Nov 30, 1906; marker stolen and replaced in 1920. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

TRUSDALE, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in Capt Wm Black's Company, 5th Bn, Cumberland Co Pa Mil. Pensioned Br 1745, Ireland. Mar Hannah Robinson. Children: John, James, Jane, Nancy, Hugh, William, Mary, Abraham, Samuel, Margaret, Robinson, Joseph. Mrs. Sheldon Jacobs. D. A. R. Natl No 48107 is a descendant of John Trusdale. D 1819, Austintown. Bur Presbyterian Cem, Poland. GM Mahoning Chap, D. A. R. Bronze marker, May 30, 1916. Ref: Natl No 48107, Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin. Ref: Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol 2, p 61, Pa Archives, 3rd Series, Vol 23, p 90, 785. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

TRYON, EZRA, (Wayne Co.)

Enl 1777. Capt Ed Bulkley's Company, S. B. Webb's Regt. Served till 1783. Br 1760. Mar Anne Tryon. D 1847. 1818 pensioned in Wayne Co, services Conn Line. Ref: Natl No 42916, Vol 43, p 340, D. A. R. Lin.

TUCKER, HENRY, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1760, New Jersey. D 1844. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

TUCKER, JAMES, (Trumbull Co.)

Pens—shows to be for Revolutionary serv in Vt Continentals. Bur center of Fowler,—but no stone. Ref: Cleveland Hist Society, gives as a Soldier pensioned in Trumbull Co, O. in 1818. Fur infor Chesney Chap.

TUCKER, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Served in 4th Regt in Col Holmes' Regt, New York (see page 54, "New York in Rev War".) Br Passaic Valley, NJ. He with Henry Tucker (not of same family) established Aucker's Station, now Springfield Twp, where he lived and was bur (no dates found.) See Jones and Teetor's Hist of Cincinnati, p 42, and other local Histories. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

TUFTS, FRANCIS, (Warren Co.)

1775-77. 3 enlmts under different commands, Mass Mil; Enl Lincoln Co, Maine. Br 1744, Medford, Mass. Mar Lydia Blunt. One child Francis Jr. D Mainville, 1833, age 89. He was a pensioner 1832. Ref: Natl No 10536, and 25737, Vol 11, and Vol 26, D. A. R. Lin.

TULLIS, AARON, (Miami Co.)

Bur Rose Hill Cem, Troy, O. GM Miami Chap with bronze marker. Fur infor Miami Chap.

TULLIS, JOHN, (Logan Co.)

Enl in Company Capt Lee, 3rd Va Regt, in Gen Woodford Brig; also served under Col Marshall in War of Amer Rev; served in battle of Brandywine, also

under Washington at Valley Forge. Br 1750, Prince William Co, Va. D Bellefontaine, O. Bur Powell Park Cem. GM by D. A. R. with bronze tablet in 1923. One of founders of Bellefontaine; given large tract of land there for Revolutionary serv. Ref: Compare Natl No 61183, Vol 62. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

TULLIS, JOHN, (Warren Co.)

Pvt in Capt Philip Lee's Company, 3rd Va Regt. Br Va. Mar Nancy Dark. D Warren Co, O. Compared with John Tullis, of Logan Co, O, and altho the same serv, the Chap there was sure its record was authentic as bur there. Pioneer residents located grave and remembered man. Fur infor Natl No 61183, Vol 62, D. A. R. Lin.

TUPPER, ANSELM, (Washington Co.)

Lt in Benj Tupper's 11th Regt. Appointed Adj in Col Sprout's Regt in 1779, at the age of 16, and was at Trenton, Princeton and Monmouth. Br Oct 11, 1763, Easton, Mass. Parents: Benjamin Tupper. D Dec 25, 1808. Bur Mound Cem, Marietta, O. MI: "Maj Anselm Tupper—1763—1808." GM Marietta Chap by Revolutionary marker and gateway, Nov 30, 1906; marker stolen, replaced 1920. Ref: Chaffin's Hist of Easton, Mass. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

TUPPER, BENJAMIN, GEN., (Washington Co.)

Maj; Lt Col; Col; Brevetted Brig Gen. Br 1738, Stoughton, Mass (or Sharon?) D June 7, 1792, Marietta, O. Bur Mound Cem, Marietta, O. MI: "Gen Benjamin Tupper, 1738-1792." GM Marietta Chap by Rev marker and on gateway, Nov 30, 1906; marker stolen and replaced in 1920. Settled in Ohio in 1788; one of founders of Marietta in 1788. Member of Mass Legislature fr Chesterfield. Ref: Natl No 33082, Vol 34, D. A. R. Lin. Mass Archives. Continental Officers, Vol for 1777-79, p 138. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

TUPPER, SIMEON, (Summit Co.)

Musician, 1781-83, under Cols Benj Tupper and Joseph Vose; Cpts Turner and Remich of Mass. Bur Fairview Cem, Boston Twp, Summit Co. MI: "S Tupper, Revolutionary War, Jan 5, 1771, Dec 2, 1845. Phoebe, his wife, Mch 10, 1774, July 17, 1842." In 1818 was living at Parishville, St. Lawrence Co, N. Y. but 1837 moved to Boston, Summit Co, O. where all his children lived. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

TURNER, ADAM, (Mahoning Chap.)

Corp, Capt John Francis' Company, 1775, Muster in Pembroke, Plymouth Co. Br 1763. Mar Margaret Mizner (1766-1837). Children: John, Eliza, Conrad, Mary, James (mar Rachel Reed); Geo Robert, Charity (mar Henry Edsell; lived in Canfield.) D 1837. Bur Canfield. Ref. Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist. Vol 2, p 15 and 96, Mass Sailors and Soldiers of the Rev. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

TURNER, ALLYN, (Portage Co.)

Served 4 years. A portion of the time he was a prisoner in England, sent there with other prisoners because of lack of stockades. Released at the close of the war. Br Oct 1, 1761, Rehoboth, N. Y. D June 26, 1852, Hiram, O. Bur Hiram, O. A pensioner in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

TURNER, BENJAMIN, (Licking Co.)

Bur on Holler, now Lensing farm. Ref: Brister's Hist. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

TURNER, JOHN B., (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1760, New Jersey. D 1832. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

TURNEY, ASA, (Lake Co.)

Enl when 18 yrs old, served throughout the war. Served under Gen Arnold and was in the battle of Danbury, Conn, when that town was burned by the British. Br 1759, Fairfield, Conn. Mar Polly Downs. D Sept 5, 1833, Madison, O. Bur Middle Ridge Cem, Madison, O. GM New Connecticut Chap. He purchased 100 acres of land in Madison, which is still in the family. Ref: Natl No 39305, Vol 40, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

TURRELL, JOHN, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Windham, where pensioned 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

TURRILL, JARED, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1757, Connecticut. D 1833. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

TUTTLE, CLEMENT, (Ashtabula Co.)

Enl July 24, 1780. Disch Dec 9, 1780, 5th Regt of the Line (p 204 Adp Gen report of War of Revolution for Conn.). Br June 29, 1776, North Haven, Conn. Parents: Jehiel and Elizabeth Dayton Tuttle. Mar Abigail Dutton, 1785. Children: Clarissa, Ara, Iva, Charity, Levi, Harvey, Rhoda Philecta, Abigal. D June 26, 1840, Morgan, Ashtabula Co, O. Bur Old Pioneer Cem, Austinburg, Ashtabula Co, O. MI: "Deacon Clement Tuttle, died June 18, 1840, aged 84, Abigail, wife of Clement Tuttle, died Sept 11, 1833, in the 70th year of her age." GM Family, marble slab. Agriculture. Ref: See Bureau of Pensions, claim Survivors File No. 16276, Dept of Interior. Mrs. Chas Wayne Ray, North Platte, Nebraska. (S. A. R.) Mr. H. E. Painer, Scranton, Pa. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

TUTTLE, JOHN, (Portage Co.)

Enl as Pvt in June or July, 1779 to Apr, 1780. Capt Smith, Col Sprout, Sgt Artillery Companies. Placed on Pension Roll Mch 24, 1819. Br Apr 8, 1763, Sunderland, Mass. Mar Sarah Broad, July 20, 1790. (Second wife.) Children: James, Sarah, Joseph, Abigail, Lafayette, Betsey, Nelson, Hector. D in 1829 at Palmyra, O. Bur Palmyra, O. Ref: Bureau of Pensions Ref: Natl No 97191, D. A. R. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

TUTTLE, SOLOMON, (Athens Co.)

Entered service May 1775, was at taking of Ticonderoga by Ethan Allen, and of Ft St Johns by Gen Montgomery. Served as Minute Man 3 yrs. Was prisoner 1 yr 9 mo 3 da. Br Sept 3, 1757, Salisbury, Conn. Parents: Capt Thomas Tuttle. Mar Deborah Strong, about 1777; and 3rd wife Sarah (Lows) Seamons. Children: Almora; one dau by 3rd wife was Cyrena, see Natl No 48113, Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin. D Nov 30, 1830, Trimble Twp, Athens Co. Bur Boudinot farm, Dover Twp, 1 mile north of Millfield. Location of grave unknown to descendants who live near. No monument. Farmer. He built one of the first houses in Athens. Ref: Walkers Hist of Athens Co. Natl No 162130, D. A. R. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

TUTTLE, SYLVANUS, (Clark Co.)

Pvt and Minute Man in Morris Co. N J; also in Capt Keen's Company; Morris Co Mil, Eastern Bn. Br 1760, Littletown Co, N J. Parents: Thomas and Mehitable Tuttle. Mar Mary Brown 1784. Children: Eunice, Thaddeus, Mehitable, Thomas, John, Dorcas, Caleb, Zebedee, David. D Jan 1, 1843, or 1846 (?) on farm near Sinking Creek. Bur Family burial place on farm. Grave not platted.

MI: "Tuttle." GM Family about 1910. Came to Ohio fr Va. 1806, settling near Catawba, O. Moved to Moorefield Twp, 1808. Farmer. Ref: Certified copy fr Adj Gen, Trenton, NJ. also Natl No 61927, Vol 62, p 318, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

TYLER, DAVID or DANIEL, (often confused as "Daniel Taylor"),
(Highland Co.)

Br Feb 18, 1758. D Mch 10, 1843. Bur on S. Q. Duncan's farm near Greenfield. GM by Juliana White Chap in 1924. Fur infor Juliana White Chap.

TYLER, JACOB, (Lake Co.)

Enl fr New Haven, Conn, 1779 for 3 mos under Capt Mix, and Col Sabin. He made several enlmts and served as Sgt. Br 1762, Branford, Conn. Mar Abi Wheeler, Sept 11, 1789. D Feb 19, 1817. Bur Mentor Cem, Mentor, O. GM New Connecticut Chap. He applied for a pens fr New York. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

TYLER, JOHN, (Lake Co.)

Bur Fairfield Twp. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

ULPH, JARED, (or ULP), (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Ulph farm, located on the border of Sharon, Pa. No grave or marker is to be found on this farm. Ref: S. A. R. Yr Bk; Baldwin Library, Youngstown, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

UNDERHILL, DAVID, (Huron Co.)

Bur Episcopal Cem, Norwalk, O. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

UNDERWOOD, JAMES, (Highland Co.)

Pvt in New Connecticut Continental Line. Br 1752, Pa. Mar Margaret Campbell. D 1834, Highland Co, O. Ref: Natl No 78616, Vol 79, D. A. R. Lin.

UTTER, JOSEPH, (Clermont Co.)

Br 1773, Pa. Mar Margaret (br. 1742, d July 4, 1822). Children: Joseph, br in Pa, 1776, d 1839. D Nov 6, 1818. Bur Johnson Cem, near Mt Olive, Franklin Twp with his wife. Came to Franklin Twp, 1798. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

_____, (Coshocton Co.)

Two Soldiers. Unknown. Graves unmarked. One located near Franklin Church, Virginia Twp, one bur near Warner Church, Virginia Twp. Ref: Mrs. A. Ripple, West Lafayette, member. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

VALENTINE, GEORGE, (Seneca Co.)

Bur Woodland Cem at Bloomfield. GM Bronze marker, 1927. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap.

VAN BACHMAN, LAWRENCE OR LORENTZ, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt 2nd class Capt Adam Stettler's Company, North Hampton, Conn. Bur Mahoning Co. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 8, pp 503, 547, 553. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

VAN BENSCHOTEN, AARON, (Erie Co.)

Pvt in Capt Coulter's New York Company. At one time hostler for Gen Washington. Br 1746. Parents: Isaac Van Benschoten and Nellie Van Vliet. Mar Margaret Hoffman in 1773. D 1836. Bur Peaks' Burying Ground, near Ceylon, O. Fur infor Martha Pitkin Chap.

VANCE, C. JOSEPH, (Champaign Co.)

Pvt in Va Line, Col Daniel Morgan. Br Oct, 1759, in Va. Mar Sarah Wilson in 1781. Children: Joseph Vance. D May 16, 1809. Bur Oak Dale Cem, Urbana. Ref: Natl No 58041, Vol 59, p 16, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Urbana Chap.

VAN, CLEVE JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt in Monmouth Co, N J Mil. Br May 16, 1749, New Brunswick, N. J. Parents: Benjamin (a Rev Soldier), and Rachel Van Cleve (she mar, 2nd, Samuel Thompson). Mar Catherine Bonham, 1772. Children: Benj, Ann, William, Margaret, Mary, Amy. D June 1, 1791. Ambushed and murdered by Indians. Ancestors came to Flatbush, N. Y. fr Amsterdam in 17th century. Thence to Staten Island to N. J.; to Washington Co, Pa.; to Losantiville, O., Jan 3, 1790, the day name changed to Cincinnati, O. Prominent citizen in Dayton to his death. Ref: S. A. R. Richard Montgomery Chap., Dayton. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

VANDEMAN, JOHN, (Ross Co.)

Pvt Pa Mil. Br 1754-5. Mar Mary? D Jan 17, 1840, aged 85 yrs. Bur Concord Presbyterian Cem, Concord Twp, Ross Co, O. MI: "John Vandeman died January 17, 1840 aged 85 years; Mary, wife of John Vandeman, d Dec 17, 1854, aged 91 yrs, 11 mos." GM by County Commissioners marker, bronze star marker, 1776. 1913 S. A. R. list. Ref: Pens list as recorded in offices of Commissioner of Pensions and War Dept, Washington, DC. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

VANDERHOOF, CORNELIUS, (Athens Co.)

Enl Jan 1, 1781 for 1 yr, Capt Moses Sheppard, Col Jonathan Forman, Burrows Morgan, N. J. Pvt. Br May 7, 1752, Monmouth Co, N. J. Mar 1st, Henderson (?), 2nd, Mary Paterson, Apr 6, 1791. Children: Maria, the only child, and by first wife, married Mordecai Jackaway. D Apr 22, 1844, Vanderhoof, Carthage Twp, Athens Co, O. Bur near Baptist Church. MI: "In memory of Cornelius Vanderhoof, A Soldier of the Revolution, Died Apr 22, 1814 in the 92nd years of his age." GM No doubt by descendants; beginning to crumble. Applied for a pens fr Uniontown, Pa, Fayette Co, Jan 16, 1824. His claim was allowed. First came to Ohio in 1804 fr Pa, but returned and lived in Pa a number of years. Came back to Ohio where he d 1844. Ref: Bureau of Pensions, Dept of Interior. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

VANDERVEER, JOSEPH, (Warren Co.)

Matross in New Jersey Mil, Capt Barnes Smock's Company of Artillery in Monmouth Co, N. J. Strykers List, p 796. Br 1759, NJ. D 1842, in Warren Co, O. Bur New Jersey Presbyterian Church, near Carlisle, Warren Co, in the south corner. MI: "Joseph Van Derveer, a Native of New Jersey, died 1842, aged 82 years." He was a pensioner and in his application made in this sec June 26, 1833, he gave his age as 74. Fur infor Richard Montgomery S. A. R.

VANDINE, MATHEW, (Butler Co.)

Br 1752. D Dec 15, 1837. Bur Seward Burial ground (private) in Butler Co. Location of grave on C. H. Shepherd farm at Westchester, O. (Formerly Swards). MI: Date of birth and death. GM Old Headstone. Fur infor John Reiley Chap.

VANDORN, GILBERT, (Delaware Co.)

Bur Vans Valley (probably). Fur infor Delaware Chap.

VAN DORN, HEZEKIAH, (Pickaway Co.)

Served 1780-82 as a Pvt in Capt Jonathan Holmes' Company, Col Israel Shreve's 2nd Regt, N J Continental Line. Br in Monmouth Co, N. J. 1757. Mar Lydia Balser at close of Rev. Children: Catherine (b 1785); William; Hannah, Hezekiah, Jacob, Tyla, Isaac (b 1797). D in or near Circleville, O. 1800. Burial place not located, but probably on his homestead in Pickaway Co, whither he, his family, and mother came fr Green Co, Pa whence they had come from NJ. Ref: D. A. R. Lin Vol 70, p 179, Natl No 69504, and Vol 77, p 212. Natl No 76562. Also "The Van Doorn Family in America" p 619-20. Fur this infor Mrs. M. B. Goodwin, 426 E Park Place, Oklahoma City. Accepted by Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

VAN FLEET, JOSHUA, (Marion Co.)

Pvt in "The Levies Col Weisenfel's Regt. Entered the army at the age of 14. Br July 22, 1764. D Jan 8, 1849. Bur Pleasant Hill Cem. MI: "Sacred to the memory of Joshua Van Fleet Esq. aged 85 yrs. 5 months and 17 days." "Early in youth he espoused his Country's cause and officially devoted his life to her laws". Came to Marion Co, in 1832 and settled in Big Island Twp. Member of the New York Legislature and helped draft a law forbidding slavery in that state. Fur infor Capt William Hendricks Chap.

VAN FOSSEN, JACOB, (Columbiana Co.)

Said to be bur in Van Fossen Cem. Lived in Madison Twp, Columbiana Co. Fur infor Bethia Southwick Chap.

VAN GORDEN, ALEXANDER, (Butler Co.)

Pvt, Ensign and Lt in Capt John Vannatta's Company, Col Jacob Stroud's Regt, Pa Line. Widow pensioned. Br 1752, New York State or Del. D 1820, Butler Co. Name on memorial tablet at Hamilton, O. Ref: Natl No 86107, Vol 87, p 35, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

VANHORNE, ISAAC, (Muskingum Co.)

Enl as Ensign under Capt John Beatty, Col McGaw, in 5th Pa Regt in Jan, 1776. Taken prisoner at Fort Washington in Nov, 1776. Exchanged Apr 10, 1778. Commissioned Lt in 6th Pa Regt. Promoted to Capt June 10, 1781. Br Jan 13, 1754, Bucks Co, Pa. D Feb 2, 1834, Zanesville, O. Bur Woodlawn Cem. in Summit Sec, Lot 5. GM Marble monument. Removed to Zanesville in 1805. Congressman. Aptd by President Jefferson as receiver of the Land Office. Resigned in 1826. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

VAN HYNING, HENRY, (Summit Co.)

Member Col Van Veghton's Albany Co Regt, N Y. Served 2 yrs in Continental Army. Br 1738, native of Saratoga, N. Y. Mar Hannah, 2nd wife. D Sept 14, 1823, aged 62 yrs. D Dec 25, 1840, aged 102 yrs. Bur Norton Cem. GM by S. A. R. Settled in Norton Twp, 1815, of Dutch origin; came fr New York in 1805 with 2 yoke of oxen and wagon; wife followed with him, on horseback, taking 2 mos time on journey to Buffalo, Erie, Pittsburgh, Canfield, thence to Summit Co. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

VAN NOTE, JOSEPH, (Warren Co.)

Pvt in New Jersey Mil, Co not given. See Stryker's lists, p 802. Br about 1746 in N. J. Mar Deborah (br and raised in N. J.). Children: Eleanor, br Jan 13, 1773, d July 19, 1841, wife of Lewis Bastedo. Is bur beside the mother. D Mch 28, 1838, in Warren Co, O. Bur Presbyterian Cem, near Carlisle, O, in northeast corner. MI: "Joseph Van Note, died Mch 28, 1836, in his 91st year. Born and raised in New Jersey. He was an old Revolutionar." (sic). Nothing

more is known, as this date was taken fr the head stones while visiting the cem last fall. His wife is bur at his side. She was br June 9, 1755, and d May 28, 1820. Application for pens Mch 19, 1833, stated his age as 82 yrs. Fur infor Wm W. Neifert, Gen of S. A. R., Dayton, O.

VAN OSDOL (or VANNOSDOL, OAKLEY), (Clermont Co.)

Br Dec 22, 1757, in N J. Children: Oakley, Robert, James, Isaac, Wright. D July 7, 1849. First bur in family cem on farm 1 1-2 miles southeast of Bethel; later removed to New Cem, Bethel. Was residing in Tate Twp at the age of 83, when receiving a pens in 1840. (Fr Pensioners Census in 1840). Farmer and lived on same farm on which he settled in Clermont Co in 1804. Fur infor Blanche Chap. by A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O.

VAN SICKLE, PETER, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Col Rawlings, Cpts Roberson and John Graines, NY Mil. Br Hunterdon Co, NJ. D Delaware Co. Bur Porter Twp. Ref: Natl No 91602, Vol 92, p 196, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

VAN SWEARINGEN, (or ger) JOHN, (Butler Co.)

Name on memorial at Hamilton, as a Revolutionary soldier bur in that Co. D 1852, while living in Union Twp. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

VAN VOORHEES, ABRAHAM, (afterwards the "Van" omitted), (Hamilton Co.)

Drummer. Pvt in Capt Ten Eyck's Company, 1st Bn of Somerset Co Mil, (p 482, Stryker's N. J. Men in Rev War.) Also Sgt, (p 473), in Capt John Sebring's Company, and in Capt Ten Eyck's Company, Sgt also. Br Somerset Co, NJ, first ancestor, Coert Alberts, in Netherlands ancestors, br 1600; d 1684. Son was Steven Coerts Van Voorhees, to LI Nov 29, 1660. Was magistrate in 1664-67. First wife unknown. 2nd wife Willempia Senbering. Children: Abraham Jr, Minah, Garrett, John, Jacob, two daus who mar Thos Higgins and John Rynerson. All the sons-in-law Revolutionary soldiers. Bur on farm 1812. Grave lost. Town of Lockland now covers site of farm. Farm was Sec 33, Symmes Twp, bought in Spring of 1794. Tax list bears his name in 1809 in Springfield Twp. The most outstanding record of family is that of Daniel Voorhees who served as US Senator fr Indiana during several terms. With his sons and sons-in-law built a double cabin which served as a block-house, as Indians were still troublesome. Was founder of town called Voorheestown 1798, changed to Reading in 1804. Ref: Natl No 11731, Vol 12, D. A. R. Lin. Vance Phillips Edwards, Berkely, Calif, Natl No 19434, great grandson. (See Yr Bk 1808, p 258.) Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

VAN WINKLE, MICHAEL, (Preble Co.)

1776 Corp in Capt Isaac Halsey's Company, Col Jacob Ford's Regt, Morris Co, NJ Mil. Br 1736, NJ. D 1808, Preble Co, O. Ref: Natl No 77078, Vol 78, D. A. R. Lin.

VAN WINKLE, WILLIAM, (Highland Co.)

Bur two miles southeast of New Market. Grave marked. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

VARNUN, JAMES M. GEN., (Washington Co.)

After battle of Lexington, aptd Col of one of the three Regts raised by RI in 1776, in Gen Nixon's Brig. In 1778 commanded an expedition in Sullivan's expedition on Rhode Island. Br 1749, Dracut, Mass. D Jan 10, 1789, Marietta, O. Bur Oak Grove Cem, Marietta, O. MI: "General James Mitchell Varnun 1749-1789." GM by Marietta Chap by marker and gateway Nov 30, 1906. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

VAUGHN, GARNER, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet on the Sailors' and Soldiers' Monument at Hamilton, O, as a Revolutionary soldier. Bur Butler Co, not identified. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

VICORY, MERRIFIELD, (Clark Co.)

Sgt and drummer boy, Col Moses Hazen's Regt, Capt Hern's Company, Continental Tr. Regt known as 2nd Canadian and also as Congress' Own. Enl Sept 30, 1779. Disch June 30, 1783. Br 1762, Bennington, Vt. Mar Anna Nye (or Nie), Petersham, Vt. Sept 22, 1788. Children: Merrifield, Freeman, Elizabeth. D Mch, 1840, Springfield, O. Bur Greenmount, E High, Main Florence Greenmount. Location of grave, south half of lot 114. MI: "Victory." GM Metal marker. S. A. R. about 1904. Was in battle of White Plains. Ref. Pens 1818, Pens Bureau, Washington, D. C. Natl No 91990, Vol 92, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

VINNEDGE, JOHN, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet of the Sailors' and Soldiers' Monument at Hamilton, O, as a Revolutionary Soldier, bur in that Co. D Aug, 1868; lived in Union Twp, may have been only a Wayne soldier, unable to verify. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

VIOLET, JOHN, (Pike Co.)

Br 1752. D Pike Co. O. 1847. Originally bur at Ferree Chap, but moved to Mt Gilead Cem nearby. MI: "John Violet, Born 1752, Died 1847, aged 95 Years. A man that fought for liberty, but now his soul rests in eternity." GM Stone. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

VON ETON, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Capt of Rangers, 1778-1783. Came to Mahoning Co fr Pa about 1800 to Milton Twp. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 297, Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, p 185, Vol 2. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

VOORHEES, ABRAHAM, JR., (Hamilton Co.)

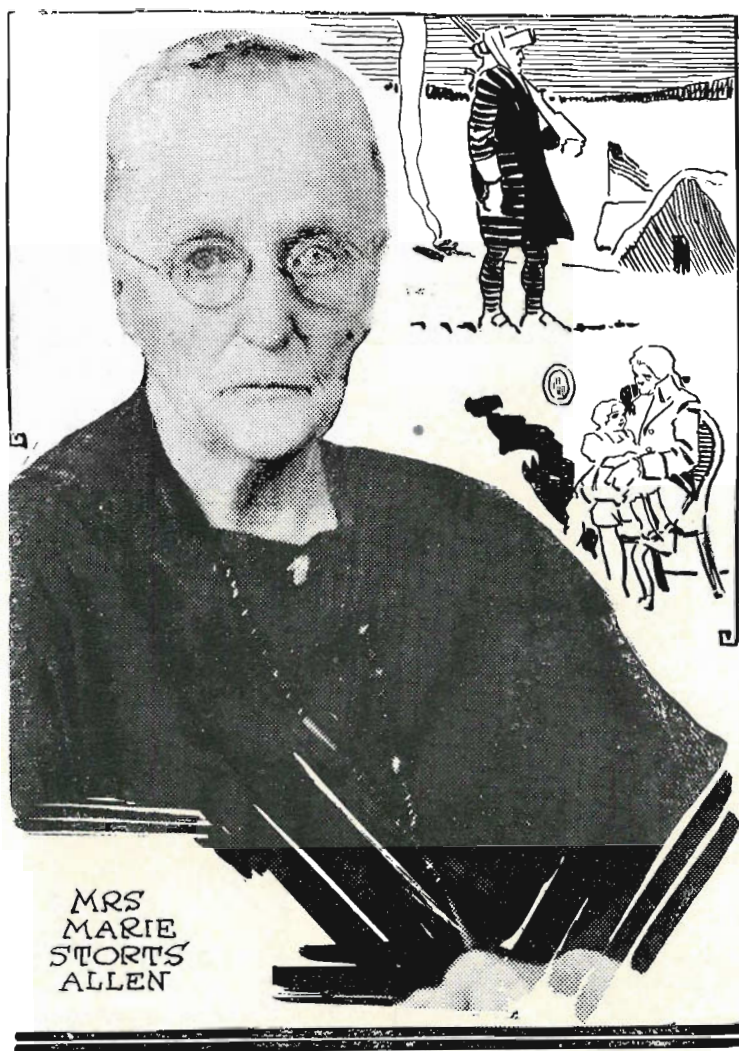
Br New Jersey, 1760. D Reading, O, 1830. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

VOORHEES, GARRET, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt in NJ Mil, Somerset Co. Sgt in Sussex Co; also Pvt in Continental Army. In Capt Kinner's Team Brigade (p 869, Strykers Men fr NJ in Revolutionary War). Br NJ. Parents: Abraham Voorhees and wife. Children: Ann, mar Mindert Wilson; Garret Jr, mar Jerusha Rugg, 3rd wife, perhaps, Jacob, mar Sarah Tucker, Richard, Harvey, Joseph, 2 unmarried; Katy, Hetty, Mary (mar Henry Brewer). One mar John Tucker. D and bur Reading, O. Farmer. Name on list of taxpayers in Springfield Twp, 1809. Ref: Vance Phillips Edwards, Berkeley, Calif, No 19434, S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

VOORHEES, JACOB, (Jefferson Co.)

Pvt, Minute Man, in Somerset Co, NJ Mil. Pvt. Capt Peter D Vroon's Company, 2nd Bn, Somerset Co, N J. Pvt, Capt Conrad Len Eyes (?) Company, 2nd Bn, Somerset Co, N. J. Br 1742. Parents: Albert Van Voorhees and Adrianna Vanderroort. Mar Hannah Sickles; 2nd, Sarah Sickels. Children: John, James, Samuel, Stephen, Jacob, Richard, Mary, Catherine, Isaac, a dau mar Samuel Baxter. D Feb 2, 1838, near Smithfield, Jefferson Co, O. Ref: Miss Isabel Whitney, Circleville, O. Fur infor accepted by State Chairman.



Courtesy: Columbus Citizen.

MRS. MARIE STORTS ALLEN, LEXINGTON, OHIO, DAUGHTER OF JOHN JACOB STORTS, REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER, AT THE AGE OF 87

VROOMAN, BARTHOLOMEW, (Lake Co.)

Enl fr Schoharn, N. Y. in Aug. 1776, in Capt Ephraim Vrooman's Company, Col Peter Brooman's Regt. Br 1761, Holland. Mar Hannah Mattice, Feb 15, 1792. D Dec 8, 1839, Concord, O. Bur Huntoon Cem, Concord, O. GM by New Connecticut Chap. He received a pens. Fur information New Connecticut Chap.

WADDELL, ALEXANDER, (Gallia Co.)

On stone near by: "In memory of Elenor, wife of Alexander Waddell, died Oct 9, 1827, in 75th yr of her age." D Sept 6, 1834. Bur Hilbert Cem, Green Twp, Gallia Co, O. M1: "Alexander Waddell, a native of Scotland, died Sept 6, 1834, aged 102. A member of the church 72 years. A man that fought for liberty but now his soul doth rest in Paradise." Fur infor French Colony Chap.

WADDELL, JAMES, Lt.. (Ross Co.)

Lt in 1777 in 6th Pa Regt. Br 1733, Glaslough, Ireland. D 1806, Frankfort, O. Ref: Natl No 94094, Vol 95, p 30, D. A. R. Lin.

WADE, ABNER, (Muskingum Co.)

Bur New Hope Lutheran Cem, near Adamsville, Salem Twp. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

WADE, E. DAVID, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1763, NJ. D 1846. Came to Columbia, Hamilton, Co, O, in early yrs. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WADE, ZEPHANIAH, (Knox Co.)

Commanded a Company of Riflemen fr Loudoun Co, Va. in 1777. He moved to Brown Twp, Knox Co, O, in Oct, 1816, with his son, Thomas. His wife was Irene Longly. Fur infor Kokosing D. A. R. Chap.

WADSWORTH, ELIJAH, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt, Capt Sheldon's Light Dragoons during the whole war. Was at West Point when Maj Andre was taken prisoner. Br Nov 14, 1747, probably Hartford, Conn. Mar Rhoda Hopkins (1750-1832), 1780. Children: Henry, Rhoda, Frederick, Edward, George, Archibald. D Canfield, Dec 30, 1817. Bur Canfield, southwest of Youngstown. GM Mahoning Chap. Regular D. A. R. marker, May 30, 1917. Came to this state about 1800. Civil Engineer. Maj Gen in the War of 1812. His ancestor, Joseph Wadsworth, hid the charter in the oak tree, Conn. Ref: Mahoning and Trumbull Co Hist, Conn Men of the Rev, pp 271, 376, Natl No 17237, p 92, Vol 18, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

WAGGONER, JOHN, (Sandusky Co.)

Pvt, served in Gen Washington's Life Guard till the close of the war. His Capt was VanHorn. Mar Sarah Minnie at Somerset, Perry Co, O, June 20, 1833. D Dec 15, 1842, Washington Twp, Sandusky Co, O. Bur Four Mile House, Sandusky Co, O. GM V. Warner, Commissioner. His wife was allowed a pens, Sept 13, 1853, aged 70. Fur infor Col George Croghan.

WAGNER, MICHAEL, (Fairfield Co.)

Bur Baugher Cem. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

WAGSTAFF, WILLIAM, (Harrison Co.)

Virginia Mil. Br 1751. D 1840. Bur Cadiz Old Graveyard. Living in Harrison Co in 1835, aged 82 yrs. US Pension Rolls 1835. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

WAIT, JENKS, (Franklin Co.)

Pvt in Capt Angell's Company, Col Hitchcock's RI Regt. Br 1756, RI. Mar Sarah Brown (see Natl No 70866, D. A. R.) D 1824, Franklinton, O. Pens 1818, Franklin Co for serv as Pvt in Lexington Battle. Ref: Natl No 75341, Vol 76, D. A. R. Lin.

WAITE, BENJAMIN, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt, in Capt Murry's Company and the Burgoyne Campaign. Br 1759, Hatfield, Mass. D 1814, Brecksville, O. Ref: Natl No 39906, p 333, Vol 40, D. A. R. Lin.

WAITE, CHARLES, (Clermont Co.)

Revolutionary Soldier who lived and died at Williamsburg, Clermont Co, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WAITE, JAMES, (Clermont Co.)

Revolutionary Soldier who lived and died at Williamsburg, Clermont Co, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WAITE, WILLIAM, (Lake Co.)

Served in the Conn Line. Enl May 26, 1780, under Col William Douglas. Br 1765. Mar Spedy Ferry. D Oct 3, 1844, Willoughby, O. Bur Waite Hill Cem, Willoughby, O. GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

WAKEFIELD, LYMAN, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur South of Kenilworth, as given in the S. A. R. Yr Bk. Unable to locate a cem or grave. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

WAKEFIELD, PETER, (Ashtabula Co.)

Enl 1781 as Pvt in Capt John Mills' Company, Col Runnel's NH Regt. Br 1764, Amherst, N. H. Mar Keziah Burns. Children: George Washington Wakefield. D 1847, Windsor, Ashtabula Co, O. Bur Windsor. Ref: Natl No 55405, Bk LVI, p 187, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

WAKLEY, JONATHAN, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Old Cem, Bristolville. Unable to locate grave; a number of headstones removed several yrs ago, and were lost. Ref: S. A. R. Yr Bk, Ohio. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

WALCUTT, WILLIAM, (Franklin Co.)

Enl in 5th Maryland Continental, May 7, 1778. Taken prisoner Feb 10, 1781. Pensioned May 12, 1820, as a Pvt in Md Continental. Br Talbot Co, Md, in 1760. D June 23, 1833, Columbus. Bur Greenlawn Cem, Columbus. MI: "William Walcutt, Soldier of the American Revolutionary, took part in the battles of Stony Point, was at Valley Forge and the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown." GM Revolutionary Grave Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. Moved to Ohio with his family in 1815 and settled in Franklin Co. Ref: Natl No 48093, p 45, Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

WALDEN, ELIJAH, (Adams Co.)

Pens 1831, Ohio Roll for serv. Pvt, 2nd Company Light Inf, Lt Col Lee, of Va. Br 1761, Staunton, Va. Mar Mary Phillips. D 1833, Adams Co. Ref: Natl No 77721, Vol 78, D. A. R. Lin.

WALDORF, JOHN, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Old Cem at Hubbard. Unable to locate grave. Many markers thrown out and many inscriptions obliterated. Ref: Baldwin Library, Youngstown, O. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

WALDRON, JOSEPH, (Huron Co.)

In battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill. Taken prisoner and kept on British Man-of-war. Br near Boston, Mass. Had 3 sons. D June 15, 1822. Moved to Hartland Ridge, fr Bristol, Ontario Co, NY, June 2, 1821. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

WALDRON, (or EN), PHILIP, (Vinton Co.)

Served in Virginia Line. Br in England. Bur in Salt Spring Cem. GM by grandson with inscription "Revolutionary Soldier." For infor write Milton S. Cox, McArthur, O. Accepted by Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

WALES, ELIAL, (Licking Co.)

Pvt, Continental Line. Br 1757, Windham, Conn. D 1821, Licking Co, O. Ref: Natl No 16106. Vol 17, p 42, D. A. R. Lin.

WALES, TIMOTHY, (Shelby Co.)

Joined Continental Army at the age of 17, was with Washington at Valley Forge, and served throughout the entire war. Promoted to Lt for services. Br about 1759. Children: Timothy, Thomas. D 1825 in Summer, about 92 yrs old. Bur in old burial ground, 1-2 mile east of village of Montra, Jackson Twp, on north side of the road. 3rd unmarked grave fr the first tombstone, at the south end of the first row of graves on the east end of graveyard. Had a military funeral conducted by Capt John C. Elliot and Lt Japhy M Davis of the Mil with a full Company of Mil. For services in war the Government gave him a tract of land in Jackson Twp, Shelby Co. Located in Shelby about 1836, moving fr Pa. Was of Welch Quaker descent. Received a pens of \$800 fr Government which was envied by many of the old settlers. Fur infor by C. C. Elliott, a son of Capt John C. Elliott, who conducted funeral, who attended funeral when a boy of 10. Fur infor Lewis Boyer Chap.

WALKER, CHRISTOPHER, (Hamilton Co.)

Enl 1776 in Capt Henry Hardman's Company, Md Line. Br 1757, Baltimore, Md. Mar Rachel Wiltso. D 1841, Cincinnati, O. Ref: Natl No 57023, Vol 58, D. A. R. Lin.

WALKER, DAVID, Lt., (Highland Co.)

While a resident of Salisbury, Iredell Co, N. C. he enl in Capt Erven's Company, Col White's Regt of NC Mil. Was commissioned 1st Lt, Nov 27, 1780. Br Oct 17, 1760, Chester Co, Pa. Mar Lydia Russell, Oct 15, 1785, in Bedford Co, Va. Children: James, Sarah, William, Jesse, David, John, Elias, Catherine. D Apr, 1842, in Lynchburg, O. Grave not located. Farmer. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

WALKER, JOHN, (Summit Co.)

Beginning Aug 1, 1780, served 8 mo as Pvt under Col George Rogers Clarke and Cpts Wm McClue and Wm Chinneth, of Va. Br Oct 1, 1764, Carlisle, Cumberland Co, Pa. Mar Rachel Cochran, May 29, 1789, at Green Spring Valley, Hampshire Co, Va. D 1841 at Hudson, O, six yrs before the death of his wife, Oct 29, 1847, aged 79 yrs. Bur Stow, O. His family lived in Va many yrs; about 1801 he with his father, Robt. Walker, and 3 brothers came to Hudson, O. It is told that a pig brought with them to Ohio escaped and followed the trail back to Va. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

WALKER, JOSIAH, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in Capt Booth's Company 15 days. Conn Historical Society Records, p 181. On p 253, Naval Record "Yoeman," Apr 18-Sept 22, 1777. On p 232 Marine disch Oct 15, 1776, Capt Booth's Company served 15 da. Br in Connecticut. Mar Nancy Poke, who d in 1859. Bur Presbyterian Cem, Poland. Went fr Conn to Westmoreland Co, Pa, and in 1800 to Poland, O. Was a cousin of Mrs. John Struthers and brother of Nathaniel Walker. Ref: Dr. Grace Walker, of Salem, O, is a descendant. Hist of Eastern Ohio, by Sommers, p 110 and 456, Mahoning Co Hist, Butler, Vol III, p 520. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

WALKER, NATHANIAL, (Mahoning Co.)

Capt Hinckley's Company. Enl June 30, 1777. Disch June 30, 1780. Children. One son, Isaac, maybe more. Bur Mahoning Co. Came and settled in Poland about 1802. Ref: Conn Men of the Rev, p 164. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

WALKER, NATHANIEL, (Wayne Co.)

Pvt, 1776, in Capt James McDowell's Company. Col Montgomery's 4th Bn, Chester Co, Pa. Br 1751. D 1822, Wayne Co, O. Ref: Natl No 95609, Vol 96, p 199, D. A. R. Lin.

WALKER, PETER, (Hamilton Co.)

Served 1780 as a musician under Col Michael Jackson, 8th Mass Regt. Br 1765, Mass. D 1838, at Whitewater, Hamilton Co, O. Ref: Natl No 92997, Vol 93, p 313, D. A. R. Lin. Also S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WALKER, WALTER, (Ashtabula Co.)

Br 1759. Mar Lois (?) (d Aug 21, 1853, aged 85). Children: Josiah, Irwin Walker, possibly others, living in Wayne, O, North Creek Rd. D Apr 13, 1842, aged 83 yrs. Bur Roberts Cem. Ref: Military Roster, Wayne Soldiers, p 188, Wayne Hist. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

WALLACE, JOHN, (Butler Co.)

Pvt, 1777, Capt Wm. Payne's Company fr Albemarle Co, Va, where he was born. Br 1736, Albemarle Co, Va. D 1814, Butler Co, O. Ref: Natl No 79476, Vol 80, and Natl No 49983, D. A. R. Lin.

WALLACE, JOHN S., (Hamilton Co.)

Disch Mch 29, 1780, Virginia, p 282, Saffels Records. Bur Hamilton Co, O. (Filed by Mrs. Whallon, Cincinnati, O, who states not same as Butler Co record.) In command at Dunlap's Station, Hamilton Co, 1790; White's Station, 1792; was Auditor of Hamilton Co; entered farm sec 21, Sycamore Twp, where in 1795 was Surveyor. A sister, Sarah, mar Thomas Goudy. Ref: Olden's Hist. Saffel's Men in Revolutionary War. Ford's Hist, p 239, date of 1795. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WALLACE, WILLIAM, (Guernsey Co.)

D age 86. Bur Cumberland, Spencer Twp, Guernsey Co, O. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

WALLACE, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)

From Va. 2nd Lt Grayson's Continental Regt 1777; 1st Lt 1778; transferred to Gist's Continental Regt 1779; 2nd Lt 1st Regt Continental Artillery 1779; taken prisoner at Camden, Aug 6, 1780, then on parole to close of war. Entered farm sec 27, Sycamore Twp, Hamilton Co, O. Was commissioned Col—perhaps in State Mil. Ref: Heitman's p 567, and "Rangers on Frontiers" p 224, Westmoreland Co. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WALLER, JESSE, (Noble Co.)

Pens roll of Morgan Co 1833 for services as Pvt, Virginia Mil. Br 1759, Virginia. Mar Mary Farley. D 1837, Olive Green (One in Noble Co the file says Morgan. Noble Co at one time was part of Morgan). Ref: Natl No 72425, Vol 73, p 149, D. A. R. Lin.

WALTER, CHRISTOPHER, (Guernsey Co.)

Pvt 2nd Pa Continental Line. Br Pennsylvania. Mar Mary (or Stotts) 1804-5. Pennsylvania. Children: Margaret, William, Mary, Katherine, Elizabeth, Rachel, Rebecca, Hannah. D Guernsey Co, O. 1834. Bur on the Hawthorne Farm, Guernsey Co, O. Farmer. Received a pens. Ref: Pa Archives 5 Series, Vol 2, p 892. Mrs Blanche Walter Johnson and Mrs Corda Walter Lofland, Cambridge, O. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap.

WALTER, JAMES, (Fairfield Co.)

Sgt "Forage Master." Br Maryland, 1759. Mar Margaret Ann Levan, of Maryland, after the Revolutionary war, date not known. Children: Nancy, mar Leevir; Elkanah, mar Rachel Decker; Catherine Ann Dent, mar David Levayzee; Eliz, mar Chas Stockard 1, James Gurley 2; James, mar Polly —; John, mar Belinda Reese. D May 10, 1838, Lancaster, O. Bur Old Methodist Cem and City Burial Plot Lancaster, O. Cem converted into park, bodies moved to new Cem in Lancaster, marking on head stone obliterated and identification impossible. MI: "James Walter, died May 10, 1838, aged 86 years, 2 mo, 23 da." Jan 4, 1804 received transfer of 400 acres in Ky for serv in Rev War. Decded in Frederick Co, Va. His name appears on a muster roll of a detachment of artillery commanded by Capt Lt Booker, belonging to the 1st Regt, dated Camp near Bacon Bridge, Apr 2, 1782, covering the months of Jan, Feb and Mch, 1782, which shows that he enlisted for the war. Ref: Natl No 12581 James Lincoln (Capt) Mass. Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly Vol 3, p 74. Letter fr War Dept signed "Lutz Wahl, Brigadier Gen, Acting the Adj Gen, by E. W. M." Fur infor War Dept The Adj Gen Office Washington.

WALTER, JOHN, (Guernsey Co.)

Pvt under Capt Parker, Col Wm Butler and Richard Butler, Pa Tr. Br 1758, Pa. D 1829, Guernsey Co. Ref: Natl No 91414, Vol 92, p 160, D. A. R. Lin.

WALTERS, FREDERICK, (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner living in Harrison Co in 1840. A Frederick Walter was Corp in Capt Joseph Gehr's Company, 3rd Bn Lancaster Co, Pa Mil in 1781. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

WALTERS, PETER, (Noble Co.)

Pvt. Served in 3rd Regt of Foot, Pa Tr. Enl Aug 10, 1780. Bur Sailors' graveyard, Sharon Twp, Noble Co, O, a few miles west of Caldwell. Ref: Dr. A. E. Walters, Zanesville, O. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

WALTZ, MICHAEL, (Wayne Co.)

Served fr Md, 7 yrs and 7 mo in Mil, fr Apr 1775 to Nov 1783. Br Berks Co, Pa. Parents: John Reinhardt Waltz, Hagerstown Md. Mar Elizabeth Gower, (d 1817.) D 1838, Sharon, O. Bur High Church, northeast of Doylestown, O. MI: "Michael Walz, a Revolutionary Soldier, Apr 1775 to Nov 1783, died 1838." Moved West; came to Ohio 1820. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

WALTZ, PETER, (Wayne Co.)

Served fr Pa under Capt Mantz's Company, 5 yrs 8 mo. Was in 14 hard fought battles; served Apr 1775 to Sept 1780. Br 1749, Berks Co, Pa. Parents: John Reinhardt Waltz; Mar 1st, Miss Moon; 2nd, Eva Milliron (1790) Westmoreland

Co, Pa. Children: John, Catherine, Christiana, Peter, David. D Apr 26, 1832. Bur High Church, Summit Co, northeast of Doylestown, O, east side. MI: "Peter Waltz, A Revolutionary Soldier, April 1775 to Sept 1780, died April 26, 1832, aged 83 years. Eva, his wife, died Jan 11, 1823, aged 60 years." GM Western Reserve Chap. Elder of Emmanuel's Church. Fur infor Western Reserve and Cuyahoga-Portage Chaps.

WARD, AMOS, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1761, New Jersey. D 1837. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WARD, BENJAMIN, (Ashtabula Co.)

Mar Betsey — (d Mch 4, 1849, age 74 years). Children: Sylvester, Augustus, Benjamin, Matilda Wick. D Apr 14, 1850, age 86, 1 mo 8 days. Bur Hayes Cem, 1 mile northeast of Wayne Center. GM by family, with marble monument. Was one of the 2 Rev soldiers living in Wayne in 1840. Ref: Columbus Military Records. D. A. R. descendant: Mrs. L. O. Turner, Warren, O; Mrs. Flora Sweet, Conneaut, O. Ref: Wayne Hist, p 198, Mil Roster of Wayne Soldiers. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

WARD, DAVID, (Darke Co.)

With Gen Wayne at Stony Point, and was the first man to scale the heights at the taking of this important crossing-place on the Hudson. This was on July 15, 1779. Br Virginia, Hardy Co. D Versailles, O. (at his nephew's home, David Ward). Bur Old Baptist Cem, 1½ miles south of Versailles. Fur infor Fort Greenville Chap.

WARD, EDWARD, (Perry Co.)

Enl 1777. Pvt under Capt Wm Duval and Col Baker Johnson, Maryland Line. Pensioned. Roll of Ohio, 1831. Br 1754, Charles Co, Md. Mar Lucy Wiggins 1776. D 1840, Perry Co, O. Ref: Natl No 76944, Vol 77, D. A. R. Lin.

WARD, JOHN, (Medina Co.)

Served fr Connecticut. Br 1739. D 1831. Bur Brunswick Center. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

WARD, NATHAN, (Ross Co.)

Soldier in Mass. D Ross Co. Bur in a field near the old State Dam, near Three Lock. MI: "In memory of Nathan Ward, Patriot of the Revolutionary War, died March 19, 1836, aged 85 years." Allowed a pens. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

WARD, NEHEMIAH, (Clermont Co.)

Br New Jersey. Mar Elizabeth (?). Children: Elijah, Lewis, James, one or 2 others, names not known. D 1842 at Locust Corner, Pierce Twp. Was residing in Ohio Twp at the age of 84, when he received a pens in 1840. (Fr Census of Pensioners of Revolutionary Soldiers in 1840). Came to Clermont Co, 1815. Fur infor A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O, to Blanchester Chap, D. A. R.

WARD, RUFUS, (Knox Co.)

Enl (aged 17), in Sutton, Mass, 1776. Was in battle of White Plains, assisted in capture of Burgoyne and entire command at Saratoga, Oct 17, 1777. Corp. Br Jan 6, 1759, Shrewsbury, Mass. Parents: Jonas Ward (br 1720, d 1792), and Abigail Child Ward. Mar Elizabeth Barnes at Southington, Conn, 1787. Children: Mary, Elizabeth, Abigail, Emma, Jonas, Rufus, Truman, Levi Barnes. D Sept 8, 1834, Knox Co, O, Miller Twp. Bur Mount View Cem, Mount Vernon, O. GM by his family, slab monument. Farmer and Cooper. Ref: Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England Farmer, p 304. Lenox Library. See Natl No 14769. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

WARD, WILLIAM, (Champaign Co.)

Col He fought at battle of Point Pleasant. His father, Capt Jas Ward, was killed, and William, Lt, stepped into his father's place and led his father's Company the rest of the battle. Br Dec 14, 1752, Greenbrier Co, Va. D Dec 24, 1822, Urbana, O. Bur Oak Dale Cem, in Urbana. Came to Urbana, O, with Simon Kenton, settling the town. Ref: Judge Middleton's Hist Champaign Co, Vol I, p 1088. Fur infor Urbana Chap.

WARD, WILLIAM, (Pickaway Co.)

Pvt in Capt Francis Taylor's Company of the 2nd Va Regt, commanded by Col Alexander Spotwood, Mch, 1777-Mch, 1778. (Va Archives Saf, p 274). Br Dec 25, 1743, in England. Parents: William Ward, Sr. Mar Nancy (Ann). Children: Charles, Elizabeth, Mary, William, Robert, George and Richard. D Nov 28, 1814, Walnut Twp, near Circleville, O. Bur Reber Hill Cem, near Ashville, O, on Snider J. Ward's lot. MI: "William Ward—Died November 28, 1814." Farmer. Ref: Mary Alice Stein, Worthington, O. Natl No 209204, Columbus Chap No 696. Fur infor Pickaway Plains Chap.

WARDEN, JAMES, (Butler Co.)

Mar Mercy, (d May 19, 1834, age 90 yr 24 da). D June 27, 1830. Bur Trenton, Butler Co. MI: "James Warden, died June 27, 1830, age 91 years, 19 days." Fur infor Col Jonathan Bayard Smith Chap.

WARDLOW, ROBERT, (or WARDLAW), (Brown Co.)

Fought at the battle of Guilford C. H. supposed to have been in the Virginia Mil. Br Augusta Co, Va 1750. Parents: William Wardlaw, Janet Harper his wife. Mar Janet Downing. Children: William, br 1771, Samuel 1773, Martha 1776, John 1779, Janet 1784, James 1788, Joseph and Hugh (twins) 1791. D 1824, Brown Co, O. Bur family Cem on farm near the present home of J. R. Wardlaw, White Oak, near Arnheim. Ref: Foote's Sketches of Va. 2 Series, p 141. C. J. Wardlaw, 196 W. Eighth Ave., Columbus, O. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap.

WARING, JONATHAN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1764, Connecticut. D 1836. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WARNER, NOAH, (Ashtabula Co.)

Mar Mary (?) D May 5, 1831, Ashtabula. Bur Edgewood Cem, Ashtabula. MI: "Revolutionary soldier for seven years." GM by wife. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

WARREN, EDWARD, (Greene Co.)

Pvt. D Aug 5, 1824. Pensioned Nov 5, 1819, under act of Mch 16, 1818; dropped fr Revolutionary roll under act of May 1, 1820 and placed on invalid roll. Annual allowance \$96.00, same received \$32.49. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

WARREN, MOSES, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt in Capt Seth Newton's Company; Col Abijah Stearn's Mass Regt. Br 1760. D 1851. Warrensville, Cuyahoga Co, O. Pensioned in Ohio. Ref: Natl No 92769, Vol 93, p 240, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

WARREN, THOMAS, 2nd, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt in the Pa Line. Br 1757, York, Pa. D 1838, Delaware Co. Ref: Natl No 28948, Vol 29, p 347. D. A. R. Lin.

WARRINGTON, JOHN, (Delaware Co.)

On Washington's Staff. Bur Baptist Cem. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

WARRINGTON, WILLIAM, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Col Matthews, Capt Snead, Washington Life Guards. Enl 1776 fr Va; 1777 was transferred to Conn in Chiefs Guard, under Capt Caleb Gibbs. Br 1751, Accomac Co, Va. D 1850. Bur Scioto Twp. Ref: Natl No 27253, Vol 28, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

WARTH, GEORGE, (Co. not stated.)

Guarded the Hessian prisoners who were sent to Virginia. Br 1747 near Winchester, Va. D 1812, Ohio. Ref: Natl No 52035, Vol 53, p 15, D. A. R. Lin.

WASHBURN, NATHANIEL, (Adams Co.)

Pvt in 1775 in Capt Abel Thayer's Company, Col John Fellow's Mass Regt. Br 1728, Massachusetts. D 1814, Adams Co. Bur probably Washburn graveyard, Brier Ridge, or near Manchester. Ref: Natl No 57495. Fur infor Capt Wm Hendricks Chap.

WATERMAN, CHARLES, (Butler Co.)

Pension Roll 1832, Butler Co, for serv as Pvt, 1777-81, under Cpts Abraham Sheperd, Benj Bacon, Webb and Robbins. Br 1761, Gloucester RI. Mar Sarah Alpin. D 1840, Oxford, O. Fur infor Natl No 61958, Vol 62, p 327, D. A. R. Lin.

WATERMAN, GLADDING, (Wood Co.)

Pvt and Seaman. Sailor on "Oliver Cromwell" in 1778. At Siege of Boston and at Trenton and Princeton in Connecticut Line. Br 1759, Lebanon, Conn. D 1834 in Portage, Wood Co, O. Pensioned 1832. Ref: Natl No 26739, 30286, Vol 3, p 99, D. A. R. Lin.

WATERS, ABNER, (Trumbull Co.)

Enl Mch 1776 and served as a Pvt 11 mos and 23 days, in Capt Libbens Ball's Company, Col Larned's Mass Regt. Allowed pens in application Jan 4, 1833. Br Hebron, Conn, Apr 1758. Parents: Solomon Waters, Mary Anne Brewster. Children: Abner, Solomon, Lester, Hiram, Chene, Aruba, Laura, Lura, Phebe. D Dec 11, 1838, Gustavus Twp, Trumbull Co, O. Bur Gustavus, Trumbull Co, O, on family lot. Ref: See D. A. R. Lin Bk No 74-1909, p 112, 113, Natl No 73297. 20th Century Hist of Trumbull Co, O., H. T. Upton, p 477. Bureau of pensions, Pension claim S3474. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames and Mary Chesney Chaps.

WATERS, BENJAMIN, J., (Ashtabula Co.)

Br Otis, Berkshire Co, Conn, 1761. D Lenox, O. Nov 4, 1850. Bur Ray's Corners, Lenox, O. MI: Benjamin J. Waters, Died Nov 4, 1850, aged 89 years. GM Marble Slab. Ref: Mrs C. A. Hitchcock, Jefferson, O. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

WATERS, THOMAS, (Adams Co.)

Bur Monroe Twp. Ref: Evans and Stivers Hist of Adams Co. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

WATKINS, JONATHAN, (Athens Co.)

Enl Jan, 1778, as Pvt in Capt John Pugh's Pa Company. Was disch Nov, 1778. Enl Apr 1779. Served two mos Capt John Quinn's Pa Company. Enl fall of 1779 or 1780 on the Brig Fox, Capt James Buchanan. Br 1761, near Valley Forge, Chester Co, Pa. Mar twice. Names of wives not known. D in Athens Twp. Bur in the country, east of the city of Athens. Strenuous effort to locate grave has been futile. Farmer. Served on the Grand Jury of Athens Co in 1811. Applied for a pens while a resident of Athens Twp, May 9, 1833. His claim was allowed. Ref: Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

WATKINS, WILLIAM, (Montgomery Co.)

Drummer in 3rd Maryland Regt, Lt Nathan Wright, in 1782; also same Regt, Capt Edward Squires, Lt Joseph Rutledge. Br 1740, England. Mar Rachael Mullem in 1768. She was br in 1740 in Scotland, and died 1839, Montgomery Co, Ind. Children: Charles, Joseph, Jonathan, William Jr., David, Caleb, Joshua, Hannah, George, Elizabeth, Amy, Rachael, Daniel. D 1821, Washington Twp, Montgomery Co. Unmarked grave in Hopewell Cem, now abandoned. Was a planter and farmer. Data fur by descendant (Natl No 23240, S. A. R.), Winfield Scott Fox, 233 Edgewood Ave. Filed by Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

WATROUS, ALLEN, (Sandusky Co.)

Pvt 1 mo, Capt Jonathan Kilbourne, June 1, 1780; 8 mo Pvt, Capt Benton. Br in Lyme, Conn, 1708. Residence at enlmt, East Haddon, Conn. Application for pens, July 27, 1833, allowed. Residence at date of application, Ridgefield, Huron Co, O. GM by Commissioners. Fur infor Col. George Croghan Chap.

WATROUS, JOHN, Capt., (Ashtabula Co.)

Capt of a Company in Col Worthington's Conn Mil Regt, which repelled the enemy at New Haven in Tryon's Invasion. Br 1754, Chester, Conn. Parents: Gideon and Rebecca Watrous. Mar Rosannah Buck, 1780, dau of Justus and Rosamond (Parmelee) Buck. Children: William, Mary, Sarah, John Buck, Winthrop, Sylvia, Rosalinda, Nancy, Warren, Parmelee, Martin. D Sept 8, 1810, Ashtabula, O. Bur Chestnut Grove, Ashtabula, O. MI: Name and dates. John Watrous came of a long line of fine American ancestry; his great-great-grandfather, Jacob Waterhouse, coming to America 1630. Farmer and Miller. Came to Ashtabula, O, 1810. Ref: Town Histories, Family Documents, Conn Men in the Rev. Natl No 26622, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

WATSON, AMORIAH, (Richland Co.)

Pvt in Conn Mil. Br 1750. D Nov 29, 1836. Bur Lexington, O. MI: "Revolutionary Soldier." GM Mary Washington D. A. R. in 1911. Ref: Mrs. Georgiana Fuchs, 69 Marion Ave, Mansfield, O. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap.

WATSON, THOMAS, (Fairfield Co.)

In 1779 in Capt John Gist's Company, Col Nathaniel Gist's 3rd Md Regt. Br 1756, County Down, Ireland. Mar Christiana Clelland. Children: William, James, Clelland, Thomas, Richard, Elizabeth, Jane, Christiana. D June 20, 1822, Fairfield Co, New Salem, O. Bur New Salem Cem, Thornville Rd, entering 1st tier on left. MI: "Thomas Watson, June 20, 1822, aged 66 years." GM by Slab. Family is Scotch, moved to Ireland before his birth. Ref: Natl No 91139, Vol 92, p 48, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

WATSON, WALTER, (Madison Co.)

Pvt. Served as a substitute 12 mos in Md., Prince George Co. Br 1761, Prince George Co, Md. Mar Rachel Stone, Oct 8, 1779. Children: James, Eleanor, David, Lydia. D 1822, Madison Co, O. Bur Paint Twp Cem, Madison Co, O. GM by family stone. Farmer. Ref: Maryland Archives, Adjutant Gen's Office, and Natl No 140172. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap.

WATTS, JAMES, (Highland Co.)

Bur Rocky Springs. GM Juliana White D. A. R., 1926.

WAUGH, JOSEPH, (Ross Co.)

Was in Conn Continental Line. Mar Mary? Bur in Concord Twp, Ross Co, O, on Waugh's Hill, west of Austin. MI: "Joseph Waugh, died Jan 14, 1850, aged 86 years. Mary, wife of Jos. Waugh, died Aug 1, 1861, aged 87 yrs, 7 mo, 2 da." GM County Commissioners. Ref: Pens list. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

WEAGER, JOHN, (Summit Co.)

Pvt, Col Van Ness' NY Regt. Br Dutchess Co, NY. Mar Elmira Stelle. D Copley, O. Natl No 55399, Vol 56, p 183, D. A. R. Lin.

WEARD, JOHN SEN, (Medina Co.)

Br 1760. D 1860. Bur Fairview Cem, Weymouth. GM Western Reserve Chap. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

WEAVER, CHRISTOPHER, (Champaign Co.)

Bur Terre Haute Cem. Fur infor Urbana Chap.

WEAVER, HENRY, (Butler Co.)

Joined a crew of Privateersmen and was among the first that ventured upon the ocean under the American flag. When cruising in the West Indies, after a desperate fight, captured a British vessel. In the act of boarding the vessel had 3 fingers cut off by a stroke of a cutlass aimed at his head. Later captured, made prisoner, carried to England, confined for 18 mos, released after the treaty and returned to NY. Br Apr, 1761, NY. Parents: William Weaver (1730-1777), a Revolutionary Soldier, and Jane Cassart. Mar, 1st, Miss Meeker, 2nd, Susan Ross Crane, of Elizabethtown, NJ. One child by first wife; a dau mar Daniel Keyt; by 2nd wife, Nathaniel, Leonard, Nancy, William, Abraham, John, Polly, Samuel, Eliza, Clark. D Aug 17, 1829, Madison Twp, Butler Co. Bur Trenton, Butler Co Graveyard adjoining Baptist Church. In 1790 came to Columbia, O. In 1792 located on a tract of land on the west branch of Mill Creek. Later settled at Middletown, and then on Elk Creek, in Madison Twp, where he remained until his death. He was Surveyor. He was Justice of the Peace, and in 1805, elected an Associate Judge of the Common Pleas Court. Ref: Natl No 17800, p 292, Vol 16, D. A. R. Lin. Butler County Biographies. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

WEAVER, WILLIAM, (Champaign Co.)

Bur Terry Haute Cem. Fur infor Urbana Chap.

WEBB, DAVID, (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1756. Mar Sarah —, (who d Oct 6, 1852, aged 96 years). D Mch 26, 1829, aged 71. Bur Township Cem, Johnson. MI Above date and also "a soldier in the Revolution." Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

WEBB, SAMUEL B., (Greene Co.)

Mar Mary Bull, Silver Creek, 1828. Ref: Robinson's Hist of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

WEBBER, BENJAMIN, (Co. not stated.)

Br July 30, 1748, Kittery, Me. Mar Hannah Parker, Nov 26, 1774. D in Ohio, no place stated. Ref: Mrs. Ada (Webber) Angell, Chicago, Ill., D. A. R. Fur infor Mrs. Lowell Hobart, Records at Washington.

WEBSTER, PHILOLOGAS, (Franklin Co.)

Served in Capt Asa Braif's Company, Col Hooker's Regt, Conn Mil, in 1777. Br Hartford, Conn, in 1758. D May 24, 1824, at Clintonville. Bur Cook's Cem, Clintonville. MI: "Philologas Webster, died May 24, 1824, aged 66 yrs." GM Rev Grave Committee with bronze marker, May 30, 1912. Came with his sons to Ohio in 1812 fr Hartford, Conn, by wagon and were 3 mos en route. Settled in Clinton Twp. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

WEESE, GEORGE, (Jackson Co.)

Has descendants in Liberty Twp. Fur infor Capt John James Chap.

WEIR, JOHN, (Co. not stated.)

Horseman, Continental army. Br 1756, Ireland. D in Ohio. Ref: Natl No 48446, p 206, Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin.

WEIST, JACOB, (Fairfield Co.)

Pvt in Capt Martin Bowman's Company, Pa Mil. Br Germany, May 6, 1730. Mar Mary Roshon, 1751. D Lancaster, Pa, Dec 4, 1806. Bur Baugher Cem, north of Lancaster, O. GM Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap, 1927. Ref: Cora Gundy, Lancaster, O. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

WELCH, DANIEL, JR., (Harrison Co.)

Served in Capt Robert Miller's Company, 4th Bn, Washington Co, Pa Archives, 6th II, 142-155. Served in Mil. Br 1763. D 1819. Bur Beach Spring Church. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

WELCH, FELIX, (Wyandot Co.)

Served under Gen Washington. Br County Derry, Ireland. Mar Margaret Barnes. Children: Hugh, Martin, John, Thomas. D while on a visit to Wyandot Co and bur in Mexico Cem. Ref: Lang's Hist of Seneca Co. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap.

WELDON, JESSE, (Champaign Co.)

Enl 1777 in Capt Stedman's Company (Del Blues), under Gen Wayne. Was in battles of Brandywine, Poole, Germantown. Br 1759, New Castle, Del. D 1837, Champaign Co, O. Ref: Natl No 48406, Vol 49, p 190.

WELDON, —————, (Clermont Co.)

Revolutionary Soldier. Came to mouth of Boat Run, in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O, about 1800. D Clermont Co, O. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WELLER, LODOWICK, (Hamilton Co.)

4th Regt of Orange Co Mil, Col Hathorn (p 168, 194, NY in Rev War). Br Orange Co, near Montgomery. N. Y. Parents: Possibly was son of Wm. Weller. One son was John B. Weller, br Feb 22, 1812, who was Representative in US Congress 3 terms. John B was Territorial Gov of Calif. 1852-57. Minister to Mexico, 1875. D 1875. Ref: Greve's Hist of Cincinnati, p 67. Bur Montgomery, Hamilton Co. Came to Montgomery in 1796. Owned land. Record at Court House of deed signed by Lodowick Weller. It is supposed that he removed to Hamilton or Oxford, O, in early years of 1800. Ancestral record same as that of William Weller. Ref: County Court House, Hamilton Co. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WELLER, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)

Name with enl men in Dutchess Co Mil, Cols Humphrey and James Vandeburgh (p 143, "New York in Rev War," by Jas. Roberts, 2nd Edition). His Captain was Wm Clark. Br New York State, Oregon Co, near Ft Montgomery. Parents: Descended fr Anna Catrina Moul, dau of Christoffel, who came to New York, 1710. Anna Catrina, br Nov 3, 1717, mar Henrich Weller. Children: Joseph, Jefferson, Eliza Jane, Amelia (Jesse, Mrs. Wm. Pierson), and perhaps Lodowick—it is supposed. D near Symmes Station in 18--. Came with family and four other men and their families, bought land fr John Cleves Symmes, in Sec--. Platted the town of Montgomery. Farmer. The ancestor of Henrich Weller came fr Holland to NY. His maternal ancestor, Christoffel Moul, mar Anna Juliana Servin. He served in Indian and Colonial Wars. Was Elder in First Reformed Church, Mont-

gomery, N. Y., in 1730. Ref: Mrs. E. P. Whallon, Natl No 34924, D. A. R., Cincinnati, O. (Wyoming). Admitted to D. A. R. on Rev serv of Daniel Kitchell of N.J. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WELLMAN, ABRAHAM, (Lorain Co.)

Pvt, Mass Continental Army. Br 1759. D 1849. Bur South Amherst. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

WELLS, BENJAMIN, (Brown Co.)

Mariner, Maryland State Navy. Had a hand shot off in serv. Came to Straight Creek, 1810, Franklin Twp, Brown Co. Br Wales, 1753. (Pens Records). Came with parents to Maryland. Mar 1st, (?) Rice, in Maryland; moved to Va and mar 2nd, Mary Aultz. Children: Nancy, mar 1st, Hezekiah Lindsey; 2nd, William Dye; 3rd, Allen Jones; Jacob mar Jermima Rice, Sarah mar Andrew Newman, Henry mar Elsie Devore; Adam, br 1805, mar Eliz Rice, 2nd Rhoda Stansberry, Catherine mar David Rice, Jane mar Samuel Smith, 2nd David Day. Diadema mar Cecil Shaw, Elizabeth d at age 18 yrs. Mary d young. D 1847, Brown Co, O. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WELLS, BENJAMIN, (Co not stated).

(Compare one in Brown Co for reference). Br 1750, Hopkinton, R. I. Mar Rachel Hall. D 1834, Blackleyville, O. Ref: Natl No 171692, D. A. R. Fur infor Mrs. Lowell Hobart fr D. A. R. Records.

WELLS, CHARLES D., (Harrison Co.)

A Revolutionary pensioner living in Cadiz Twp, before 1813; aged 76 in 1833; Served in Md State Regt. U. S. Pension Rolls, 1835. Fur infor by Moravian Trail Chap.

WELLS, JAMES, (Fairfield Co.)

1st Lt, 4th Artillery, Continental Line. Br 1751, Frederick Co. D Fairfield Co, Jan 29, 1814. Bur Hooker Cem, D. A. R. in 1927, bronze marker. Ref: Cornelia Reiger, Lancaster D. A. R. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

WELLS, JOHN, (Darke Co.)

Maj of Mass. served as an officer throughout the Revolution, and who became Adj Gen in Gen Wayne's Army, which located in Fort Greenville, and signed the treaty of Greenville, O. D 1796, Greenville, O. Fur infor Fort Greenville Chap.

WELLS, ROBERT, (Clermont Co.)

Page 213, Hist of Scioto Co, reads: "Robert Wells, a soldier of Revolution fr Va. After war moved to Bracken Co. Ky. In 1806 to Clermont Co, O. where he d about 1827, aged 84, Ancestor of Dr. Wells Teachnor, Columbus. O." Fr A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O, comes this data: Br in NJ; d 1830; came to Tate Twp. 1807. Children: Aaron, Solomon, Isaac, Nathan, Jesse, John, Robert (br 1788, d 1868), Eli, and Anna (mar James Callon). Accepting this infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

WELLS, ROBERT, (Erie Co.)

Served as Pvt in Capt Yate's Company', Col Whiting's Regt, Conn Mil. Br 1762, Huntington, Conn. Mar Ann Wheeler, 1786. D 1847, Vermillion, O. Erie Co. Ref: Natl No 102183, Vol 103, p 58, D. A. R. Lin and by Mrs. Lowell Hobart.

WELLS, TIMOTHY, (Geauga Co.)

Sgt. Disch 1778. His pens claim filed 1819 was allowed. Br 1747, West Hartford, Conn. Parents: Thomas Wells. Mar Esther Clark, 1780. Children: Timothy, Ebenezer, Chester. D 1820, Claridon. Bur Center Claridon on lot 96. MI:

"Timothy Wells, died December 29, 1820 in the 74th year of his life. A soldier of the Revolution." GM stone, marked by family. Was at battle of Germantown 1777, at Valley Forge, fought at Monmouth, suffered fr smallpox which injured his sight. Came to Claridon fr Hartland, Conn in 1781. Ref: Pens Records Vol 5, p 514, Natl No of Revolutionary Soldier in D. A. R. Honor Roll 74937. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

WELTON, ELIJAH, (Summit Co.)

Served all through the war, but after about 2 yrs, wounded in one arm by a poisoned ball, which disabled him fr active serv. After that he drove Washington's private baggage wagon. When his Capt and many of his men were killed, served for a time in Capt's place, which title clung to him. Records show served under Col Hooker, Capt Jesse Curtis Company. Br 1740, in Conn. Parents: Direct descendant of John and Mary (Upton) Walton, who came fr England about 1667 and settled in Waterbury Conn, in 1679. Mar Hannah (?) One son, Stephen, mentioned. D 1820. Bur Cem north of West Richfield, a part of his old homestead, and later given to Twp by his son. He and wife charter members of first church of Richfield, 1818, under name "Church of Christ," now the Congregational. When 79 walked to Ravenna one day and back the next, over an Indian trail bringing home 18 lbs of nails a blacksmith had made. Came fr Goshen, Conn to Richfield, O. in ox-cart, arriving Mch 1816. with his wife, son Stephen and his wife. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

WENTWORTH, BENNING, (Ross Co.)

Served 5 yrs as a drummer. Br Oct 2, 1763, Kittery, Me. Parents to be found in History of Kittery, Me. Mar Phebe, last name and date given in above Hist. She d Mch 17, 1851, aged 79 yrs. Children: See Hist of Ross and Highland counties. D Mch 3, 1852, Huntington Twp, Ross Co. Bur Huntington Twp, Ross Co, above Rallston's Run. M1: "Benning Wentworth br in Kittery, Me, Oct 2, 1763, d March 3, 1852. Loved and honored by all who knew him." GM Nathaniel Massie Chap, D. A. R. small bronze marker. Movel to Huntington Twp, Ross Co, O. in 1816. Was the second schoolteacher in that locality, and his wife was the first woman school teacher. She organized the first Sabbath School in the Twp. Ref: Natl No. 25679. D. A. R. Descendants in Washington C. H. Chap Hist of Ross and Highland Counties. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

WEST, BASIL, (Champaign Co.)

Br 1745 in Virginia. Bur in Honey Creek Cem, Jackson Twp. Fur infor Urbana Chap.

WEST, JOHN, (Brown Co.)

Pvt in Va Serv and paid on Apr 8, 1782, forty-seven pound, full amount for his serv. Br 1758, Fairfax Co, Va. Parents: Thomas West and Sarah Trammel. Mar Eleanor Edwards Children: William, James, John, Edward, Elizabeth, Lettuce, Sarah, Jane, Ellen. D Aberdeen, O. Aug 8, 1808. Bur Aberdeen, O. old Cem. Farmer. Came to Ohio in 1798, lived 4 yrs under Territorial Government. Ref: Natl No. 87678, Vol 88, p 206, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Lt Byrd Chap.

WEST, JOHN, (Jackson Co.)

Pvt under Lafayette and Washington. Br Mch 19, 1762, Bedford Co, Va. Mar Elizabeth Loyd (second wife), (br 1783, d 1875). D Feb, 1858. Bur on a hill near Samsonville. GM New stones placed by descendant. Land grant received 1832. Ref: D. W. Williams. Fur infor Capt John James Chap.

WEST, JOSEPH, (Highland Co.)

Enl in Col William Grayson's Regt of Continental Tr, 1777. Was pensioned 1840. Mar Judith Ballinger. Br 1747 in Virginia. D 1845, Highland Co, O. Ref: Natl No 73746, Vol 74, p 271, D. A. R. Lin.

WESTFALL, ABRAHAM, CAPT., (Carroll Co.)

Capt NY State Line. Capt was in Dunmore's Campaign (before Revolutionary War), at the battle of Grand Creek below Wheeling; was engaged in the battles of Bunker Hill, Stony Point, Trenton, Bloody Run and Brandywine, wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill; fought under Lafayette and Washington. Br Orange Co, NY, Nov 18, 1755. Mar Blandian or (Blandina) Van Etten, Feb 2, 1781. Children: Joseph, Hannah, Anne, Unice, Levi, Naomi, Simeon, Catherine, John, Thomas, Abraham, James. D Sept 5, 1829, Carroll Co, O. Bur on private ground near Augusta, Carroll Co, MI: "Captain Abraham Westfall, 1755-1829." GM Jane Bain Chap, D. A. R., Oct, 1924. Ref: Natl No 29209, D. A. R. Also see Natl No 17957, p 349, Vol 18, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Jane Bain Chap.

WESTLAKE, GEORGE, (Union Co.)

Bur Amine Cem, Paris Twp. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.

WESTON, JOHN, (Summit Co.)

Enl at Harrington, Conn, as Pvt, then Sgt, under Capt John Cooke, and Col Samuel Canfield; also Capt Wilson and Col Gay of Conn Tr. Br Litchfield, Conn, Nov 19, 1755. D 1839, and bur by side of wife in East Akron Cem. He is a descendant of the Westons who came here in the 17th century. Mar Margaret Dean, of Litchfield, Conn, and came to Springfield, Summit Co, O, 1813, settled on Weston Road, where lived till his death. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

WESTON, SAMUEL, (Summit Co.)

15th Regt, Lt Col Stanley, Capt Hall's Company. Br 1779. D 1830. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

WHALEY, GEORGE, (Jackson Co.)

D Jan 27, 1821. Bur in Whaley Cem, Liberty Twp. Fur infor Capt John James Chap.

WHALEY, JAMES, (Meigs Co.)

Enl Dec 1776 under Capt Robert Bell, in the 13th Va Regt, commanded by Col William Crawford. In battles of Brandywine and Germantown. Br Dec 13, 1750, in Virginia. Parents: Edward Whalley and Elizabeth Mapy. Mar Mch 6, 1808 to Elizabeth Page Hall. Children: James, Elizabeth, Anne, Rebecca, William H., Harriet, Kitty Ann, Lucretia, Almira and David Charles. D Dec 4, 1840, Salisbury, Meigs Co, O. Bur Beech Grove Cem, Pomeroy, O. MI: "James Whaley Rev soldier br 1750 d 1840." Monument erected by his son and D. A. R. marker Apr 1914, Capt in the War of 1812. Later moved with his family to Wood Co, and afterwards to Meigs Co, O. Ref: Bureau of Pensions and Pennsylvania Archives; Natl No 95144, Vol 96. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.

WHEELER, ASA, SR., (Huron Co.)

Bur Clarksfield Twp. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

WHEELER, JOHN, (Clermont Co.)

In 1840, was residing with William Wheeler, in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. Aged 88 and drawing pens for serv. Br 1752. Fur infor Census of Pensions of 1840, copied by State Chairman.

WHEELER, JOHN, (Ross Co.)

Corp in 1777. Later Sgt in Capt Dorsey's Company 1st Artillery Regt 1777-80. Maryland Continental Tr. Br 1760. Maryland. Mar Tabitha Warrington in 1791. D 1832, Ross Co. Ref: Natl No 80722, Vol 81, D. A. R. Lin.

WHEELER, SAMUEL, (Lucas Co.)

Capt Stephen Bloom's Company Mil. Br 1757, Pa. D 1818, Ohio. Ref: p 300, Vol 32, D. A. R. Lin.

WHEELER, STEPHEN, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt in Col Elias Dayton's NJ Mil. Br New Jersey 1749. Mar Rhoda Spinning. D Cincinnati, 1806. Natl No 72211, p78, Vol 73, D. A. R. Lin.

WHIPPLE, ABRAHAM COM. (Washington Co.)

Commodore of Rhode Island fleet in June 1775. Commissioned Capt in Navy, Dec 7, 1776. Commodore of fleet of vessels during summer of 1779. Br Sept 27, 1733, Providence, R. I. D May 27, 1819, Marietta, O. Bur Mound Cem. MI: "Comm. Abraham Whipple 1733-1819." GM by Marietta Chap with marker and gateway. Nov 30, 1906; marker stolen and replaced in 1820. First American to fire upon British on sea. Two days before battle of Bunker Hill, he attacked two British vessels on Narragansett Bay, captured one and forced the other to retire. First to fly the American flag on the Thames. Advanced large sums of money for naval supplies and served without pay fr Dec 1776 to Dec 1782. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

WHIPPLE, EIZRA, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Mesopotamia. Did not find grave, many inscriptions obliterated. Ref: Baldwin Library Youngstown, O. by Miss Kyle. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

WHIPPLE, ZEBULON, (Portage Co.)

Conn Mil. Placed on Pens Roll July 20, 1833. Bur Streetsboro, O. Drew pens at Ravenna, O. in 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

WHIPPLE, ZEBULION, (Stark Co.)

Pvt in Capt Dana's Company; Col McClellan's Regt Conn Line. Br 1764 Plainfield, Conn. D 1851. Bur West Lawn Cem, Canton, O. Ref: Authority: Hist of Stark Co by William Henry Perrin, Natl No. 89780, Vol 90, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Canton Chap.

WHITCOMB, ANTHONY, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1766, Vermont. D 1809. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WHITCOMB, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1761, Vermont. D 1822. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WHITE, ADAM, (Brown Co.)

Served in the Rev, substituting himself in his father's stead. Br July 13, 1765. Parents: Peter White and Eva (Fox). Mar Susanna Osburne. Children: Daniel, Solome, Eva, Catherine, Nancy, Adam, Christopher, Anna. D Mch 28, 1854, on the farm (near Hiett's Chapel) in Huntington Twp, Brown Co. Bur Family Cem. Came to Ohio 1795, lived for five yrs near the mouth of Eagle Creek, then moved on to the farm near Hietts Chapel, where he died and where his descendants lived for many years. Ref: Hist Brown Co, Ohio 1883, p 177. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap.

WHITE, CHARLES, (Highland Co.)

Pvt. Served in the Va Tr in Capt Kendall's Company; Col Skinner's Regt. Br Sept 5, 1761, Westmoreland Co., Va. Mar 1st Sarah Monroe, 2nd Charlotte Downs. Children: 1st wife: William, John, Betsy, Daniel, Samuel, George. 2nd wife: Deborah, Kitty, Linda, Charles, Eliza, Henry, Nancy, Polly, Jahana, James,

Garrett. D Oct 19, 1854, Greenfield O. Bur Greenfield Cem northeast of Greenfield O. Sec 2, Lot 138. MI: "Charles White a soldier of the Revolution born in Westmoreland Co Va. Sept 5, 1761 was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown Va. Died Oct 19th, 1854, aged 93 years, 6 weeks." GM Juliana White Chap Official marker, with name plate, June 30, 1923. Papers on file in the pens dept show that he participated in the siege and Battle of Yorktown. Farmer. His pens was allowed for 13 months in the Va Tr. Ref: Ohio Pension Roll p 132. Fur infor Juliana White and Waw-Wil-a-Way Chaps.

WHITE, EDWARD, II, (Hamilton Co.)

See p 182 "N Y in Rev" says Pvt. Br England. Children one Jacob, proprietor of White's Station (also Rev Soldier). Bur Whites Station, Hamilton Co., O. MI: "Edward White II." Br 1746 d 1798. Later the family removed to Ky, but soon returned to Ohio. Ref: Olden's Hist and HB Teetor, p 30, 34, Natl No 34924, D. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WHITE, HATFIELD, (Washington Co.)

Maj. At opening of Rev was an officer in a company of Minute Men. Was in the first battle of the war. Br Jan 3, 1739, Wenham, Mass. D Dec 13, 1818, Waterford, O. Bur Cedar Ridge Cem near Waterford, Washington Co. MI: "Major Hatfield White 1739-1818." GM Marietta Chap with Rev marker in 1920. Became a member of Ohio Company in 1787 and was commissary of the first group of settlers to come to Marietta. He located at Waterford, where he was one of the proprietors of the first mill in Ohio. Ref: Natl No. 50797, D. A. R. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

WHITE, HENRY, (Trumbull Co.)

D Feb 21, 1858. Bur Center of Southington. MI: "Henry White Died Feb 21, 1858 aged 93 years." GM by Family. Ref: Cleveland Historical Library Rev Soldiers bur in Trumbull Co and Descendants. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

WHITE, JOHN, Maj., (Meigs Co.)

Maj. Br Pomfret, Conn. Oct 21, 1758. Mar Priscilla Duval. Blockhouse, Marietta 1780. Children: Mrs. Samuel Fair, of Chester. D Chester, O. Apr 17, 1845. Bur Southwest part of yard, near evergreen tree. MI: "He was a soldier of the Revolution, a friend to his country and all mankind, and died in the hope of a glorious resurrection." GM headstone by daughter. One of the body guard of Maj Andre, lived in the block house at Marietta 1789 serving at time as scout. Was substitute for his uncle, Amos Grosvenor; pensioned 1832 for 2 yrs serv as Pvt and Sgt in Conn Line. Natl No 62524, Vol 63, p 175. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor. Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.

WHITE, SAMUEL, (Franklin Co.)

Served seven yrs in Revolutionary War. Was scalped at Stony Point by Indian, and left for dead. Br Virginia about 1750. D fr injuries received in a runaway. Bur Union Cem near Briggsdale. GM Rev Grave Committee with bronze marker May 30, 1912. Came fr Virginia to Ohio in 1805. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

WHITE, THOMAS, (Hamilton Co.)

Capt of Lancaster Co Pa Mil. Removed fr Lancaster Co Pa to Clermont Co, O and d in Cincinnati, O. Burial place not stated. Ref: Natl No 95806, Vol 96, p 258, D. A. R. Lin.

WHITE, WM., (Montgomery Co.)

Enl 1776 Capt Alex Howard Magruder's Company, Col James Sims Regt, 11th Bn. Br 1736, Prince George's Co Md. Mar Elizabeth Smith 1756. D 1780, Montgomery Co. Ref: Natl No 80303, Vol 81, D. A. R. Lin.

WHITEMAN, BENJAMIN, (Greene Co.)

Br 1759. D July 30, 1852. Bur Clinton. Beaver Creek, 1803. Ref: Robinson's History of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

WHITEMAN, SAMUEL, (Mahoning Co.)

Sgt in Conn. Pvt in Maj Skinner's Army in Conn. Pensioned Bur Austintown, Mahoning Co. Settled in Austintown and developed salt springs. Ref: Sanderson's Hist, p 170. Trumbull and Mahoning Co, Vol 11, p 129, 130. Conn Men of the Rev, p 49, 246, 368, 476, 629. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

WHITMER, PETER, (Perry Co.)

Pvt Northumberland Co, Pa. Br Jan 11, 1760, Northumberland Co, Pa. Parents: Peter Whitmer Sr. Mar Mary Magdalene Overmyer, Dec 19, 1787. Children: Jacob, George, Sarah, Mary Magdalene, Elizabeth, Lydia, Peter Jr., Solomon, John, Daniel, Susannah. D Nov 19, 1835 near New Reading, Perry Co, O. Bur New Reading Cem, Perry Co, O. MI: Name and dates. Frequently mentioned in Lumis Annals of Buffalo Valley. Farmer. Ref: Josephine C Diefinbach. Akron, O. Pa Archives Series V, Vol IV, p 384 and 697. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

WHITTIER, ANDREW, (Guernsey Co.)

Br 1716 in Germany. Mar Mrs Mary MacKay. D 1840. Jackson Twp, Guernsey Co, O. 124 yrs old). Was first bur in a cem on the creek near Byesville, Guernsey Co. The action of the water washed some of the bodies out. Friends and relatives removed the body of Whittier to Cem at Old Cambridge Church graveyard about 1894, under auspices of Cambridge G. A. R. Post 343, near center of Cem. Came to this country fr Germany, and settled at Baltimore when it was only a village. Lived later in Va and Pa. Coming fr Pa to Guernsey Co, O or that part of it which was a military reservation for Revolutionary soldiers. (Jackson Twp) shortly after the war of 1812. A story that has been handed down through some of the families residing in this rural community concerning this old Revolutionary soldier is as follows: "The year before his death, when 123 years old, during wheat harvest he cut with a sickle and put up unaided, twelve dozen sheaves of wheat a feat rarely equalled by many men in the prime of life. Farmer. Ref: Histories of Guernsey Co and others. Fur infor Anna Asbury Stone Chap. .

WHITZELL, MARTIN, (Mahoning Co.)

Ranger in Capt John Whitzell's Company Monongahela Co Regt. 1778, (Pa Archives Series 6, Vol 11, p 860.) Children: Mary, mar Saml Gilbert; Susan, mar-Jacob Wise, Catherine mar Jacob Dustman. Bur Canfield. Came to Canfield about 1802 fr Lynn Twp, Northampton Co., Pa. Ref: Dr. Truesdales Hist of Canfield. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

WICK, WILLIAM, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt in N. J. Mil, Pensioned Sept 17, 1833. Br Feb 25, 1759 in either Long Island or N J. Came fr the latter place to Youngstown. Mar Phoebe Wick, dau of Lemuel Wick, L. D. Children: Unknown, except Wm Jr. D Youngstown Bur Old Hill Cem, Youngstown, O, southwest corner among the graves removed fr old burying ground. GM by Mahoning Chap D. A. R. May 30, 1915. Came to Youngstown fr NJ in about 1800 where he settled. Ref: NJ Men of the Rev p 819, N. J. Mil. E. M. M. P., F. J. Louise and S. T. Wick and Mrs W. B. Curtis, Youngstown. Fur infor Mahoning Chap

WICKERSHAM, PETER, (Washington Co.)

Pvt Capt Wright's Company of Pa. Wounded in serv. Br 1756. D 1841. Ref: Natl No 22326, Vol 23, p 113, D. A. R. Lin.

WICKHAM, JOSEPH, (Athens Co.)

Br England, 1759. Mar in Vermont. Children: John (child of 1st wife), Joseph. D in Rome Twp. Athens Co, May 3, 1833. Bur Pioneer Cem at Mouth of Federal Creek, Rome Twp. MI: Illegible because of disintegration of stone. GM. Descendants. Br in England, was serving on an English vessel, when the Revolutionary War broke out. He deserted joined the American army and served until the close of hostilities. Ref: Walker's Hist of Athens Co, p 508. Hist of Hocking Valley p 647. The Continental Atlas p 74. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

WICKHAM, WILLIAM, (Monroe Co.)

Pvt in Capt Isaiah Vail's Company N Y Mil, Col James McClaughey's Ulster Co Regt. Br Ulster Co., N. Y. Children: One dau was Margaret. D Monroe Co., O. Ref: Natl No 102648, Vol 103, p 199, D. A. R. Lin.

WILBER, JOSEPH, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt Capt Jonathan Shaw's Company, Col Daggett's Regt. Entered serv Aug 21, 1778. Disch Apr 15, 1779, serv 24 days in R. I. Br 1759. Mar 1st Hannah (?) 2nd Sally Burnett. Children: Ithil, Hannah, Joseph, Eleazer, Polly, Betsey. D South Newbury, O. Sept 26, 1830. Bur South Newbury No. 1. MI: "Joseph Wilber died September 26, 1830 aged 71 years. "Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord." GM by Family. Came to Newbury 1816 or 1817. Children br in Raynham Mass. Conn Men Rev 452, 504 Vital Records Raynham, Mass. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

WILCOX, ———, (Huron Co.)

D and bur in Ruggles Twp. Ref: "Firelands Pioneer" Vol 5, p 56. Fur infor Sally De Forest Chap.

WILCOX, HOSEA JR., (Summit Co.)

Enl at Canaan, Capt Jas Watrous Company, Col Buell's Regt, which went north under Gen Montgomery; served in hospital, as services needed there, and not in any engagements. Br 1754, Simsbury, (Salmon Brook) Granby Twp, Conn. Parents Miss (Griffin) Wilcox. Moved to Litchfield, Conn. Mar Abigail Mills, Sept 1774, (age 17). Children, nine. D 1832, Feb 29, age 78 yrs. Bur Middlebury Cem, Ohio by wife. 1802 came to Morgan, O, when 1811 or 12 came to Tallmadge. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

WILCOX, JEHIAL, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Col Noah Phelps, Capt Jonathan Humphrey Conn Tr. Bur Norton Cem. Grave marked. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

WILCOX, JEREMIAH, (Trumbull Co.)

M. D. Br Simsbury, Conn, Dec 1760. Mar Amelia G, (br in New Haven, Conn. Jan 14, 1759. D in Vernon, O. Dec 25, 1838, aged 80 yrs.) D Vernon, O. Nov 7, 1823, aged 64 yrs. Bur Old Cem south of center of Vernon. GM by their son, Dr. J. G. Wilcox, Richfield, O. Moved to Ohio in 1806. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

WILEY, SAMUEL, (Coshocton Co.)

Pvt in Capt Watson's Company. Br Mass. Mar Elizabeth Hull. D Coshocton Co. Ref: Natl No 59457, Vol 60, p 155, D. A. R. Lin.

WILEY, SAMUEL, (Miami Co.)

Served as aide to Gen Washington during the Rev. Also Pvt in Capt Gibson's Company, Col Johnston's Regt, Pa line. Br Cecil Co, Md. 1749. D Miami Co., O. Bur Lower Piqua Cem, and body was moved to Forrest Hill. Arrived in Piqua

on the day the Dilbone's were killed by the Indians, Aug 18, 1813. Ref: Natl No 86109, Vol 87, p 35. D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Piqua Chap.

WILEY, WILLIAM, (Noble Co.)

Came fr Pa to Sharon Twp. Bur Old Cem at Sharon, O. Fur infor Mrs. L. B. Frazier Caldwell, O.

WILKINSON, JAMES, Major, (Butler Co.)

Name appears on memorial tablet for Rev soldiers at Hamilton, Butler Co., O. though a non resident. Commandant at Fort Hamilton; later involved in Aaron Burr affair, no further data available. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

WILL, GEORGE, (Ross Co.)

1st Lt 6th Pa Regt. Served 11 yrs in English and Prussian Serv. Br May 3, 1747, in Germany. Parents (Suppose Eng). Mar Susanne Hunsucker. D 1828, Adelphi, Ross Co., O. Bur Old Cem near center. GM Family, early yrs. Ref: Natl No 83925 D. A. R. Lin. Hist of 6th Pa Regt very scant as captured with all its records in disaster at Fort Washington. Fur infor Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

WILCOX, JOSIAH, (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt. Mass. Br 1753. D 1844. Bur Rice Cem, Brecksville. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

WILLEY, ALLEN JR., (Cuyahoga Co.)

Pvt. Capt Webber's Company. Col Hobort's Regt. NH Tr Battle of Bennington. Br 1760 Lempster, N. H. D 1835, Cleveland, O. Ref: Natl No 81994, Vol 82, D. A. R. Lin.

WILLIAMS, ABRAM, (Delaware Co.)

Served with Conn Tr. Fought at Battle of Fort Griswold, Conn. Bur Oak Grove Cem, Delaware, O. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1758, Maryland. D 1839. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES, (Coshocton Co.)

Bur Oak Ridge Cem, Coshocton, O. Ref: Mrs A. Ripple, West Lafayette, O. member of Coshocton Chap.

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Deerfield, age 82 yrs, where pensioned 1840.

WILLIAMS, ISAAC, (Ashtabula Co.)

Br 1756. Parents: Mathew Williams. Mar 1st wife Mehitabel Whitney, d 1796. Children: Lydia, Mch 20, 1784, at Colebrook, Conn. Levi Sept 3, 1788. Osmond, Apr 20, 1790. Also Sarah and Mehitabel, Children of 2nd wife Almond, Isaac, Lorene, and Janette. D Sept 17, 1853, Lenox, O. Bur Lenox Center. MI: "Isaac Williams. D September 17, 1853 aged 97 yrs. Ref: Mrs. Effie Clark, Jefferson, O. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

WILLIAMS, JAMES, (Adams Co.)

Pvt. Br Feb 22, 1759, Chester Co, Pa. D 1844. Bur Copas Cem, Blue Creek, O. Enl in fall 1777, served 4 mos Oct 1780. Reenlisted served 2 mos, in 1781 enl third time for 4 mos. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

WILLIAMS, JEREMIAH, (Seneca Co.)

Soldier of Rev of 1776. D 1841. Bur Corfman Cem, Adams Twp. MI: (76). GM D. A. R. a little iron marker (76) May 30, 1922. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, (Coshocton Co.)

A brother of Charles, who built first tavern in Coshocton. D 1833. Bur Keene Twp. Ref: County Hist. Fur infor Coshocton Chap.

WILLIAMS, JOHN, (Hamilton Co.)

Bur 1754, Pa. D 1823. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WILLIAMS, JOHN (or JAMES), (Delaware Co.)

Bur Marlboro Twp. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, (Guernsey Co.)

Served as Wagon master, in Wagon Master Gen Dept. under Wagon Master Gen Gershon Johnson, owner of one wagon, 4 horses, which was in serv 47 days between July 31, and Sept 17, 1778 and 45 days between Sept 17 and Nov 1, 1778. Br 1762. Cheshire Co, Eng. Parents: Judea Williams. Mar Sarah Woodward, (br 1764 d 1849) dau of Geo Woodward, Chesterfield, N. J. June 4, 1786. Children: Woodward (d young); Anthony, mar Sarah Cook, Constantine mar Benj Sherrock, Margaret, mar Isaac Depew, Phoebe mar Samuel King, Nimrod mar Rebecca King, Abner 1st mar Luda Chalfant (no Children) 2nd Jane White of Belmont Co, 9 children. Joseph mar Sarah St Clair, Jacob mar Mary A. Plummer. D Dec 3, 1838. Bur family graveyard, on home farm, Guernsey Co. MI: Dates birth and death. GM sandstone marker. Came with father to in or near Monmouth, Monmouth Co, N. J. After marriage moved to Montgomery Co, Md. Here surrounded by the evil influence of slavery, and on account of his opposition to the system, was looked upon with disfavor; probably 1800 left Md came to southeast Ohio, spending one winter on land of David Newell, (now St Clairsville) 1801 he, wife and family settled Northwest sec 10 twp 1, r 1 Millwood Twp, in Guernsey Co. Brought the first chickens to Leatherwood valley. All were intelligent, industrious progressive people. Ref: Mrs. Orea Thompson, Granville, O. Fur infor Granville Chap.

WILLIAMS, KENT, (Ross Co.)

Pvt in Pa Mil. Br 1764. D Mch 24, 1849. Bur Bainbridge Cem. Received a pens. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

WILLIAMS, MILES, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1762, New Jersey. D 1837. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WILLIAMS, NEHEMIAH, (Delaware Co.)

Bur Marlboro Twp. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1754, Pa. D 1836. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS, (Muskingum Co.)

Soldier. D Apr 1810. age 61 yrs. Bur Williams Cem, Falls Twp. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, (Coshocton Co.)

Bur Linton Twp. Ref: County Hist. Fur infor Coshocton Chap.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, (Gallia Co.)

Enl 1780 as Pvt, served 18 mos. Battles of Camden, and Guilford C. H. under Gen Green. Br Fairfax Co, Va. Sept 17, 1757. Mar Mary Walls, May 21, 1795 in West Virginia. Children: James, John, William, Mary Boggs. D Aug 31, 1832 in Gallia Co. Bur Bethesda, Walnut Twp, Gallia Co, O. Ref: Violetta M. Allison, Bidwell, Ohio, a great grand dau. Fur infor Return Jonathan Meigs Chap.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, (Preble Co.)

Was placed on the pens roll, 1833 for serv 1777 as fifer in Capt Richard Elliott's Company, Col Downman's Va Regt; also served 1778-81 several other elmts. Br 1760 Ft Pitt, Pa. D 1841 Preble Co, O. Ref: Natl No 76202, Vol 77, D. A. R. Lin.

WILLIAMSON, ELEAZER, Lt., (Pickaway Co.)

Served under Gen George Washington, command of the 2nd Company 3rd Bn Washington Co Pa. Mil. Shown in Archives of Pa as fr Washington Co, under Col David Williamson, as Lt in Capt Wm Crawford's Company 1782. Br 1747, Chester, Pa. Parents: John Williamson and Mary Davidson. Mar Miss Oriental McConnell, in 1774. Children: David, Joseph, Eleazer, John, William, Mary, Lydia, Martha, Ruhamah and Margaret. D Feb 28, 1838, near Commercial Point, Pickaway Co, O. Bur Presbyterian Cem, 3 miles south Commercial Point in western portion. Br 1747, mar 1774. Served as soldier in Revolutionary War. Lived in Chester and Washington Cos, Pa. Migrated to Chillicothe, O in 1800 and 8 yrs later moved to Scioto Twp. Pickaway Co. Farmer, Trapper, and hunter. Served in campaign against the Indians in 1782. Was in command of the 2nd Company of the 3rd Bn Washington Co Mil. Ref: Natl No 53814, Vol 54, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mt. Sterling Chap.

WILLIAMSON, JOHN, (Montgomery Co.)

Reputed to have been a Revolutionary Soldier, but no evidence could be located. Br Pennsylvania. Children: Joseph. D Clay Twp, Montgomery Co. Came to Cincinnati in 1803, then settled in Warren Co, and finally settled in Clay Twp. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

WILLIAMSON, JOSEPH, 2nd Lt., (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Pa Cumberland Co, 2nd Lt Lancaster Co Mil. Pa. Br 1765. Mar Margaret Fu Slis. D 1827, Youngstown. Bur Oak Hill Cem, Youngstown, in the western part. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 4, p 642, Vol 7, p 467. Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

WILLIAMSON, SAMUEL, (Washington Co.)

Ensign 1778 Virginia Mil. Br 1745, Md. Mar Sarah Claypole. D 1808 in Washington Co, O. Ref: Natl No 65458, Vol 66, p 156, D. A. R. Lin.

WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM REV. (Adams Co.)

Served under Gen Gates in the hard campaign in the summer of 1780. Was captured at the battle of Camden, S. C., Aug 10, 1780. Br Sept 23, 1762, near Greenville, N. C. Parents: Thomas Williamson, Anne Newton. Mar Catherine Buford and Jane Smith, Hannah Johnson 3rd wife. (Dates not given). Children: Anne Newton, Mary, Elizabeth and Esther by his 1st wife; Thomas Smith and B. Jane Smith. D at "The Beeches" near Manchester, O. Nov 29, 1830. Bur Manchester Old Cem, at Manchester, O. GM. Was educated at Hampden Sidney College in Virginia, and was installed as pastor of the Fair Forest Presbyterian Church, Apr 1793. Was a devoted worker and looked upon the slavery as a great evil. Ref: Hist of Adams Co. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM, (Brown Co.)

Pvt Mⁿ Middlesex Co, N. J. Served at various times 10 mos and 8 days; served under his father Capt Williamson's Company, Col Duyken's Regt. Br April 6, 1759, Middlesex Co, N. J. Parents: William Williamson. Mar Helen Terhune, June 13, 1784. Children: Samuel, John, Mary, William, Albert, Daniel, Abraham, Margaret. D Dec 22, 1835, Brown Co. Bur Red Oak, 5 miles south of Russellville, Brown Co. Lawyer. Ref: Adj Gen Office of NJ Bureau of Pensions, and Natl No 96436, Vol 97, p 138 D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Taliaferro Chap.

WILLIS, JOSEPH, (Jefferson Co.)

NJ Line under Cpts Baker, Craig and Clark, Cols Ogden and Potter. Br 1759 near Elizabethtown, N. J. D 1842 in Jefferson Co, O. Ref: Natl No 101773, Vol 103, D. A. R. Lin.

WILLIS, THOMAS, (Richland Co.)

In Plymouth, O. Dec 6, 1846, age 90 yrs. Formerly fr Livingston Co, N. Y. Ref: "Ashtabula Sentinel."

WILLYARD, HENRY, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1749, Pennsylvania. D 1830. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WILMUTH, THOMAS, (Hamilton Co.)

Joined Continental Army at the Brandywine; was in other battles; at age 18, served to end of war. Members of family now quite old still treasure his flint lock musket and recall stories of battles he told. This record was not verified, says Mrs. Whallon, reporting. Br Frederick, Md. 1758. Mar 1st Mary Pender, dau Ralph Pender later spelled Pendery 2nd Jane Evatt dau Wm Evatt. Children: 1st wife Joseph, George W., Eliza mar McCormick, Harriet Symmes, Isabel Dum. 2nd John Warren, Ellen Glenn, Mary Ann Lank, Amanda Hill. D 1860, he and 2 wives bur Reading, Hamilton Co, O. Fr Cincinnati went to farm of 40 acres, which corners on Wilmuth Ave. and Springfield Pike, Wyoming, adjoining Pendery farm. Fur infor Mrs. Whallon, Cincinnati, O.

WILSON, ANDREW, (Butler Co.)

A member of the Committee of Safety of Norfolk Co, Va. Br 1761, in Va. Mar Lilly Porter. D 1832 in Butler Co, O. Ref: Natl No 101716, Vol 102, p 214, D. A. R. Lin.

WILSON, ARCHIBALD, Capt., (Licking Co.)

Made Capt 1777. Served in Virginia. Br Jan 13, 1749, Shenandoah, Va. Parents: William Wilson and Elizabeth Beachburn. Mar Anna Claypool, June 12, 1775, (1st wife), Nancy Newman, Aug 31, 1791, (2nd wife). Children: 28 children, 24 of whom attended his funeral. William B, (mar Margaret Stadden), Enoch, (mar Mary Ann Bishop), Elizabeth, (mar Andrew McMillen). D Nov 27, 1814 near Newark, O. Bur Wilson burying plot; re-interred at Cedar Hill. GM by Hetuck Chap in 1910. In Mch 1896, settled on Wilson sec. "Enterprising man of affairs, leader in public movements." Was magistrate under the crown; took oath of allegiance Jan 12, 1776. Ref: Hist of Licking Co by E. M. Brister; Natl No 28722, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

WILSON, BENJAMIN, (Harrison Co.)

In Expedition against Lord Dunmore 1777. Took trail to avenge massacre in Tygarts Valley. Valuable serv in Indian warfare. Br 1747, Shenandoah, Va. D 1827. Harrison Co. His opinion of Cornstalk as an orator often quoted. Ref: Natl No 49220, Vol 50, p 98, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Jane Dowd Dailey.

WILSON, DANIEL, (Montgomery Co.)

Drafted in NJ Mil, June 1776. Company of Capt Samuel Stout, Col Dykens; Again Jan 1777 same command; Apr 1777, same company, Col Hyer; Oct 1777, Capt Conover, Col Hyer; stationed at numerous NJ points. In spring 1778, volunteered under Capt Robert Nixon, tr of Horse, furnished self and horse, while engaged as express rider for Col Scudder. Received only a verbal disch. Br Apr 21, 1759, N. J. Parents: Father was John Wilson, a Revolutionary soldier. Mar 1st Sarah Sutton Sept 23, 1784; 2nd Elizabeth Price, Feb 17, 1807, (br Jan 17, 1776.) Children: John Sutton; James, Mary. D Sept 7, 1847, Sugar Creek Twp Greene Co, near Washington Twp Montgomery Co Line. Bur Baptist Cem, Centerville, O, on slight ridge in center of cem. MI: "In memory of Daniel Wilson, departed this life Sept 7, 1847, aged 88 years, 4 mos and 17 days." GM Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R. Official Montgomery Co metal marker, July 3, 1919. Moved to Washington Co, Pa thence to Ohio, settling on the west branch of Mill Creek, about 11 miles fr Cincinnati, and in 1796 or 7 removed to Greene Co, settling Sugar Creek Twp. His father lost all his property in the Revolutionary War. He and his son, Daniel (generally known as "Maj") were men of intelligence and integrity. The elder was a member of the first Constitutional Convention of Ohio. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

WILSON, EBENEZER, (Lake Co.)

Enl Dec 8, 1776 and served in an alarm of R. I. in Capt Robert Crossman's Company. Col George Williams' Regt. Br May 16, 1745, Swansea, Mass. (then R. I.) D Willoughby, O. (Ref: Natl No 26245 D. A. R.) Bur Mentor Cem, Mentor, O. GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

WILSON, ISAAC, (Clark Co.)

Name on lists of Presbyterian Church, South Charleston, O. Was received into church with his wife 1822. Beers' Clark Co Hist 1881 p 761, 756. Ref: Col Curry fur name from pens list of 1840 State Library. Fur infor Lagonda Chap.

WILSON, ISRAEL, (Geauga Co.)

Sgt Capt Thrall's Company, engaged Aug 21, 1781. Disch Nov 5, 1781 under Col Willet on Mohawk River. Br 1759, Conn. Children: Mary Williams. D July 1, 1842 at Montville, O. aged 83 yrs, 6 mos. Bur Cem, at Montville Center, in rear, northeastern part. MI: Name, date of death, age. Estate administered June 18, 1853. Back pens mentioned in Court records. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

WILSON, JAS., (Adams Co.)

Pvt Va Tr. Br 1715, Augusta Co, Va. Mar Rebekah (1728-1820). D 1809, Adams Co, O. Ref: Natl No 79040, Vol 80, D. A. R. Lin.

WILSON, JAMES, (Muskingum Co.)

Pvt Va Regt Continental Line. Br 1753, Va (?). Mar Catherine Collins. D Aug 8, 1839. Bur Timber Run Cem, Hopewell Twp, Muskingum Co. Ref: Natl No 70413, Vol 71, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

WILSON, JAMES, (Ross Co.)

Br Pa. Children: John, Wilson, Eleanor, Sarah, Amanda, Edward, Polly, Betsey, Rebecca, Robert, Sallie. D 1850, near South Salem, O. Bur South Salem, Ross Co, O. GM Nathaniel Massie Chap, D. A. R. Ref: Mary Moomaw Natl No 190345, Greenfield, O. R. F. D. 1. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

WILSON, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

Ensign in Continental Tr Pa. (Pensioned) Capt John McGowan's Company, Col Wm Butler. Br 1744, Ireland. Mar Martha Willock. Children: Andrew, James, Mary, Eleanor, Martha. D 1835, Youngstown. Bur Oak Hill, Youngstown. Ref: Natl No 36451 D. A. R. Lin. Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 514, and 785, Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist, Vol 2. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

WILSON, JAMES, (Trumbull Co.)

Pvt. N J State Mil. Br 1749. D June 26, 1833. Bur Wilson cem 2 miles south of Warren. MI: "Died June 26, 1833, aged 84 years." "Farewell my friends, Both far and near. Here I must lie "Till Christ appear." Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

WILSON, SAMUEL, Col., (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1736. D Apr 7, 1820. Bur Brookfield Center. MI: Name, date of birth and of death. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

WILSON, WILLIAM, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1757, Pennsylvania. D 1838. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WILSON, WILLIAM, (Fairfield Co.)

Natl No 156227, D. A. R. filing supplemental on his record (1926) as follows: Vol V, Series V, p 114, Pa Archives "Pvt. Capt Charles Taggarts Co Mil, Bedford Co Pa. also Ref: p 90 same Vol). Had 8 sons, 5 dau one Thomas, (a bachelor) is bur by Father. Bur Old Tent Cem 2 miles west of Rushville 1/2 miles south of Marysville pike, Richland Twp on land he owned (200 acres) one time. MI: "In memory of William Wilson, son of Mary and Thos Wilson, br Apr 17, 1755, Frederick Co Md. Moved to state of Pa (Bedford Co) May 29, 1777 fr thence to State of Ohio in yr 1800 (May 16) (Some characteristics follow, then this: "His wife, Esther Fickle is bur beside him. Died May 10, 1840, aged 88-1-10." Capt in War of 1812, Fairfield Co. O. Grandfather of Gen and Congressman Thomas Ritchie who aptd Phil Sheridan to West Point. Ref: Record to be proven (Mrs. Dailey, State Chairman.) Fur infor Mrs. Jas. R. Marker, Columbus, O., member Columbus Chap D. A. R.

WILSON, WILLIAM, (Trumbull Co.)

Bur Bristolville. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Western Reserve Chap.

WILTSEE, CORNELIUS, (Hamilton Co.)

Sgt in Capt John Van Benschoten's Company, Col Roswell Hopkins' Regt, Dutchess Co Mil of NY. Br 1761, Columbia Co, N. Y. Mar Bowers. D 1828, Cincinnati, O. Ref: Natl No 57023, Vol 28, p 8, D. A. R. Lin.

WINANS, ISAAC SR., (Trumbull Co.)

Pvt. Enl Orange Co Mil. Br 1764, Mar Eleanor. D 1852. Bur Princetown, Newton Twp. MI: "Isaac Winans Sr, Died Dec. 26th, 1852, Age 88 years." Ref: Cleveland Historical Library Revolutionary Soldiers bur in Trumbull Co. Fur infor Mary Chesney and Mahoning Chaps.

WINANS, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)

Adj of 6th Bn Northampton Co Mil, under Col Jacob Stroud. Br 1726, Perth Amboy, N J. D 1810, Milton, O. Bur Princeton Cem. Ref: Natl No 74446, Vol 75, D. A. R. Lin.

WINANS, JAMES, (Mahoning Co.)

Land Bounty rights, Dutchess Co, N. Y. N Y Men in the Rev, p 245. Bur Milton Twp. Settled in Milton Twp in 1804. Ref: Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist p 179, Vol 1 Sandersons Biography p 211. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

WINANS, SAMUEL, (Miami Co.)

Bur Raper Chapel 2 miles north of Troy, O. GM by Miami Chap with bronze marker in 1904. Toast of July 4, 1827 "The Star Spangled Banner, Long may it wave, O'er the land of the free, and home of the brave," given by him. Fur infor Miami Chap.

WINGATE, JOHN, (Butler Co.)

In Gen Wayne's army, Sgt in Van Reusseler's Cav of Fallen; War of 1812. Br 1774, New York; (at his age, is said to have taken part in last battles of Rev.) Mar 1st Mary Dillon, 2nd Emma Torrence, in Oct 1807, D Apr 14, 1851, Hamilton, O. Bur Greenwood Cem, Hamilton, O. Ref: Name recorded on tablet under heading "Revolutionary Soldiers" in Soldiers and Sailors Monument, High and Monument Ave, Hamilton, O. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

WINSLOW, JOHN, (Coshocton Co.)

Bur Tiverton Center. Ref: Hist of Coshocton Co. Fur infor Coshocton Chap.

WINSLOW, STEPHEN, (Ashtabula Co.)

Pensioned 1832, Ashtabula Co. for one yr actual serv as Pvt Mass Line. Br 1746, Rochester, Mass. D 1839, Windsor, O. Ref: Natl No 38587, Vol 39, p 217, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor by Jane Dowd Dailey.

WINSLOW, WILLIAM, (Coshocton Co.)

Bur Tiverton Center. Grave not marked. Ref: Mrs. A. Ripple, West Lafayette, member Coshocton Chap.

WINTER, STEPHEN, (Greene Co.)

Br 1752. D Jan 16, 1837, Xenia. Bur Massies Creek graveyard (Stevenson's). Xenia, 1806. Ref: Robinsons Hist of Greene Co. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

WINTERS, JOHN, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt in Capt John Patton's 7th Company, 6th Bn Lancaster Co Mil. Br 1774, England. Mar Martha Jones, 1778. D 1839, Burton, O. (so data read but must be error for Burton, O, is in Geauga Co.) Ref: Mrs. Sadie Dickerson Christman, Hamden, O. and Natl No 78117, Vol 79, D. A. R. Lin.

WINTERS, THOMAS, (Vinton Co.)

Served fr Westmoreland Co, Pa. Pvt in John McClelland's Company. Br London, England. Parents: Henry Winters. Mar Mary Jane. Children: John Winters, and three dau. D McArthur, O. Bur Old Colvin Cem, McArthur, O. Have birth certificate of John Winters br 1781. Name appears on same records, as Winter. Ref: Dr. B. C. Winters, Columbus, O. Fur infor Jane Dailey State Chairman.

WINTERSTEIN, PHILIP E., (Trumbull Co.)

Br 1742. D Oct 4, 1829. Bur Brookfield Center. MI: Name, date of birth and death. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.

WINTON, NATHAN, (Butler Co.)

Revolutionary Soldiers fr Pa. See p 245 Pa Archives. Name appears on a tablet of "Pioneers" in Butler Co, O. Fur infor Mrs. Whallon and Cincinnati Chap.

WIRT, CONRAD, (Highland Co.)

Pvt fr Rappo Twp, Lancaster Co, Pa, under Col Alexander Lowry. Grave not located. Farmer. Will of Conrad Wirt on record in Highland Co courts. Fur infor Waw-Wil-a-Way Chap.

WIRT, MARTIN, (Lake Co.)

Enl as a teamster. Was in the battle of Brandywine. Br 1760, Germany. Mar Catherine Homan. D July 1815. Bur in an old burying ground in Willoughby O. He came to this country fr Germany when 7 yrs old. Came to Ohio and purchased a farm and mill on the Chagrin River owned by David Abbott. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

WISE, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt fr Cumberland and Lancaster Co in 1781 and 1782, also a substitute. Pa Archives Series 5, Vol IV, p 308, 355, Vol VI, p 397, 430, Vol VIII, p 322, 392, 461. Children: Jacob and John. Settled in Austintown Twp. Ref: Trumbull and Mahoning Cos Hist. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

WISE, PETER, (Stark Co.)

Bur Cem at Marlboro, O. Ref: Authority: Hist of Stark Co, edited by William Henry Perrin. Fur infor Massillon Chap.

WISEMAN, JOHN, (Fairfield Co.)

Ranger on the frontiers 1778-1783. Was with Washington and Lafayette through the memorable winter at Valley Forge. He served two terms in the Rev. Br Aug 18, 1760, Berks Co, Pa. Parents: Isaac and Elizabeth Wiseman. Mar Sarah Green of Virginia, May 10, 1786. Children: Elizabeth, Mary, Margaret, Ann, James Green, John Ray, Sarah, Joseph Green, Abner, Phillip Smith, Jacob Gruber, Isaac. D Jan 22, 1842, New Salem, O. Bur New Salem Cem, south side of Cem, ground given by the Wisemans. MI: "Rev John Wiseman died Jan 22, 1842, aged 81 yrs. 5 mos and 4 days." Soon after the war he went with his parents to Rockingham Co, Va. In 1818 he moved to Fairfield Co, O. D on farm in Perry Co. Minister of the Gospel, Methodist Episcopal Church. Commissioned 1785 by Bishop Asbury. Settled in New Salem 1819. Ref: Eva Kelsey Crates, great grand dau of John Wiseman, 200 Glendale Ave., Findlay, O. Fur infor Fort Findlay Chap.

WITTER, JOSEPH, (Geauga Co.)

Pvt Capt Black's Company, Col Chapen's Regt. Engaged for town of Merryfield, 1779 and 1780. Mar Hannah Washburn, Mch 5, 1783. Children: William, Hannah, Lucy, Dolly, Joseph, Abraham. D 1831, Bainbridge, O. Bur old south-west burying ground, Bainbridge, O. Was one of the guards of the execution for Maj Andre. Will probated in Courts of Geauga Co, Feb 28, 1831. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors Vol 17, p 698 and 648. Middlefield Mass Vital Records. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

WITTERS, CONRAD, (Montgomery Co.)

Enl at Reading, Pa, Apr 5, 1779, in a command of artillery commanded by Capt James Thompson, Col Anthony Proctor. Brig commanded by Gen Knaus, continued in said company until Dec 6, 1782, when he was disch at Burlington,

N. J. Was in the battle of Springfield, N. J. where he was wounded. Was at Stony Point and at Yorktown. Br 1760, in Berks Co, Pa. Mar Susannah ———. Children: Daniel, David, Conrad, William, and George, (the oldest br in 1790) and perhaps 3 others. D June 11, 1842, Clay Twp, Montgomery Co, O. Bur Pymont. MI: "In memory of Conrad Witters, served in the Revolutionary War, Departed this life, June 11, 1842, aged 96 years and 6 mos." Grave not marked. In his application for pens dated Aug 19, 1819, he states that he is 59 years old. Appeared again, July 25, 1820, states that he was poor without property, poor clothing and poor bedding. Granted pens, which went to his widow, at his death. Farmer or laborer. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

WOLCOTT, DAVID, (Portage Co.)

Lived at Windham, age 75 years, where pensioned 1840. Fur infor Old Northwest Chap.

WOLCOTT, JOSIAH, (Trumbull Co.)

Enl 1776, under Capt Oliver Pomeroy, re-enlisted under Capt Benj Wright. Was at battles of Long Island and Harlem Heights. Obligated to hire a substitute; pensioned, as was his widow, 1853. 3rd wife was Elizabeth Brown, mar 1829. Real dau, Mrs. Nancy Squire, (br 1834). Br Withersfield, Conn, 1755. D Farmington, O. 1838. Ref: Natl No 35980, Vol 36, p 361, D. A. R. Lin.

WOLFE, ADAM, (Richland Co.)

Pvt in Pennsylvania Tr. Bur Newville Cem, village of Newville, O. MI: Bronze marker, name and company. GM Mary Washington D. A. R. Chap, bronze marker in 1911. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap.

WOLFENBARGER, PHILIP, (Pike Co.)

Pensioned for serv and in 1840, residing in Beaver Twp at about age of 96 yrs. Br about 1744. Bur Beaver Cem, verified by C M Emory, Stockdale, O. Fur infor Census of Pensions 1840. Copied by Jane Dailey, State Chairman.

WOOD, BENJAMIN, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1736, Connecticut. D 1834. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WOOD, CHARLES, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt. Enl in 1777, for 3 yrs. Disch 1780, "Conn Men of the Rev" p 154. On p 156, enl 1780 served to Dec 31, 1781; p 144 he was pensioned in 1819. Bur probably in Canfield. Came to Canfield in 1802. Ref: Trumbull and Mahoning Co Hist Vol II. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

WOOD, DAVID, (Ashtabula Co.)

Corp Conn Mil. Pens Roll Ashtabula Co. Br 1759, Hartford, Conn. Mar Rebecca King. D Kingsville, O. 1835. Ref: Natl No 25637 and 135215, Vol 26, p 234, D. A. R. Lin.

WOOD, DAVID, (Clermont Co.)

Va Continental Line; Moved to Ky 1791, thence to Washington Twp Clermont Co, O, 1795; he and two brothers erected a heavy stockade, "Woods and Manning Station" near Calvary M. E. Church, Daniel Boone and Simon Kenton often stopped there. Br 1764, Va. Children: John S, (mar Eliz. Cameron), George, (mar Sarah Fee), Joseph, (mar Margaret Bennett), Absalom, (mar Phoebe McGohan), David, (mar Mary Day), Basil C, Alfred, dau mar Wm Barkley, dau mar Robert Badgley,

dau mar Joseph Dole, dau mar Jas Buchanan. D 1848. Ref: A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WOOD, EBENEZER, (Hamilton Co.)

Pvt Virginia Tr. Br 1760, Nyack, NY. Mar Charity Miers. D 1840, Cincinnati, O. Ref: Natl No 59741, Vol 60, p 252, D. A. R. Lin.

WOOD, EBENEZER, (Morrow Co.)

Pvt in Mass Regt. Br 1754, Pittsfield, Mass. Mar Mary Hutchins in 1775. D 1831. Said to be bur in Cem near Westfield, O. Ref: Natl No 75611, Vol 76, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mt Gilead Chap.

WOOD, ISRAEL, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1763, New Jersey. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WOOD, JOHN, (Pickaway Co.)

Capt. Br Jan 14, 1754, probably Eastern Pa. Parents: Josiah Wood. Mar Abigail (Barnes probably). Children: Naomi, Sarah and Mary. D Nov 21, 1821, near Tarlton. Bur Tarlton, Pickaway Co, O. MI: Name, birth and death. Farmer. Ref: Emily Holderman Baker, Kingston. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap.

WOOD, LEVI, (Hamilton Co.)

Br 1757, Connecticut. D 1835. Ref: S. A. R. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WOOD, NICHOLAS, (Brown Co.)

Revolutionary Soldier, Brown Co. Br Pa. Children: Nicholas, George, Michael. D Byrd Twp, Brown Co. Bur Wood Cem, Byrd Twp. Came to Ky to live, then moved to Ohio. Farmer. Ref: Brown Co Hist p 196. Fur infor Lieutenant Byrd Chap.

WOODEN, CHARLES, (Summit Co.)

During 1779 and 1780 served 7 mo as Pvt under Col Hubbard and Capt John Riggs. Br Woodbridge, Conn. Nov 17, 1778. Later lived at Oxford, New Haven Co, Conn, and Ovid, Seneca Co, NY. After death of wife, came to Portage Co, O, to live with dau; old residents of Stow Twp and sexton of Cem claim he is bur in cem at that place, but if so, grave is unmarked and unknown. Fur infor Cuyahoga Portage Chap.

WOODMANSEE, JAMES SR., (Butler Co.)

Name appears on the tablet of the Sailors and Soldiers Monument, at Hamilton, O., as a Revolutionary Soldier. Bur in Butler Co. Lived in Liberty Twp. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

WOODRUFF, DAVID, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Allen's State Tr, NJ. Br 1740. Mar Joanna, (1751-1841). D 1823, Cornersburg. Bur Cornersburg, southwest of Youngstown. Ref: N. J. Men of the Rev p 822, Mahoning and Trumbull Cos Hist. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

WOODS, THOMAS, (Clermont Co.)

Came to Pierce Twp, Clermont Co, O 1805, settled 2 miles west of Amelia. Filed by A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O, as a Revolutionary Soldier. Many meetings of Methodists held at his house. Fur infor Cincinnati Chap.

WOODWARD, ASA, (Licking Co.)

Entered as a Pvt when only 17. He served in several places and under several officers, his last enlmt being in Poundwelis Co. Br Feb 15, 1760, Canterbury, Conn. D Aug 3, 1837, Homer, O. Bur at Homer, O. GM Granville Chap Aug 23, 1912. Ref: Compare Natl No 45866, Vol 46, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Granville Chap.

WOODWARD, OLIVER, (Washington Co.)

Br Oct 1, 1749, Coventry, Conn. D Oct 2, 1842. Bur Yankeeburg Cem, Washington Co, O. MI: "Soldier of the Revolution." GM Marietta Chap with Revolutionary marker in 1921. He was given a grant of land near where he was bur for Revolutionary serv. Fur infor Marietta Chap.

WOODWARD, SAMUEL, (Shelby Co.)

Pvt. Entered the army when a boy of 16 yrs under Command of Gen Green, was actively engaged in battle of Guilford and several other hard tested battles. Br Jan 11, 1760, Va. Mar Miss Sara Roberts (2nd wife) Children: Rachel, Samuel R, and Eliza, children of second wife. D Sept 25, 1852, Green Twp, Shelby Co. Bur Old Plattsville Cem, Green Twp 1/4 mile northeast of Plattsville on creek, about center of the East side of Cem. MI: Samuel Woodward born Jan 11, 1760, died Sept 25, 1852. GM by Woodward family. After Rev took part in several Indian raids, then mover to Green Co, O. where his first wife died, then mar Miss Sarah Roberts. In 1839 he moved his family to Shelby Co., Green Twp. His wife d Sept 1, 1879. Ref: Sutton's Hist of Shelby Co. Fur infor Lewis Boyer Chap.

WOODWORTH, EZEKIEL, (Lake Co.)

Enl fr Hampden Co, Mass in Capt Charles Colton's Company, Col John Greaton's Regt fr 1777 to 1780. Br 1759. D Feb 27, 1839. Bur Unionville, O. MI: "In memory of Ezekiel Woodworth, a Revolutionary soldier who died Feb 27, 1839, aged 80 years." GM by New Connecticut Chap. He was a pensioner. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

WOODWORTH, JAMES, (Lake Co.)

Ensign of the 4th Company or train band in the 12th Regt of the State of Conn. Br July 8, 1766, Coventry, Conn. Children: Harvey. D Nov 2, 1859, Painesville, O. Bur Evergreen Cem, Painesville, O. GM New Connecticut Chap. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

WOODWORTH, RICHARD, (Adams Co.)

Corp in Capt William Gray's Company, Col Wm Butler's Regt, Pa Line. Enl 1775, served entire war. Br Dublin, Ireland in 1758 or 1755. Mar Sarah Ann Robinson in 1802. Children: Laban Mary Wheeler, Nellie William, James Richard, Sarah Rebecca. D 1843 or 1842, Adams Co, O. Bur Blue Creek. Ref: Natl No 95169, Vol 96, p 57, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

WOOLSEY, DANIEL, (Lake Co.)

D Willoughby, O. Ref: Natl No 48617, p 281 Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin.

WORK, SAMUEL, (Fairfield Co.)

Chester Co. Pa Mil, Capt Samuel Evans and Col Evan Evans. Br Ireland. Mar Jean McCune (McEwen). Children one was Aaron. D 1816, Bremen, Fairfield Co., O. Ref: Natl No 75097, Vol 76, D. A. R. Lin.

WORKMAN, DANIEL, (Logan Co.)

Was a resident of Logan Co. Burial place unknown. Was pensioned by the U. S. Government Mch 18, 1818 at \$8.00 per mo, as a soldier of the Rev. Notification of pens signed by J. C. Calhoun, Sec of War. Fur infor Bellefontaine Chap.

WORLEY, DAVID, (Union Co.)

Bur New Dover Cem, Dover Twp. Fur infor Hannah Emerson Dustin Chap.

WORT, JOHN, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Col Wm Wirtz, 10th Pa Regt. Bur Trenton Twp. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

WRIGHT, ELI, (Seneca Co.)

Bur McCutchenville Cem. GM Bronze marker in 1927. Fur infor Dolly Todd Madison Chap.

WRIGHT, ELIPHAS, (Licking Co.)

Enl Apr 19, 1775 in Capt Jonathan Allen's Company, Gen Pomeroy's Regt. Served as Sgt of Capt Daniel's Company, Gen Danielson's Brig. Served under Gen Stark, Northern Dept and Canadian Expedition, 1776. Br 1740, Northampton Mass. Mar 1779 Anna Mosely (d 1785). Children: Spencer. D Dec 10, 1813, Granville, O. Bur Maple Grove Cem, Granville, O. GM Granville Chap in 1901. Ref: Natl No 70164, Vol 71, p 59, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

WRIGHT, GEORGE, (Greene Co.)

Served fr Berkley Co in Cav under Robert Yancy; in battles Camden, Guilford and Yorktown. Br 1756. D Sept 28, 1829. Bur Woodland Cem, Xenia. 1820, pensioned in Frederick Co, Va for 4 yrs actual serv Va Line. Caesars Creek, 1816. Fur infor Catherine Greene Chap.

WRIGHT, JOAL, (or JOAB), (Seneca Co.)

1780, 8 mo. Pvt. Capt Caleb Baldwin. Br at Saybrook, Conn. D Aug 16, 1844. Residence at time of enlmt, Saybrook, Conn. Application for pens, July 27, 1833. Allowed. Residence at application Thompson Twp, Seneca Co, O. GM Commissioners. Fur infor Col George Croghan Chap.

WRIGHT, JAMES, (Lake Co.)

Enl 1775 in Col John Patterson's Regt, and served to the close of the war in the Conn Line. Mar Elizabeth Lee, 1768. Children: Tom L., Lucina. D 1813, Painesville, O. One of the very early settlers of Perry, O. Ref: Natl No 39305, Vol 40, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

WRIGHT, JOHN, Capt., (Summit Co.)

Pvt in Capt Edward Shipman's 6th Company, Col Chas Webb's 7th Conn Continental Regt July 15, 1775 to Dec 18, 1775; also in Capt Robt Warner's Company,

Col Saml Wyly's 3rd Regt, Conn Line, Oct 14, 1777 to Nov 4, 1781; and Capt R. Warner's Company, Col Durkee's 1st Regt Conn Line. Served in Conn Mil before and after the Rev; Commissioned Ensign Nov 2, 1785, and Capt Nov 1, 1791. Br Goshen, Conn. Jan 22, 1743. Parents: Lt John Wright, who served in French and Indian war. Mar Lydia Mason, Aug 14, 1770 (who d Nov 11, 1771); he then mar Sarah Case, Mch 24, 1774, who was the mother of his children. Four sons are mentioned as serving in War 1812, with a son-in-law. D July 29, 1825, Tallmadge. Bur Tallmadge, O. Moved to Winchester, (Winsted) Conn; thence to Morgan, O, in 1802, and 1809 to Tallmadge, O, where he lived till death. Wife Sarah, died Feb 14, 1826. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

WRIGHT, SHADRACH, (Co not stated)

Capt in 1st Georgia Bn. Br 1750, Savannah, Ga. D 1816, Ohio. Ref: Natl No 95112, Vol 96, p 38, D. A. R. Lin.

WRIGHT, SIMEON, Capt., (Licking Co.)

Capt in Revolutionary War. Fought under Stark at Bennington; Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga. Ref: "Hills Hist of Licking Co." Br Oct 18, 1751. Mar Free love Foot, about 1769. (Foote Gen) D Sept 11, 1847. Bur Croton, O. Lived in Rutland Co Vt fr 1769 (or earlier) to about 1810, then came to Licking Co, O. Fur infor Helen Whigam 2212 N. Keeler Ave., Chicago, Ill in 1924.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM, (Butler Co.)

Name on memorial tablet at Hamilton, O. Was placed on Pens Roll of Ohio 1831, for serv of Pvt in Pa Line. In 1840, at age of 79, was living in Liberty Twp. Br 1762. D 1841, Butler Co, O. Ref: Natl No 25228, Vol 26, p 81, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

WYATT, JOSHUA, (Athens Co.)

On Lexington Alarm Roll of Capt Asa Prince's Company, which marched on the alarm of Apr 19, 1775, serv 2 da in 1779 in Col Larkin Thorndike's Regt. Br Dec 5, 1756, Danvers, Mass. Mar Elizabeth Shaw. Children: Betsy, Sally, John. D May 13, 1822, Ames Twp, Athens Co, O. Bur Ames Cem. MI: "Joshua Wyatt br in Danvers, Mass, Dec 5, 1756, died May 13, 1822. A soldier of the Revolution and an earnest Christian." GM by family. Sandstone slab, First-Marble Shaft 2nd. See Walker's Hist of Athens Co p 414. Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Mass. Vol 1350. Ref: Natl No 61441, Vol 62, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames Chap.

WYATT, NATHANIEL SR., (Marion Co.)

Lt in Orange Co, New York Mil. Br 1761, Albany, N Y. D 1824, Waldo, Marion Co, O. Bur Wyatt Graveyard. Moved to Virginia and subsequently to Pickaway Co, O. Ref: Natl No 28240, Vol 29, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Capt William Hendricks Chap.

WYCKOFF, SAMUEL, (Various spellings) (Ross Co.)

Pvt in Capt Bruce's Company, Col Clicket. Pensioned 1832 for serv in Md Tr, (while living in Licking Co, O, Eden Twp). Br June 10, 1760, Hunterdon Co, NJ. Mar Maria Berger. Children: a son Nicholas. D Mch 4, 1842, Ross Co., O. Bur near Chillicothe, O. Lived in Allegheny Co, Md. near Cumberland at time of enlmt in Loudoun Co, Va; thence Hardy Co; thence Licking Co, O. Ref: Natl No 93760, Vol 96, p 246, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Hetuck Chap.

WYLIE, ADAM, (Harrison Co.)

Mil. Br 1749. D 1827. Bur Beach Spring Church. Served as a member of Capt Andrew Swerington's Company, in Col David Williamson's 3rd Bn Washington Co, Pa. Mil 1782, Pa Archives 6 II, 107, 114, 123. Fur infor Moravian Trail Chap.

WYLLYS, JOHN PALSGRAN, (Co not stated)

He was with Gen Harmon in 1790 at the Battle of the Miami where he was killed at the head of his Regt in 1790. Descendant of Gov Wyllys, 3rd Governor of Conn. Bur somewhere in Ohio. Fur infor Office of Adj. Gen Ohio.

WYMAN, WILLIAM JR., (Lake Co.)

Enl fr Putney, Vt, in Jan 1781, serving 10 mos as Pvt in the Company commanded by Josiah Fish in Col Samuel Fletcher's Regt. Br June 16, 1765, Northfield, Mass. Parents: William Wyman and Margaret Holmes. Mar Malinda Eaton, May 4, 1799. Children: Marietta, Lavinia, Czarina, Don, Guy, William, Franklin. D Mch 6, 1842, Perry, O. Bur Perry, O. GM New Connecticut. Fr Vermont he removed to Ohio. His father served in the same Company. Fur infor New Connecticut Chap.

WYNN, WILLIAM S., (Pike Co.)

Br 1750. Mar Mildred, who d Feb 13, 1828. D Pike Co, O. Feb 7, 1828, aged 78 yrs." Bur Mound Cem, Pike Co, O. At base of mound. GM now has a stone. Nathaniel Massie Chap will mark. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

YATES, BENJAMIN, (Adams Co.)

Enl in Mch 1778 for 1 yr in Capt Pichett's Company. Re-enlisted May 1781 in Capt Murdock's Company. Wounded at Yorktown by piece of shell. Br Meadville, Pa. 1746. Mar Sarah Robinson, July 16, 1835. D Manchester, O. Jan 30, 1849. Bur in old Cem at Manchester, O. Applied for pens May 10, 1834, at which time he was 88 yrs old. His claim was allowed. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

YEAGER, HENRY, (Mahoning Co.)

Ensign, Berks Co, 7th Company, 4th Bn, Pa Archives Series 6, Vol III, on p 850, 6th Class, Jacob Buss' Company, Northampton Co, 1784, Vol V, Pvt in Pami, 2nd Bn. Children: John, Daniel (mar Elizabeth), Mary (mar Jacob), Sarah (mar Henry Brunsetter), Elizabeth (mar Philip Stittle), Cristine and Saml. Bur Canfield. Grave not located. Came fr Lynn Twp Northampton Co Pa in 1802 with Saml Everett. Ref: Dr. Truesdales Hist of Canfield, Trumbull and Mahoning Co, Hist Vol II, p 57. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

YOCUM, JOHN, (Wayne Co.)

Br 1755. D July 26, 1844, near Congress Village. The grave was in a small plot in the corner of a field, ½ mile south of Congress Village. MI: "John Yocum Soldier of 1776." A Pvt in Lt James Gleaves detachment of Berks Co Pa guarding convention prisoners. Ref: Series 5, Vol 5, p 293. Fur infor Wooster Wayne Chap.

YOEMAN, STEPHEN, (Fayette Co.)

Spy back of the British Lines around New York City. Br 1748, New York. Children: Walter, James. D May 10, 1829, near Good Hope, O. Bur Rock Mills Cem, Fayette Co. Cem unplatted. MI: "In memory of Stephen Yoeman, who died May 10, 1829 in his 82 year." GM by family in 1829. Spy around New York, then a farmer and miller at Rock Mills. Bought 1400 acres in Richard Bibb's Survey

(later Fayette Co.) in 1815. He and his sons Walter and James built first mill race and dam at Rocks Mills in 1817. Ref: Dill's Hist of Fayette Co 1881. Fur infor Washington C. H. Chap.

YOUNG, GEORGE, (Wyandot Co.)

Enl in Baltimore Co, Md, 1st Aug 23, 1776, later 1782; disch Nov 15, 1783. Br 1739, as parents enroute fr Ireland. Parents: John Young; the mother died at sea. Mar: 1st Mary Mackenzie; 2nd wife Rachel Allen nee Elsey bur by him. Reared a large family; youngest was David Y (br 1812, d about 1900 at Forest, Hardin Co, O.) D 1839. Bur 1½ mile north of Marseilles, Wyandotte Co, O, (on Enoch Thomas's Burying ground east bank of Tymochtee Creek). Landed at Baltimore, Md, where son was reared by "Polson" family. Lived in Coshocton and Licking Cos, thence to Franklin; O.; thence about 1828 to Marseilles, O. (then Burlington P. O.) later to farm on west bank of Tymochtee, near Marseilles, O. Fur infor Mrs. Lullah Walker Merriman, Ex-State Chairman, Natl Old Trails Chap.

YOUNG, ISAAC, (Knox Co.)

Served in the Revolutionary War. Br Fairfield Co, Conn, 1760. D 1842 at the age of 82 yrs and 19 days. In 1790 moved to Uniontown, Pa, where he lived for many yrs and fr thence to Ohio in 1830 and to Monroe Twp, Knox Co, in 1836, where he resided until his death. Ref: Nortons Hist Knox Co, p 317. Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

YOUNG, ISAAC, (Knox Co.)

Pvt in the Westmoreland Co (Pa) Mil during the war of the Rev. (This data fr records at State Library, Harrisburg, Pa.) Br Sept 23, 1730. D Oct 18, 1812, aged 82 yrs 26 days. Bur Mound View Cem, Mount Vernon, O, Block 1, Lot 2. MI: "Isaac Young, died Oct 19, 1812, aged 82 years and 26 days." Fur infor Kokosing Chap.

YOUNG, JACOB, (Fayette Co.)

Br 1751. D May 29, 1833, Washington C. H. Bur Washington, C. H. Lot 205, Sec 8. MI: "Jacob Young died May 29, 1833 aged 82 years." GM by family in 1833. Fur infor Washington C. H. Chap.

YOUNG, MORGAN, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Cols Munson and Frelinghuysen, Cpts Gaston, Carnes, Samuel Morris, and William Young. Bur Berkshire Twp. Pensioned. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

YOUNG, ROBERT, (Meigs Co.)

Pvt. Br about 1756 in Merrimack Co, N. H. Children: one son Abiathar Young. Bur Tupper Plains Cem Meigs Co, O.; GM by family soon after death. Ref: New Hampshire State Papers Vol 33. Fur infor L. L. Roush, 5725 Gallia Ave., Portsmouth, O. Accepted but not verified by Jane Dailey State Chairman.

ZANE, EBENEZER, (Belmont Co.)

Col. Defended Ft Henry, 3 da siege. His home a store house for munitions. Br Berkeley Co, Va. D Nov 19, 1812, (age 66 yrs). Bur Walnut Grove Cem, Martins Ferry, O. MI: "He was the first permanent inhabitant in this part of the Western World. He died as he lived an honest Man." Founder of Zanesville, O. D in Wheeling. Ref: Natl No 48124, p 59, Vol 49, D. A. R. Lin. and Mrs. Etzler, Wheeling Island, Wheeling, W. Va. Mrs Guy Hetzel "Stone Acres" Wheeling W. Va. Fur infor Wheeling W. Va. Chap.

ZANE, ELIZABETH, (Belmont Co.)

(Wife of Ebenezer Zane, of "Powder fame") she went fr Ft Henry to Col Zane's house, where he tied a table cloth around her wrist, filled it with powder. Fleet of foot, she returned amid volleys, unharmed. "A man will be such great loss. I will not be missed" she had said. Mar Ebenezer Zane. D 1814 at 66 yrs of age. Bur Walnut Grove Cem, Martins Ferry, O. Grave not marked but being marked both in Martins Ferry and monument in Wheeling Park. Ref: Same as "Ebenezer Zanes." Fur infor Mrs A. L. McFarland, St Clairsville, of Wheeling D. A. R. Lin.

ZANE, ISAAC, (Muskingum Co.)

Captured by Indians at age 9, and carried to Lakes; Gave important information to Gen Edwd Hand, 1777; Granted land patent on Mad River Northwest Territory. Br 1753, Berkeley Co, Va. D 1816, Zanesville, O. See Howe's Hist Coll of Ohio Vol 2, p 104, altho a conflict of statements, his record has been accepted by the D. A. R. for services in Rev. (Jane Dailey State Chairman). Fur infor Natl No 36680, p 239, Vol 37, D. A. R. Lin.

ZANE, SILAS, Capt., (Co not Stated)

1st Lt and Capt 13th Virginia, Dec 28, 1776, Capt Feb 9, 1777. Dismissed Jan 25, 1778. (Heitmans Historical Register of the Officers of the Continental Army. p 611). Br between 1747-1753, Berkeley Co, Va. Mar 1st —, 2nd Mrs. Katherine Ryan, near 1780. Children: Elizabeth by 1st mar; Silas by 2nd mar. Killed by Indians on the Scioto River (Ohio) 1785. The traditions of the family and the suppositions of some historians are, that his body was thrown over board in the Scioto river. He was in command of Ft Henry, when his sister "Betty" ran for the gunpowder. He was an active partisan during the Revolution and the border wars. He participated in the defense of Ft Henry when it was besieged by Indians and British in Sept 1782. (Beach's Indian Miscellany, p 59). He was in the defense of Ft Henry when invaded by Indians, Aug 31 and Sept 1, 1777. (Field Bk of the Rev, Vol 2, p 478). He was a bold, able and gallant co-laborer with his pioneer brothers. The Zane family was a remarkable one. (Pioneers of Fairfield Co (Ohio) p 13, 16). He died young, leaving two small children, Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap, Nelsonville, O, named for his dau, 1926. Fur infor Elizabeth Zane Dew Chap.

ZEHRING, CHRISTOPHER, (or CHRISTIAN), (Warren Co.)

Served as Pvt in Casper Steover's Company, 3rd of 2nd Bn Lancaster Co, Mil, 4th class, in 1781 and 1782. John Gloninger, Lt. Pa Tr, Lancaster Co. Served with brothers Henry and Lewis. Br Oct 5, 1755, Lancaster Co., Pa. Parents: A descendant of Ludwig Zehring, who came fr Baden, Germany, to Pa in 1725. Mar 1 ———— Umberger who d before his removal to Ohio in 1819; mar 2nd Anna Maria Rauch, (br Apr 11, 1762, d June 22, 1839, bur Germantown). Children: Henry, Elizabeth, Catherine; 2nd wife, Christian, John, Philip, William D, Jacob, David, Bernhard, Peter, Anna Maria, Susan, Martha. D June 5, 1832 in Warren Co, O. Bur Springboro, Warren Co, O. Came to Ohio in 1819. Ref: Natl No 38391 and 44661, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Richard Montgomery Chap. S. A. R.

ZEIGLAR, DAVID, Maj, (Montgomery Co.)

In 1775 joined the American Forces, and served with honor in the army of the Rev till the treaty of 1783. Br in Heidelberg, Germany, Aug 16, 1748. Parents: Johann Heinrich and Louisa Fredericka Kern Zeiglar. Mar Lucy Anna Sheffield at Marietta, 1789, (d Nov 18, 1820). D Cincinnati, O. Sept 1811. Fur in Presbyterian Church Cem but re-interred in Woodland Cem, Dayton, O. lot 1 to 4, Sec 55 to 65. MI: "Major David Zeigler, to whose memory this stone is erected was born in the city of Heidelberg 1748. Held a commission and served in the army of Russia. Migrated to Pa 1775; joined Army of Revolution, till by the treaty of 1783 the Independence of his adopted country was acknowledged. In the western country he served under Gen Harney and St Clair and died in this city Sept 1811; Universally esteemed and respected." GM by S. A. R. Bronze marker in

1919. 1st Pres (Mayor) of Cincinnati, O. Ref: Howes Hist of Ohio, Vol 1, p 853. Fur infor Jonathan Dayton D. A. R. and S. A. R. of Montgomery Co.

ZIMMERMAN, JOHN, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt, Col Ludwig Wettner's 2nd German Regt. Continental Line, 1776. Corp Capt Strough's Company. Enl for 3 yrs July 25, 1776; disch Oct 12, 1779. This name also appears in 1782 in Balzar Orth's Company. Br 1747, came from Germany 1757. Mar Christina, Jan 7, 1770. Children: Joseph (in war of 1812) and others. D 1829, Washingtonville, O. Bur Lutheran Cem, Washingtonville, O. Grave not marked as soldier. Farmer. Ref: Pa Archives, 5th series Vol 3, p 801, Vol 5 p 242. Miss Mary Pow, Salem, O, 3 great grand dau. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

ZUCK, JACOB, (Mahoning Co.)

Pvt Chester Co Mil. Capt Evan Anderson 1780. Same as above in 1781. Br 1746. D 1819. Bur Old Mennonite Cem, east of Byers Corners. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 5, Vol 5, p 596 and 630. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF COUNTIES AND THEIR CHAPTERS

Sycamore Chapter

ADAMS COUNTY

Alfred, Henry Baldridge, Rev. Wm. Baldwin, John Blake, Nicholas Browser, Hendrick Campbell, William Cole, Ephraim Collings, James Copple, Daniel Edgington, Joseph Falkner, William Falls, William Faulkner, William Fenton, Samuel Fields, Charles Finley, Joseph	Floyd, William Foster, Nathaniel Graham, John Gustin, Amos Killin, John Kincaid, Thomas Lewis, Phillip Lovejoy, Joseph McClean, William McGarrah, William McGarry, William McIntire, Andrew McManis, Charles Malott, Thomas Mahaffey, John Mehaffey, John	Oldridge, Henry Osman, Charles Pemberton, William Piatt, Benjamin Smith, Henry Stevenson, Charles Treber, John Walden, Eliiah Washburn, Nathaniel Waters, Thomas Williams, James Williamson, Rev. William Wilson, James Woodworth, Richard Yates, Benjamin
---	--	--

Lima Chapter, Lima, Ohio

ALLEN COUNTY

Chenoweth, William I.	Cochrun, Simon	Lippencott, Samuel
-----------------------	----------------	--------------------

Sarah Copus Chapter, Ashland, Ohio

ASHLAND COUNTY

Anderson, William Connie, Jeremiah Fast, Christian	Heiffner, Jacob Jones, Joseph Murray, Patrick	Priest, James Loudon Sultzter, Frederick Tilton, John
--	---	---

Luther Reeve Chapter, Rome, Ohio

Mary Redmond Chapter, Conneaut, Ohio

Mary Stanley Chapter, Ashtabula, Ohio

Eunice Grant Chapter, Jefferson, Ohio

ASHTABULA COUNTY

Allen, Elihu Amsden, Abraham Andrus, David Arnold, Thomas Atkins, Josiah Austin, Eliphalet Austin, Nathaniel Barrett, Benjamin Barrett, Thomas Belknap, Calvin Benham, Thomas Benjamin, Asa Brakeman, John Brooks, Hannaniah	Brown, Henry, Jr. Castle, Amasa Cheney, William Coleman, Nathaniel Cowles, Noah Crosby, Elijah Deane, Walter Dewolph, Abda (Dolph) Dodge, Jeremiah Dodge, Shadrach Dolph, Abda Durkee, Solomon, Sr. Fobes, Nathan Fobes, Simon Capt.	Fobes, Simon Gage, Abner Goodale, Ebenczer Hackett, Allen Haines, Benjamin Harper, Alexander Harrington, Jonathan Heath, Eleazer Hickok, Durlin Holman, Thomas Hubbard, Isaac Jewett, Joseph M. Kelleg, Eldad King, Peter
---	---	--

(ASHTABULA COUNTY—Concluded)

Knowlton, Stephen, Jr.	Parker, Samuel	Spooner, ———
LaMont, John	Pease, Joel	Strong, Nathan
Lamson (Lampson), Ebenezer	Peck, Dan	Tuttle, Clement
Leonard, Abijah	Phillips, Samuel	Wakefield, Peter
Loomis, Horace	Pickett, John	Walker, Walter
Loomis, Uriah	Pratt, Oliver	Ward, Benjamin
Mason, Nathan	Rathbone, Joseph	Warner, Noah
Miller, Isaac	Read, Nathaniel	Waters, Benjamin J.
Mills, Constantine	Reeve, Luther	Watrous, John
Morrison, James	Rood, Roger	Williams, Isaac
Norris, John, Jr.	Sackett, Skene Douglas	Winslow, Stephen
	Scribner, Esther	Wood, David

Nabby Lee Ames Chapter, Athens, Ohio**ATHENS COUNTY**

Beebe, Hopson	Brice, James	Buckingham, Ebenezer
Bingham, Alvan	Brown, Benjamin	Burrell, Nathaniel
Bingham, Silas Sr.	Brown, Samuel	

Elizabeth Zane Dew Chapter, Nelsonville, Ohio

Culver, Bezaliel	Lindley, Ziba	Risley, Samuel
Dailey, David	Logan, John, Sr.	Sawyer, Nathaniel
Davis, Nehemiah	Lyons, Joseph	Stewart, Daniel
Dorr, Matthew	Mansfield, Samuel	Sweet, Jonathan
Dow, Matthew	Mansfield, Thomas	Tippie, Uriah
Fuller, James, Dr.	Morey, Silas	Tuttle, Solomon
Gabriel, Abraham	Nash, Samuel	Vanderhoof, Cornelius
Gates, David	Phillips, Job	Watkins, Jonathan
Hatch, Elijah, Sr.	Reynolds, Ely	Wickham, Joseph
Hill, James	Rice, Jason	Wyatt, Joshua
Johnson, Azel, Jr.		

AUGLAIZE COUNTY

Richardson, William	Ridley, John	Taylor, William
	Sunderland, Peter	

BELMONT COUNTY

Alexander, James	Dickson, Robert	Ramsay, William
Alexander, Margaret Clarke (Ross)	Gougan, Alexander M.	Ramsay, William
Barton, David	Hardesty, Richard	Rose, Michael
Broderick, William	Howard, William	Ross, Margaret Clarke Alexander
Brokaw, George	Hulse, William	Shannon, George
Brown, Samuel	Jordan, Thomas	Slaughter, Frederick
Coleman, Leonard	Nixon, John	Thompson, R.
Cooper, Ezekiel	Palmer, John	Zane, Ebenezer
Davies, Marmaduke	Perrine, William	Zane, Elizabeth
	Perry, John	

Lieutenant Byrd Chapter, Decatur, Ohio**Ripley Chapter, Ripley, Ohio****Taliaferro Chapter, Georgetown, Ohio****BROWN COUNTY**

Abbott, Joseph	Bartholomew, Samuel	Burgett, Valentine
Baird, William (Beard)	Beard, William	Cahall, James
Barr (Baer) Adam	Beasley, Benjamin	Campbell, Matthew
Barr, Christian	Bratton, Elisha	Canary, Charles
Barr, Christopher	Brown, Gear	Cochran, William

(BROWN COUNTY—Concluded)

Conely, Michael	Hopkins, Archibald	Ramey, Lawrence
Cooper, John	Howland, John	Rankin, Daniel
Cooper, William	Hughes, Joseph	Ried, Joab
Curry, Robert	Kennedy, Hugh	Roddy, Ezekiel
Davidson, Joshua	Laney, John	Sams, Jonas
Devore, Nicholas	Leonard, Moses	Scoville, Amasa
Dixon, William	McConnell, Thomas	Shinkle, Christian
Dunlap, Alexander	McCoy, Alexander	Shinkle, Han Philip
Dye, John	McDaniel, Valentine	Shinkle, Philip Jacob
Edwards, James	McDaniel, Walter	Spires, Richard
Ellis, Jesse	McLaughlin, John,	Stephenson, William
Ellis, Nathan	Malott, John	Stevenson, Robert
Ellis, Samuel	Marshall, George	Stivers, John
Evans, Edward	Martin, Alexander	Sutton, Benjamin
Feagin, Daniel	Montgomery, Sarah Bonne	Thompson, John
Gardner, Benjamin	Brooks	Wardlow (Wardlaw),
Glaze, Basil	Moore, William	Robert
Harden, Richard	Moses, Leonard	Wells, Benjamin
Heaton, Thomas	Norris, Aquila	West, John
Heizer, John	Pickerill, Samuel	White, Adam
Higgins, Robert	Poage, James	Williamson, William
Hill, Alexander	Printy, William	Wood Nicholas
Holden, Nehemiah		

Col. Jonathan Bayard Smith Chapter, Middletown, Ohio
 John Reily Chapter, Hamilton, Ohio
 Oxford Caroline Scott Chapter, Oxford, Ohio

BUTLER COUNTY

Anderson, Isaac	^{LONG} Griffis, David	Reece, David
Anderson, Robert	Grimes, James	Reed, George
Armstrong, John	Hall, John	Reily, James
Bain, Jeremiah	Hammond, Isaac	Reily, John
Baker, Daniel	Heston, Daniel	Roll, Mathias
Barrett, Jonathan	Hinsey, Cornelius	Sayre, Pierson
Bathano, J.	Hinsly, Cornelius	Seward, Samuel
Bathman, J.	Hull, Isaac	Shafer, William
Beckett, John C.	Hunt, Thomas	Shafor, Peter
Berry, Thomas	Irwin, Thomas	Simmons, Thomas
Black, David	Keiver, Henry	Smalley, John
Blackburn, James	Kiever, Henry	Smalley, Jonathan
Bonnell, Paul	Kitchell, John	Smith, John
Butler, Richard	Lewis, Andrew	Smith, Levi
Butler, Thomas	Lummis, Joseph	Squier, Meeker
Caldwell, William	McClellan, William	Sweringen, Joseph
Campbell, Enos	McMaken, Joseph	Taylor, Henry
Carr, Thomas	Meeker, Nathaniel	Taylor, Robert
Catterlin, James	Miller, Elias	Vandine, Mathew
Compton, Joseph	Miller, Jacob	Van Gorden, Alexander
Cook, Joseph	Mills, Elijah	Van Swearer, John
Craig, John	Montgomery, Abram	Vaughn, Gardner
Cummins, Peter	Murdock, Asahel	Vinnedge, John
Darke, William	Murphy, Edward	Wallace, John
Dickey, Samuel	Nesbitt, John	Warden, James
Dickson, Christopher	Niles, David	Waterman, Charles
Dorsey, John Hammond,	Nixon, Thomas	Weaver, Henry (Judge)
Jr.	Paulhamis, John	Wilkinson, James
Eggers, George	Paxton, Isaac	Wilson, Andrew
Emerson, Jonathan	Phillips, John	Wingate, John
Freeman, John	Pierce, Michael	Winton, Nathan
Garner, Henry	Potter, Moses	Woodmansee, James, Sr.
Garrigus, David	Potter, Russell	Wright, William
Gordon, George		

CARROLL COUNTY

Bushong, Joseph
Potts, John

Rippith, William

Westfall, Abraham

Urbana Chapter, Urbana, Ohio**CHAMPAIGN COUNTY**

Burgis, John
Cheney, Thomas
Cranston, John
Dorsey, Charles
Fusen, William
Grafton, Thomas
Gump, William

Harnist, John
Johnson, Silas
McCoy, George
Pearce, Thomas
Powell, Abraham P.
Rader, Adam
Taylor, Benjamin

Tipton, Thomas
Vance, Joseph C.
Ward, William
Weaver, Christopher
Weaver, William
Welden, Jesse
West, Basil

Lagonda Chapter, Springfield, Ohio**CLARK COUNTY**

Albin, John
Bacon, Richard
Bailey Timothy
Baird, William
Baker, Melyn
Bancroft, John
Bardwell, Simeon
Bayley (Bailey) Timothy
Beardsley, Elijah
Bridge, Benjamin
Brown, Frederick
Christie, Jesse
Craig, John S.
Davisson, Isaac
Dawson, Henry

Ebersole, Jacob
Farnham, John
Galloway, James
Garlough, John II
Gerlach, John Heinrich
Gerlough, John Henry
Harrimon, Stephen
Hempleman, George
Jones, Benjamin
Keller or (Kellar) John
Kelly, James
Lamb, James
Lamme, James
Lane, Robert

Lippencott, Samuel
Lowry, David
McClellan, George
McCleave, George
McIntire, William
Miller, Moses
Nauman, Thomas
Poole, William
Priest, Jeremiah
Rodgers, William
Toland, Cornelius
Tollen, Cornelius
Tuttle, Sylvanus
Vicory, Merrifield
Wilson, Isaac

CLERMONT COUNTY

Allison, Richard
Arthur, James
Applegate, Zebulon
Ayers, ———
Baum, Charles
Bolender, Stephen
Bonser, Nathaniel
Branson, Jonathan
Bricker, Adam
Brown, Thomas
Buchanan, Alexander
Bunton, Ramoth
Byrns, Larry (or Lawrence)
Carter, James
Chambers, James
Clark, Perry
Cook, Absolom
Cowen, William, Lt.
Dennis, John
Dickey, Hughey
Dickey, Robert
Donley, James
Dowdney, Samuel
Eldridge, ———
Elstun, Eli
Fennel, Stephen

Ferguson, Isaac
Fisher, Adam
Glancy, Jesse
Hair, John
Harlow, Samuel
Hartman, Christopher
Howell, Samuel
Hulick, John
Huling, William
Jones, Thomas
Jones, William
Justice, Jesse
Light, Daniel
Light, Jacob
Light, John
Lindsay, William
Lindsey, Hezekiah
Lowe, Barton
McGrew, Andrew
McKnight, John
McKnight, William
Malloy, Hugh
Malott, Dory
Malott, William
Manning, Thomas
Megrue, Andrew
Miles, John

Morin, Rodham
Mulloy, Hugh
Newton, ———
Oliver, Alexander
Paxton, Thomas
Pease, Martin
Perin, Lemuel
Perrine, Joseph
Placard, Christian
Prickett, Josiah
Reeves, Nathaniel
Ridgely, ———, Jr.
Savern, Jesse
Shaylor, Joseph
Shaylor, Major
Simpkins, Ephraim
Sloane, William
Sly, William
Smith, Absolom
Smith, Dennis
Smith, Dr. John C.
Snider, Adam
South, Peter
Stone, Joseph
Stoner, Philip
Swem, Jesse
Thompson, Alexander

(CLERMONT COUNTY—Concluded)

Tingley, Levi	Waite, Charles	Wells, Robert
Trees, John	Waite, James	Wheeler, John
Utter, Joseph	Ward, Nehemiah	Wood, David
Vannosdol, Oakey	Weldon, ———	Woods, Thomas
Van Osdol, Oakey		

Blanchester Chapter, Blanchester, Ohio
George Clinton Chapter, Wilmington, Ohio

CLINTON COUNTY

Achor, John	Hamrick, David	Parrott, Joseph
Boring, Absalom	Hardin, Thomas	Riggs, William
Byard, George	Hiney, George	Roberts, Edward
Ellis, Abraham	Irvin, Andrew	Sabin, Elijah
Fuller, Benjamin, Jr.	Jack, Andrew	Shields, David
Gaddis, Thomas	Krouse, John	Spencer, James
Gaskill, Samuel	Linkhart, Barney	Stewart, William M.
Grant, Isaac	Linn, Samuel	

Bethia Southwick Chapter, Wellsville, Ohio

COLUMBIANA COUNTY

Altman, William	Dill, Thomas	McCormick, Francis
Armstrong, William	Dixon, Joshua	McKennon, Joseph
Beer, James	Farrall, William	McKinley, David
Bilgear (Bilger), Frederick	Figgins, James	McLaughlin, James
Black, John	Fisher, Henry	Mankins, William
Blackburn, Moses, Sr.	Fisher, Paul	Meek, Samuel
Boatman, Barnerd	Frederick, Thomas	Moore, John
Boyd, James	Flanagan, John	Nicholas, William
Brown, Isaac	Grant, Noah	O'Donnell, William
Burger, Nicholas	Hawke, Jacob	Owen, Thomas
Butler, Benjamin	Hight, John	Palmer, Steven
Cameron, Lewis	Hoopes, Benjamin	Payne, Abraham
Carnaghey, William	Hunter, George	Quigley, Samuel
Catlett, Jonas	Huston, Samuel	Quinn, John
Chamberlain, Stout	Jones, Catlett, Sr.	Rupert, Adam
Chapman, Nathaniel	Kent, Thomas	Rupert, Jacob
Clippinger, Anthony	Klippinger, Anthony	Sanders, William
Coburn, John	Leonard, Silas	Sanor, Michael
Cormody, John	Lindesmith, Joseph	Sheets, Christian
Crowl, George	Lyons, Samuel	Shirts, Matthias, Sr.
Crozer, John	MacLachlan, James	Smith, James
Dickey, Moses	McBride, Stephen	Travis, John
Dildine, John	McCalla, Thomas	Van Fossen, Jacob
	McCaskey, William	
	McClelland, James	

Coshocton Chapter, Coshocton, Ohio

COSHOCTON COUNTY

Adams, John	McPherson, John	Thompson, Joseph
Bantum, John	Miller, Henry	Tipton, Solomon
Buel, John	Miller, Henry	Wiley, Samuel
Carpenter, John	Musser, Christian	Williams, Charles
Collins, John	Norris, William, Sr.	Williams, John
Fought, John Morris	Ogilvie, Thomas	Williams, William
Fowler, Richard	Ravenscroft, William	Winslow, John
Israel, Basil	Robinson, William, Maj.	Winslow, William
Ketcham, Samuel	Simmons, William	Two unknown soldiers
McCune, John	Speaks, William	

Hannah Crawford Chapter, Bucyrus, Ohio
Olentangy Chapter, Galion, Ohio

CRAWFORD COUNTY

Carson, Robert
 Couts, Christian

Dowd, Isaac
 Link, Adam

McKinley, David
 Miller, John Adam

Lakewood Chapter, Lakewood, Ohio
Moses Cleaveland Chapter, Cleveland, Ohio
Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, Ohio

CUYAHOGA COUNTY

Adams, Samuel
 Adamy, Henry
 Baldwin, Seth C.
 Bosworth, John
 Brainard, Amos
 Brainard, Jabez
 Burk, Sylvanus
 Burke, Joseph
 Burke, Sylvanus
 Coleman, Jacob
 Cooper, Obediah
 Crocker, Jedediah
 Crozier, John
 Currier, Sergeant
 Dean, Samuel
 Dille, David
 Edwards, Adonijah
 Emery, John
 Farrand, Jared
 Fenton, Gamaliel
 Foot, David

Ford, Hezekiah
 Fuller, William
 Hall, John
 Hanchett, Jonah
 Hudson, Joshua
 Judd, Daniel S.
 Kellogg, Josiah
 Keyes, Elias
 McIlarth, Andrew
 McKay, Daniel
 Miner, John
 Murray, John
 Myrick, Joseph
 Nichols, James
 O'Brien, Daniel
 Palmer, Adam
 Palmiter, John
 Palmiter, Jeshua
 Perry, Nathan
 Porter, Joseph
 Prentiss, James

Rathburn, Edward, Sr.
 Robbins, Jason
 Rodgers, Josiah
 Russell, Jacob
 Sadler, William
 Sawyer, Jacob
 Shepard, John
 Shepard, Phineas
 Sherwin, Ahinaaz
 Smith, Abner
 Smith, Jonathan
 Smith, Sylvanus
 Stanard, Claudius
 Stewart, Samuel
 Stiles, Asa
 Stone, Joel
 Waite, Benjamin
 Warren, Moses
 Wilcox, Josiah
 Willey, Allen, Jr.

Fort Greenville Chapter, Greenville, Ohio

DARKE COUNTY

Adams, George
 Ashley, William
 Beam, _____
 Brown, William

Dugan, James
 Grimes, George
 Pierson, Jonathan
 Reed, John

Stephens, George
 Ward, David
 Wells, John

Fort Defiance Chapter, Defiance, Ohio

DEFIANCE COUNTY

Delaware City Chapter, Delaware, Ohio

DELAWARE COUNTY

Adams, Abraham
 Adams, David
 Atherton, James
 Beddow, Thomas
 Bennett, Oliver
 Bidlack (Bidlock),
 Philemon
 Black, Isaac
 Black, William
 Blain, Alam
 Brown, Ezekial
 Byxhe, Moses

Carpenter, Judge Benj.
 Carpenter, Rev. Gilbert
 Carpenter, Hiram
 Carpenter, Nathan
 Caulkins, Roswell
 Clark, James
 Conklin, David
 Conrad, Cline
 Cook, Roswell
 Coykendall, Harmon
 Dunlap, Joseph
 Fisher, Jacob

Gaylord, Justus
 Hemrod, Andrew
 Hill, Zimri
 Hillman, Benj.
 Hillman, John
 Himrod, Andrew
 Huff (Hoff), John
 Jameson, Robert
 Jones, Solomon
 Kookan, James
 Landon, Ebenezer
 Longwell, James

(DELAWARE COUNTY—Concluded)

Lott, Ebenezer	Paine, John	Taylor, Daniel
Lott, Zeppeniah	Parker, Stiles	Thompson, Richard
McCoy, Ephraim	Potter, Joseph	Vandorn, Gilbert
McKinnie, John	Potter, Joseph, Jr.	Van Sickle, Peter
McKnight, Adam	Rodgers, Bixby	Warren, Thomas 2nd
Main, Perres	Root, Azariah	Warrington, John
Monroe, Isaac	Scott, Ebenezer	Warrington, William
Moore, James L.	Scribner, Samuel	Wilcox, Jehial
Morgan, Peletiah	Sebring, Fulkard	Williams, Abram
Myers, _____	Smith, Daniel	Williams, John or James
Newell, Benjamin	Smith, Solomon	Williams, Nehemiah
Norris, _____	Spaulding, Abel	Wort, John
Orton, Lemuel	Swartz, John	Young, Morgan

Martha Pitkin Chapter, Sandusky, Ohio

ERIE COUNTY

Bates, Daniel	Falley, Frederick	Ransom, Joseph
Brooks, John	Haliday, Eli	Ranson, Robert
Carpenter, Daniel	Hunt, Jonathan	Remington, Joseph
Carswell, David	McMillan, John	Schaefer, Lambert
Chapman, Michael	McMillen, John	Simpson, Alexander
Cherry, Henry	Mingus, Hieronymus	Strong, Joseph
Church, John (Jonathan)	Parsons, Jabez	Van Benschoten, Aaron
Cook, Chauncey		Wells, Robert

Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chapter, Lancaster, Ohio

FAIRFIELD COUNTY

Allen, Silas	Critchfield, Joshua	Nigh, George
Alspaugh, John	Cross, John	Nye, George
Alspaugh, Michael	Crowciler, Henry	Puppmeyer, Gabriel
Barr, Andrew	Davis, William	(see Bobenmier)
Bartoon, John	Eruman, Frederick	Rice, Michael
Beatty, John	Eyman, Henry	Rigby, William
Beers, Matthew	Guseman, John, Sr.	Shumaker, William
Binkley, Christian	Heller, Henry	Smith, Benjamin H.
Binkley, Henry	Hensel, Michael	Smith, Jonathan
Blundon, Elijah	Hill, George	Staudt, George William
Bobenmier, Gabriel	Keckler, Jacob	Stout, George William
Buffington, David	Keller, Henry	Stevenson, John
Carpenter, Emanuel, Sr.	Kreidelbach, John	Swayze, David
Carpenter, Emanuel, Jr.	Lamb, Peter	Wagner, Michael
Carpenter, John	Leist, Samuel	Walter, James
Coleman, John	McFarland, William	Watson, Thomas
Collins, James S.	McTeer, Robert	Weist, Jacob
Courtright, Abram Van	Martin, John	Wells, James
Campan	Massey, Ezekiel	Wilson, William
Cradlebaugh, John (Kreidelbach)	Miller, Daniel	Wiseman, Rev. John
		Work, Samuel

Washington Court House Chapter, Washington C. H., Ohio
William Horney Chapter, Jeffersonville, Ohio

FAYETTE COUNTY

Allen, Adam	Fent, Philip	Nutt, John
Blue, Michael	Gregory, Nehemiah	Priddy, John
Bryant, Ross	Griffith, Samuel	Rowe, Jesse
Bush, Leonard	Hess, Peter	Rupert, George
Christy, Robert	Klever, John	Sexton, Charles
Cockerill, Thomas	Loufbourrow, John Wade	Stitt, William
DeFord, John	Myers, Jacob	Yoeman, Stephan
Fanshir, Isaac	Newland, John	Young, Jacob

Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, Ohio
Columbus Chapter, Columbus, Ohio
Jacobus Westervelt Chapter, Westerville, Ohio

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Baughman, George	Hess, Bolser	Orton, Lemuel, Jr.
Beckett, Humphrey	Hickman, Joseph	Phelps, Edward
Bull, Thomas, Jr.	Hoover, John	Pinney, Abner
Clouse, John	Huff, John	Price, Stephen R.
Crawford, James	Ingalls, Joseph	Rugg, Moses
Culbertson, Robert	Legg, Elijah	Sells, Ludwick
Dague, Mathias	McComb, William	Smith, John
Davis, Ann	Mickey, Daniel	Sprague, Frederick
Davis, John	Moore, Benjamin	Starr, John
Davis, Samuel	Moore, Simeon	Starrett, John
Deardorf, Abraham	Murphy, William	Wait, Jenks
Dierdorf, Abraham (Ger.)	Nelson, David	Walcutt, William
Denmore, John	Noble, Seth (Rev.)	Webster, Philogus
Denune, John	Olmstead, Francis	White, Samuel
Foos, John		

Wauseon Chapter, Wauseon, Ohio

FULTON COUNTY

Brown, Phineas	Knapp, Jeremiah	Roice, Isaac
Hilton, William	Pennington, Ephraim	Tiney, Richard
Holland, Dr. William		

French Colony Chapter, Gallipolis, Ohio

GALLIA COUNTY

Blazer, Jacob	Loux, William	Roush, Jacob
Clark, Thomas	Lowry, Jeremiah	Roush, Philip
Ewing, William	McDaniel, Henry	Strait (Straight), John
Hayward, Solomon	Manring, Jordan Marshal	Trobridge, Levi
Howe, Amasi	Northrup, Daniel	Waddell, Alexander
Loucks, William	Roush, Philip	Williams, William

Molly Chittenden Chapter, Geauga County
Taylor Chapter, Chardon, Ohio

GEAUGA COUNTY

Alden, David	Elliott, John	Kidder, Reuben
Alford, Benedict	Ellsworth, William	King, Benjamin
Barnes, Israel	Fellows, Parker	Kingsley, Enos
Barnes, Mark	Ford, John	Lake, Reuben
Barnes, Moses	Ford, Nathan	Lane, Joseph
Beard, Amos	Fowler, Caleb	Loveland, Frederick
Benton,, Zadock	Ganson, Nathan	McFarland, Daniel
Bradley, Thaddeus	Gilmore, James	Mastick, Benjamin
Bridgman, Elisha	Goff, James	Melvin, Reuben
Brooks, David	Hayes, Seth	Metcalf, Thomas
Carlton, Darius	Heminway, Samuel	Miner, Justus
Carter, Jonas	Herrick, Libbeus	Moore, James
Church, Philemon	Hickok, Nathaniel	Moore, John 3rd
Cleveland, Samuel	(Hickox) (Various spellings)	Morgan, Daniel
Cook, Mariman	Hopkins, Ebenezer	Northrup, Stephan
Curtis, Reuben	Hosmer, Zachariah	Parks, Nathan
Damon, Abraham	Hutchins, Moses	Pease, Isaac
Davenport, Esquire	Johnson, Benjamin	Phelps, Ira
Dunwell, Stephen	Kentfield, Ebenezer	Phelps, Seth
Eggleston, Eliab		Pomeroy, Daniel

(GEAUGA COUNTY—Concluded)

Pomeroy, Ichabod	Sluyter, James	Thompson, Peter
Poole, Jephtha	Smith, Benjamin	Thompson, William
Potter, Bordon	Smith, David	Thwing, John
Quiggle, Peter	Smith, Josiah	Trask, Retire
Rider, Benjamin, Sr.	Snow, Oliver	Wells, Timothy
Rogers, Josiah	Starr, Samuel Moore	Wilber, Joseph
Russell, Gideon	Stocking, Reuben	Wilson, Israel
Russell, Samuel	Thompson, Isaac	Winters, John
Slitor, James		Witter, Joseph

Catherine Greene Chapter, Xenia, Ohio
Cedar Cliff Chapter, Cedarville, Ohio
George Slagle Chapter, Jamestown, Ohio

GREENE COUNTY

Adams, Thomas	Gregg, John, Sr.	Parsons, John, Sr.
Aley, Abraham	Greiner, George	Reaves, Asher
Allen, William	Harbison, Robert	Rhodes, Nicholas
Batchelor, George	Harper, John, Sr.	Sanders, John
Berry, Bartholomew	Haughey, Thomas	Scott, John
Berryhill, Alexander	Horney, William	Seamon, Henry
Buckles, William, Sr.	Irwin, John	Small, James
Bull, William, Sr.	Jackson, Robert	Smith, Jacob
Campbell, James	Junkin, Lancelot, Jr.	Snodgrass, James
Cane, Daniel	Kendall, Robert, Sr.	Snodgrass, Samuel
Case, Elijah, Sr.	Kyle, Joseph, Sr.	Stewart, William, Sr.
Cunningham, Richard	Lambert, Joseph	Stepp, George
Cusbott, Robert	Lamme, Nathan	Stipp, Joseph
Davis, Silas	McDonald, ———	Stump, Daniel
Davis, Thomas 2nd	McHatten, Alexander	Thatcher, Amos
Davis, Wm. F. R.	McLane, or McLean, John	Torrence, John
Deeds, George	Mallow, George, Sr.	Townsley, John
Dunn, Reuben	Mann, George	Townsley, Thomas
Elam, Joshua	Maxey, Horatio	Warren, Edward
Ervin, John	Maxwell, William	Webb, Samuel B.,
Espy, Josiah	Mitchell, David	Whiteman, Benjamin
Galloway, James, Sr.	Musgrave, John	Winter, Stephen
Galloway, Joseph	Parmelee, John	Wright, George

Anna Asbury Stone Chapter, Cambridge, Ohio

GUERNSEY COUNTY

Bailey, Jared	Eaton, Joseph	Moffat, Robert
Bay, Robert	Jack, James	Montgomery, Michael
Bonnell, Isaac	Kackley, John	Morrison, George
Bratton, James	Kimball, Nathan	Reasoner, Peter
Chambers, Robert	Lawrence, Thomas	Spaid, George
Christopher, Walter	Ledman, John	Wallace, William
Cockley, John	Lewis, John	Walter, Christopher
Cook, Thomas B.	Lieuwadder, Abraham	Walter, John
Danhaeffer, Christopher, Sr.	Linn, Adam	Whittier, Andrew
Dilley, Ephraim, Sr.	Linn, John	Williams, Joseph

Cincinnati Chapter, Cincinnati, Ohio

HAMILTON COUNTY

Allen, Jacob	Andrew, John	Bartle, John
Allison, Richard	Arnold, Richard	Bates, Isaac
Alston (or Allston), Thomas	Auten, Thomas	Baxter, Schuyler (?)
	Baldwin, Eleazer	Bell, John

(HAMILTON COUNTY—Continued)

Bevis (or Beaves), Issachur	Dunn, Abner Martin	Johnson, Abner
Bickel, Christian	Dunn, Duncan	Johnston, Thomas
Black, David	Eaton, Alexander	Johnston, Nicholas
Bonham, John	Ebersole, Solomon	Jones, John
Bonnel, Aaron	Elliott, Robert	Keelor, Thomas
Bonnell, James	Engart, Benjamin	Kelly, Oliver
Boss, Adam	Enems, John	Kelsimere, Francis
Bowen, Thomas	Ewing, Thomas	Kennedy, Francis
Brasher, John	Felter, Cronymus	Kenniston, James
Brewster, William	Felter, Isaac	Kerr, John
Broadwell, Jacob	Felter, Jacob	Keys, Richard
Brown, William	Felter, Matthias	Kitchell, Daniel
Brown, William	Fenton, Solomon	Kitchell, Moses
Bruen, Jabez	Ferguson, James	Lacy, Thomas
Bryson, James	Ferguson, John	Lafler, John
Buckingham, Levi	Ferguson, William	Langdon, John W.
Buell, Ephraim	Ferris, Isaac	Larew, Abraham
Burrows, Jeremiah	Ferris, John	Lee, Peter Perrine
Bushnell, Jason	Filson, John	Leiby, George
Caldwell, Robert	Finch, William	Lemon, Alex
Cameron, Alexander	Findlay, Robert W.	Lemond, William
Campbell, John	Finney, Ebenezer W.	Lewis, Isaac
Carey, Christopher	Finney, Major	Limming, Samuel
Carle, John	Flinn, Benjamin	Little, Cornelius
Cavender, John	Flint, Hezekiah	Livingston, David
Chapin, Lucius	Foster, Asa	Loar, Henry
Charlton, John	Frazee, Jonas	Lodowick, Weller
Cilley, Jonathan	Gage, Reuben	Lowe, Judge Derrick
Clark, Daniel	Gard, Gershem	Lynch, Peter
Clark, Dennis	Gloyd, Asa	Lyon, James
Clark, George	Goforth, William	McCrackin, Cyrus (Cy- press? SAR)
Clark, James	Goldtrap, John	McCracken, William
Clark, John	Gowdy, James	McCrea, Gilbert
Clark, Nathaniel	Grant, William	McCullough, Robert
Clark, Thomas	Green, Joel	McKnight, David
Clark, William	Griffin, Daniel	Maddock, Moses
Coke, Philip	Griffin, Robert	Marsh, John
Coleman, Neniad	Guest, Moses	Martin, Alexander
Cooper, Spencer	Gunsalus, Henry	Martin, Oliver
Cortelyou, Henry	Gwinnup, George	Matson, John
Covalt, Abraham	Hageman, Adrian	Meeker, John
Cox, Andrew	Hahn, Michael	Mercer, John
Cox, James	Halsey, Joseph, Jr.	Miller, Daniel
Cox, Tunis	Halsey, Luther	Miller, Edward
Crane, Caleb *	Halstead, John	Mitchell, Philip
Cranmer, John	Hankins, Richard	Morgan, Jacob
Crary, John	Hardin, John	Morris, Jacob
Crist, Christian	Harner, James	Morris, John
Cunningham, James	Harris, Joseph	Moss, Daniel
Cutter, John	Harris, William	Neves, William
Cutter, Seth	Hatch, Abner	Nichols, Francis
Davis, Daniel	Hathorn, James	Norris, Andrew
Davis, Joshua, Sr.	Hawley, Eben Rice	Norris, Bethnal
Day, Jehial	Hays, Oliver	Norris, Gershom
Deats, Henry	Higgins, John	Pack, William
De Camp, James	Hillyer, James	Parker, John
Delzell, William	Hipsher, Anderson	Parson, Osborn
Dodson, John	Holden, Richard S.	Phelps, Abijah
Douglass, Randall	Hopple, Casper	Pierce, Samuel
Downs, Jesse	Horn, Frederick	Pierson, Abraham
Drake, Isaac	Hosbrook, John	Pierson, David
Drake, Joshua	Howard, Solomon	Pierson, Matthias
Dregden, William	Hubbell, Gershom	Pierson, Samuel
Dugan, Henry	Hudson, John	Pitman, Jonathan
	Jackson, Matthews	

(HAMILTON COUNTY—Concluded)

Posey, Zephaniah	Smith, Nathan	Van Cleave, John
Price, Thompson	Smith, Phillip D.,	Van Voorhees, Abraham
Reeder, Jacob	Smith, William	Voorhees, Abraham
Reeder, Joseph 4th	Snyder, Cornelius Sr.	Voorhees, Abraham Jr.
Reeder, Stephen	Snyder, Cornelius Jr.	Voorhees, Garret
Reeder, William	Sparr, Richard	Wade, David E.
Richardson, Jacob	Spencer Oliver	Walker, Christopher
Richardson, John	Springer, Jacob	Walker, Peter
Riddle, John	Sprong, David	Wallace, John S.
Riggs, Bethuel	Stacy, Thomas	Wallace, William
Robinson, John	Starr, Richard	Ward, Amos
Rogers, Henry	Stevens, Nicholas	Waring, Jonathan
Roosa, Jacob (Jacobus)	Stites, Benjamin	Weller, Lodowick
Rose, John	Stites, Hezekiah	Weller, William
Ross, Joseph	Stone, Charles	Wheeler, Stephen
Rude, Zelah	Stout, Andrew	Whitcomb, Anthony
Rynearson, John	Strong, Barnabas	Whitcomb, John
Rynierson, John	Strong, David	White, Edward II
Schooly, John	Sturgis, Jedediah	White, Thomas
Sedam, Cornelius R.	Sullivan, Patrick	Williams, Benjamin
Selman, John	Symmes, John	Williams, John
Seward, Daniel	Symmes, Timothy	Williams, Miles
Shepherd, Elisha	Taulman, Harmanus	Williams, Thomas
Sheppard, Elisha	Terwilliger, Nathaniel	Willyard, Henry
Sherman, Ezra	Thompson, Prize	Wilmuth, Thomas
Shipman, John	Tibbetts, Isaac	Wilson, William
Skeel, Nathan	Todd, William	Wiltsee, Cornelius
Skillman, Jacob	Tucker, Henry	Wood, Benjamin
Slayback, William	Tucker, John	Wood, Ebenezer
Smith, Abraham	Turner, John B.	Wood, Israel
Smith, Ballard	Turrill, Jared	Wood, Levi

Fort Findlay Chapter, Findlay, Ohio

HANCOCK COUNTY

Beam, Jacob	Fox, Jacob	Lee, Zebulon
Brown, William	Helmick, Nicholas	McKinley, John
Carroll, William	Hulbert, Ephraim	Smith, Rev John
Fight, Jacob	Katzenberger, John	Teatsorth, Isaac
Fisher, John	Lake, Asa	

Moravian Trail Chapter, Cadiz, Ohio

HARRISON COUNTY

Alexander, Joseph	Ferguson, Henry	McClelland, Samuel
Allen, Josiah	Ferguson, William	McCullough, William
Ames, Mordecai	Finney, John	McDonough, Hugh
Archbold, Thomas	Forney, Abraham	McFadden, John
Bartow, Zenas	George, John	Magaw, John
Beman, Moses	Greery, John	Maholm, Samuel
Biner, George	Haley, Thomas	Manchester, Joseph
Black, James	Haun, John	Martin, Henry
Boone, Squire	Helmick, Nicholas	Megaw, John
Boyles, Timothy	Hines, Rudolph	Milligan, David
Brannon, John	Holland, Gabriel	Morgan, Thomas
Brannon, John	Holmes, Francis	Nelson, John Jr.
Carle, Ephraim	Johns, Thomas	Parker, John
Clark, James	Kent, Absalom	Parkinson, Thomas
Conaway, Charles	Lafferty, Edward	Peacock, Neal
Conaway, Michael	Larkins, James	Porter, Robert
Dickerson, George	Leeper, Archibald	Rankin, Henry
Dickson, George	Lyons, William	Rankin, James

(HARRISON COUNTY—Concluded)

Rankin, Thomas
Reppart, Daniel
Ritchey, Jacob
Ross, John
Rowland, John
Russell, James
Sawvel, Adam

Schultz, George
Slemmons, William
Snyder, Martin
Stone, Benjamin
Sudduth, Isaac
Todd, William

Wagstaff, William
Walters, Frederick
Welch, Daniel Jr.
Wells Charles D.
Wilson, Benjamin
Wylie, Adam

Juliana White Chapter, Greenfield, Ohio
Waw-Wil-A-Way Chapter, Hillsboro, Ohio

HIGHLAND COUNTY

Anderson, James
Barnard, Thomas
Barnes, Jacob
Beatty, Andrew
Bell, William Jr.
Bernard, Thomas
Brown, Daniel Jr.
Buntian, William
Byram, Edward
Collier, James
Crawford, John
Creed, Matthew
Douglass, William
Downing, William
Evans, Evan
Evans, Hugh
Ferguson, John Sr.
Gall, George Jr.
Gibson, Samuel

Harper, John W.
Higgins, William
Horn, Joseph
Hunter, John
Johnson, Ashley
Kerns, John 1st
Koon, Frederick
Leaverton, John Foster
Moberly, Reason
Pope, Henry
Preskett, William
Puckett, William
Richardson, John
Robinson, Lewis
Robinson, Thomas
Ruble, John
Ruse, Aaron
Searl, Reuben

Shafer, Andrew
Smalley, David
Smith, Drummond
Smith, William
Sonner, T. Anthony
Spickard, George
Strain, Samuel
Strain, Thomas
Stultz, John
Taylor, Daniel
Tyler, David
Tyler, John
Underwood, James
Van Winkle, William
Walker, David
Watts, James
West, Joseph
White, Charles
Wirt, Conrad

HOLMES COUNTY

Brasbridge, John
Critchfield, John

Gwin, John
Metzler, George

Myers, Peter
Trimble, John

Sally DeForest Chapter, Norwalk, Ohio
Firelands Chapter, Willard, Ohio

HURON COUNTY

BENNETT, ABRAHAM
BAERMAN, JONAS
Bacon, George
Baker, Abner
Barbee, Amaziah
Barre, Ira S.
Bishop, Daniel
Bishop, Joel
Brooks, James (Or John)
Carney, John
Church, John (or Jonathan)
Cook, Aseph
Cook, Ebenezer
Cook, Joseph
Cooley, Luther Sr.
Curtis, Isaac (or Custis)
Drake, Benjamin
Fay, Aaron

Fish, Ephraim
Foote, Timothy
Furnace, William
Hand, Abraham
Haskell, Prince
Higgins, David
Hoyt, Agur
Husted, Shadren
Jeffrey, David
Johnston, William
Kellogg, Martin
Kimball, Moses
Lampson, Isaac
Mead, Michael
Norton, Noah

Palmer, Alva
Parks, Michael
Pond, ~~John~~
Raymond, Lemuel
Raymond, Thaddeus
Rowland, Luke
Sampson, Isaac
Sowers, John III
Sutton, Moses
Taylor, Timothy
Terry, Julius
Underhill, David
Waldron, Joseph
Wheeler, Asa Sr.
Wilcox, ———

AN YERS, AORN

Capt. John James Chapter, Jackson, Ohio

JACKSON COUNTY

Anthony, George	Exline, John	Leach, George
Arthur, Joel	Graham, James	McDaniel, James
Calhoun, Samuel	Hanna, John	Oliver, Thomas
Canter, William	Horton, Josephus	Owens, William
Clark, William	Hughes, Henry	Russell, Enoch
Corn, George	Hulse, James	Stephenson, John
Crow, William	Jenkins, Azariah	Traxler, Emanuel
Dailey, William	Jones, Thomas	Weese, George
Davis, John	Keaton, ———	West, John
Davis, Walter	Larrabee, Seth	Whaley, George
Dawson, James		

Steubenville Chapter, Steubenville, Ohio

Michael Myers Chapter, Toronto, Ohio

JEFFERSON COUNTY

Alban, George	Johnson, Richard	Sharon, William
Andrew, John	Kimball, Moses	Shaw, Nathan
Cable, Philip	Lingley, Gereniah	Sherrard, John
Day, George	McCune, Thomas	Simeral, Alexander
Dorhrman, Arnold Henry	McDowell, John	Spiller, John
Fisher, John C.	McGuire, John	Taylor, William
Hall, Reuben	Markle, Abram T.	Tingley, Jeremiah
Hamilton, Williams	Martin, Jacob	Voorhees, Jacob
Hill, Robert	Meek, Isaac	William, Joseph
	Potts, Johnathan	

Kokosing Chapter, Mt. Vernon, Ohio

KNOX COUNTY

Ackerman, John	Ewalt, John	McWilliams, William
Blair, Abraham	Giffin, Stephen (or Giffin)	Mott, John
Bouton, Jehiel Jr.	Harrod, Levi	Phifer, Jacob
Chapman, Lemuel	Huston, Robert	Pierson, John
Cook, Stephen	Jackson, Benjamin	Spry, William
Cowden, John	Jackson, Daniel	Thrift, William Sr.
Critchfield, Joseph	Johnston, William	Wade, Zephaniah
Critchfield, Nathaniel	Landon, Edward	Ward, Rufus
Critchfield, William	Lefever, Minard	Young, Isaac
Curtis, Zarah	McClelland, Cary	Young, Isaac Jr.

New Connecticut Chapter, Painesville, Ohio

LAKE COUNTY

Abel, John	Campbell, John	Emms, Joshua
Ames, Stephen	Card, William	Ensign, William
Antisel, Silas	Carpenter, Ezra	Evans, Ora
Bailey, Silas	Carter, Jabez	Ferguson, John
Bartram, Daniel	Cleveland, Tracy	Fobes, Lemual
Bates, Benjamin	Cole, Justin	Ford, Andrew
Beebe, Ezra	Colson, Christopher	Forgeson, John
Bidwell, William Sr.	Craine, Roger	Fox, Israel
Bissell, Benjamin	Cram, Roger	French, Nathan
Blish, Benjamin	Crandall, Amariah	French, Seba
Branch, William	Danforth, John	Fuller, Joseph Sr.
Brass, Garritt	Eddy, William R.	Furguson, John
Brown, Oliver	Ellis, Lemuel	Green, Joseph
Cahoon, William	Emerson, Jesse	Hall, Hezekiah
Call, Joseph	Emerson, Joseph	Halstead, Edward

(LAKE COUNTY—Concluded)

Hanks, Elijah
 Harmon, Oliver
 Hayden, Samuel
 Hill, Amasa
 Hidges, Simeon
 Holcomb, Joel
 Hollister, Ashel
 Hungerford, Josiah
 Huntoon, Thomas
 Hutchins, William
 Jewell, Ephraim
 Jones, Benaiah Jr.
 Jones, Elkanah
 Joy, Ebenezer
 Kimball, Abel
 Ladd, Jesse (Dea)
 Markell, Peter
 Martin, Isaac

Messenger, Isaac
 Mixer, Phineas Sr.
 Morley, Ezekiel
 Morley, Thomas
 Morse, Benjamin (Major)
 Nichols, Jones
 Norwood, Stephen
 Paine, Edward
 Paine, Eleazer
 Parks, Amaziah
 Pitcher, Benjamin
 Reynolds, John
 Rogers, Samuel
 Rosa, Isaac
 Sawtell, Benjamin
 Sessions, Anson
 Simmon, Peleg

Skinner, Abraham
 Smead, Samuel
 Smith, John
 Sperry, Marauchie Van
 Orden
 Sweet, Caleb
 Sweet, Joshua
 Turney, Asa
 Tyler, Jacob
 Vrooman, Bartholomew
 Waits, William
 Wilson, Ebenezer
 Wirt, Martin
 Woodworth, Ezekiel
 Woodworth, James
 Woolsey, Daniel
 Wright, James
 Wyman, William Jr.

LAWRENCE COUNTY

Losee, William

McCorkle, Robert

Strother, Robert

Granville Chapter, Granville, Ohio
Hetuck Chapter, Newark, Ohio

LICKING COUNTY

Adams, Elujah
 Albaugh, Zachariah
 Allberry, John
 Baker, Daniel
 Ball, Samuel
 Beard, John
 Beem, Michael
 Benjamin, Jonathan
 Brandt, Adam
 Brown, Nicholas
 Bryan, Elijah
 Callahan, George
 Carpenter, Samuel
 Channell, John
 Colville, James
 Coombs, Mahlon
 Conklin, David
 Coulter, John
 Cox, Benjamin
 Davis, Azariah
 DeWolf, Benjamin
 Edman, Samuel
 Edwards, John
 Elliott, Samuel
 Emmitt, John
 Everett, Samuel Sr.

Freeman, Solomon
 Gavitt, William
 Gilbert, Sewell
 Green, Benjamin
 Harris, William Sr.
 Hill, Caleb
 Holmes, James Sr.
 Horn, George (or Horne)
 Hughes, Elias
 Humphrey, Evans (or
 Richard)
 Jewett, Abel
 Jolly, Henry
 Larabee, John Sr.
 Linnell, Joseph
 Lloyd, George E. Sr.
 McCadden, John
 Martin, Charles
 Martin, Charles Honney-
 wood.
 Martin, John
 Mead, Stephen
 Mentzer, Japhat
 Messenger, David
 Miner, Elisha

Munson, Jesse
 Nichols, Leve
 Owen, Noah
 Perkins, Thomas
 Philbrook, Joel
 Pratt, Worthy
 Rose, Lemuel
 Rose, Timothy
 Scott, Hugh (J. or Jr.?)
 Scovell, Moses
 Seymour, Thomas
 Smith, William
 Spelman, Timothy
 Stadden, Isaac
 Steele, Eldad
 Stockwell, Jesse
 Taylor, James
 Thrall, Samuel Jr.
 Trevitt, Henry
 Turner, Benjamin
 Wales, Elial
 Wilson, Archbald
 Woodward, Asa
 Wright, Eliphas
 Wright, Simeon

Bellefontaine Chapter, Bellefontaine, Ohio**LOGAN COUNTY**

Carrell, William B.
 Cowgill, _____
 Cox, Michael
 Culver, David
 Curle, William
 Evans, Moses
 Howard, Peter

McDonald, Archibald
 McPherson, James
 Neighbarger, Christian
 New, James L.
 Powell, William
 Prichard, Jared

Rudisilly, Henry
 Sargent, James
 Scott, Samuel
 Sharp, Job
 Stanage, Thomas
 Tullis, John
 Workman, Daniel

Elyria Chapter, Elyria, Ohio
Nancy Squire Chapter, Oberlin, Ohio
Nathan Perry Chapter, Lorain, Ohio

LORAIN COUNTY

Allis, Moses	Kelley, John	Philips, Philip
Bacon, George	Kellogg, Plinney	Rounds, Charles
Barnum, John	Langden, L.	Sanford, Samuel
Beebe, David	Lawrence, John	Sexton, Ezra
Bouton, Noah	Lewis, Oliver	Shelhouse, Martia (Schelhouse)
Brooks, James	Loveland, Abner	Slauter, Ephraim
Burt, Aaron	McManners, John	Squire, Ezra
Calkins, John Prentiss	Merriman, Marshall	Terrell Elihu
Eldred, Samuel	Moore, Joseph	Terrell, Oliver
Ferris, John	Morse, Seth	Wellman, Abraham
Foster, Albio	Pelton, Samuel	

Fort Industry Chapter, Toledo, Ohio
Ursula Wolcott Chapter, Toledo, Ohio

LUCAS COUNTY

Bradley, Ariel	Scott, Joel	Wheeler, Samuel
	Stevens, John	

London Chapter, London, Ohio
Mt. Sterling Chapter, Mt. Sterling, Ohio

MADISON COUNTY

Baldwin, John	Jackson, Stephen	Mitchell, Ensign
Baskerville, Samuel	Jones, George	Moore, Ephraim
Beach, Obil	Lanham, Elias	Sifirlt, Andrew
Converse, Jeremiah	McClimans, John	Smith, Samuel
Crawford, John		Troxel (Troxell), John
Durham, John		Watson, Walter

Mahoning Chapter, Youngstown, Ohio

MAHONING COUNTY

Adair, James Sr.	Bowman, Philip Casper	Craig, John
Allerton, John	Bradley, James	Crane, Calvin
Anderson, Thomas	Bryson, Saul	Crooks, James
Applegate, Benjamin	Buchanan, Gilbert	Davidson, James
Applegate, James	Buck, William Jr.	Davidson, John
Applegate, Joseph	Butler, Benjamin	Davidson, William
Armstrong, Daniel	Cain, Hugh	Dean, Benjamin
Arner, Henry	Calhoun, Samuel	DeLong, John
Atwater, Kaleg	Callahan, Jeremiah	Dupue, Daniel
Atwood, Ichabod	Campbell, Alexander	Doud, James
Babbet, Stephen	Campbell, William	Drake, William
Baldwin, Amos	Canada, James	Duer, John Sr.
Baldwin, Caleb	Canfield, Judson Private	Dunlap, William Sr.
Beard, John	Carson, John	Eckman, Hieronimous
Beardsley, Philo	Cartwright, John	Ervin, Christopher
Beats, Urban (Betz)	Cattell, Jonas	Evans, Edward
Best, John	Cattell, William	Everett, John
Bilgear, Frederick (Bilger)	Cherry, John	Everett, John Sr.
Bissell, John Partridge	Childister, William	Fairchild, Eleazer (or Ezekiel)
Blackbourne, Moses	Combs, John	Faust, Phillip
Blackburn, John	Cotton, John Sr.	Feigle, John
Bougher, John (Bower, Boher)	Countryman, Geo.	Fink, Hans George
	Countryman, Jacob	

(MAHONING COUNTY—Concluded)

Fink, John	McKenzie, John	Russell, Robert
Fister, John	McKinsey, Samuel	Russell, William
Fitch, Hanes	McMahon, John	Sanford, Zacheus
Fitch, James	Marshall, James	Schofield, Jonas (or Jonah)
Ford, Barnabas (or Bernard)	Matthews, James	Schronefeld, Von John
Frazee, Johnathan	Maurer, John	Scovil, Jonas (or Jonah)
Fullerton, Robert	May, George	Searl, Abraham
Gault, Andrew	May, John	Sexton, Stephen
Gibson, James	May, John George	Shaffer, Jacob
Gibson, John	Merchant, Joseph	Shehy, Daniel
Gilbert, George	Miller, Daniel	Sherer, John
Gilson, Eleazar	Miller, Jacob	Shoemaker, Abraham
Glass, Matthias	Miller, John B.	Shoemaker, John
Gregory, Jacob	Monteith, Daniel	Simon, Jacob
Grove, Windle (or Wendell)	Moody, James	Simon, Michael
Guthrie, John	Moor, Nathan	Skinner, Eli
Guthrie, William	Mowen, Belzar	Smith, Jonathan Sr.
Harding, George	Mowra, John	Smith, Robert
Harding, Jacob	Mowrey, John	Sprague, Jonathan
Harding, John	Musser, Daniel	Stambach, Phillip
Harman, John	Musser, Peter Sr.	Steel, Matthew
Harrieff, Jacob	Myer, Heinrich	Stevenson, James
Heck, Peter	Neff, Conrad	Strain, William
Hendrickson, Cornelius	Newell, John	Struthers, John
Henry, Francis Sr.	Ohle, Henry Sr.	Stull, James
Hillman, Col James	Orr, William	Stump, George Sr.
Hoffman, Detrich	Osborne, Nicholas	Sturgeon, Jeremiah
Hoffman, John	Oswold, Jacob	Summer, Von John
Holland, William	Owery, George	Swan, Timothy
Hull, Solomen	Pangburn, Joseph	Tanner, Tryal
Huxley, Dan	Parshal, Samuel	Taylor, James
Johnson, Archibald	Patterson, James	Taylor, William
Jordan, John	Patterson, William	Templeton, William
Joslyn, Darius	Patton, James	Tompson, Alexander
Ketch, Thomas	Pennell, Robert	Trusdale, John Jr.
Kidd, Robert	Ponteous, John	Turner, Adam
Kincaid, John	Reed, James Sr.	Van Bachman, Lawrence (or
Kindale, Joseph	Reed, James Jr.	Lorentz)
Kirk, William	Reed, Phineas	Von Etton, John
Kirpatrick, William	Reed, Thomas	Wadsworth, Elijah
Kirtland, Turhand	Reed, William	Walker, Josiah
Kohl, George	Riddle, Samuel	Walker, Nathaniel
Kur, Robert	Riddle, William	Whitman, Samuel
Launterman, William	Rilly, James	Whitzell, Martin
Law, William	Ritter, John	Wick, William
Leach, Abner	Roller, Belsar	Williamson, Joseph
Lingo, Henry	Roller, John Sr.	Wilson, James
Linton, Samuel	Rose, Jesse	Winans, Jacob
Logan, William	Ross, Benjamin	Winans, James
Love, Thomas	Ross, James	Wise, Jacob
Loveland, Amos	Rowland, William	Wood, Charles
Lowrey, Robert	Rowler, Belzar (Roller)	Woodruff, David
McCombs, John Sr.	Rudisill, John	Yeager, Henry
McCombs, William	Rush, John Sr.	Zimmerman, John
McCullum, John	Russell, James	Zuck, Jacob
McGill, John		

Capt. William Hendricks Chapter, Marion, Ohio

MARION COUNTY

Ballentine, Ebenezer	Hyde, Andrew Jr.	Scott, Matthew
Clark, Isrial	Irey, John	Swinerton, James
Gillette, Joseph	Lindsey, John	VanFleet, Joshua
Gray, Frazer	Otis, Barnabas	Wyatt, Nathaniel Sr.
	Potts, David	

James Fowler Chapter, Leroy, Ohio

MEDINA COUNTY

Bartholomew, Joseph	Freeman, Rufus	Leland, Thomas
Brouse, Se, Michel	Gifford, James	Nichols, David
Bates, Benjamin	Goodwin, Seth	Parker, Benjamin
Bentley, Benjamin	Gray, Nathaniel	Porter, Elija
Brainerd, Ansel	Hain, Christopher (Hanes)	Shaw, Ebenezer
Cotton, Benjamin	Hamilton, Eden	Stearns, John
Disbrow, Henry	Hinsdale, Elisha	Taylor, Freegift
Dolph, Abda	Hosmer, William	Thompson, John
Eggleston, Timothy	Hulet, John	Truman, Peter
Flint, John	Jones, Frederick	Ward, John
Foster, ———	Kirkum, Philemon	Weard, John

Return Jonathan Meigs Chapter, Pomeroy, Ohio

MEIGS COUNTY

Carpenter, Amos	Hysell, Frederick	Roush, George
Cowdery, Jacob	Holt, Aaron	Roush, Henry
Danielson, Luther	Howell, William	Roush, Jonas
Dains, Asa	Hubbell, Abijah	Silvester, Joseph
Ensminger, John	Jones, Seth	Simpson, Josiah
Gaston, Thomas	Lowther, Joel	Stivers, Daniel
Graham, James	Niswonger, John	Townsend, James
Grant, John	Parker, Hiram	Townsend, Robert
Higley, Brewster	Reed, David Jr.	Young, Robert
Higley, Joel	Rockwell, Job	Whaley, James
Hisel, Frederick		White, John

MERCER COUNTY

Kirkwood, Robert	McMahon, William
Leasor, Henry	McMeachen, William

**Miami Chapter, Troy, Ohio
Piqua Chapter, Piqua, Ohio**

MIAMI COUNTY

Baily, Daniel	Edwards, Thomas	Pegg, Benjamin
Barbee, William	Forman, Daniel	Penny, Henry
Blue, Uriah	Gerard, John	Rollins, Josiah
Boll, Joseph	Hart, Ralph	Scott, William
Bollin, Joseph	Harter, Henry	Scudder, Mathias
Brandon, Benjamin	McCorkle, Joseph	Sevems, Edward
Byens, John	Manson, David	Small, Andrew
Caldwell, Matthew	Marshall, Henry	Stewart, David
Carroll, Charles	Meredith, John W.	Taylor, Samuel
Cavault, ———	Miller, Michiel	Taylor, William
Counts, Jacob	Mitchell, Samuel	Telford, Alexander
Day, John	Mitchell, William	Thomas, Abram
DeFress, Joseph Hutten	Morris, David H.	Tullis, Arron
Deweese, Joshua	Munsell, Levi	Wiley, Samuel
Dye, Andrew Sr.	Orr, James	Winnans, Samuel

Ann Rucker Chapter, Woodsfield, Ohio

MONROE COUNTY

Atkinson, Charles	Cummings, John	Rucker, Lemuel
Boughner, Martin	Goodrich, Abner	Wickham, William
	Hollister, Nathan	

Jonathan Dayton Chapter, Dayton, Ohio**MONTGOMERY COUNTY**

Andrews, Hugh	Hall, William	Niswonger, Samuel
Bacon, Richard	Hanna, James	Nutt, Aaron
Barnett, John	Harp (Herb) Frederick	Park, Reuben
Bigger, John	Haskins, Enoch	Patterson, Robert
Bowman, John	Hatfield, Thomas	Peirce, Isaac
Brooks, Charles	Heagan, Patrick	Pierson, Daniel
Chase, Beverly	Hegeman, Peter	Recher, Peter
Chevalier, Anthony	Herb, Frederick	Reed, James
Clency, George	Hole, Dr. John	Roberts, John
Collins, William	Huey, Robert	Rusk, James
Conner, Joseph	Huiet, Philip	Saylor, John
Cox, Benjamin	Irwin, Samuel	Shuey, J. Martin
Cuppy, John	Kellogg, Seth	Simpson, Alexander
Davis, John	Kiester, Peter	Smith, Charles
Davis, Joseph	Kimmel, David	Snyder, George
Davis, Thomas	Kiser, John	Spinning, Isaac
Deam, Henry	LaRose, John Jacob	Sunderland (or Sunderlin), William
Dodds, Joseph Jr.	Lyon, Nathaniel	Watkins, William
Dodds, William	McConnell, Alexander	White, William
Elliot, John	Miller, Isaac	Williamson, John
Fox, Frederick	Negley, Philip (Nagel, Neagle)	Wilson, Daniel
Gebhard, Nicholas	Nichols, John	Witters, Conrad
Gilliespie, James		Zeiglar, Maj. David
Grimes, John		

Amanda Barker Devin Chapter, McConnellsville, Ohio**MORGAN COUNTY**

Anderson, Augustine	Duvall, Jacob	Murray, William
Beckwith, Benjamin	Harmon, Jacob	Severance, Benjamin
Cheadle, Asa	McMurray, William	Shepard, Benjamin
Clancy, John	Mummey, Christopher	

Mt. Gilead Chapter, Mt. Gilead, Ohio**MORROW COUNTY**

Ashley, Wm. S.	Holt, Evan	Martin, Reuben
Buck, ———	Hopkins, Timothy	Matson, Reuben
Campbell, McDonald	Iden, John	Munson, Wilmot
Collins, Benjamin	Kester, Joseph	Patee, Edmond
Cook, John	Kingman, Alexander	Schurr, Jacob
Dixon, Alexander	Kinney, John	Sheward, William
Doty, Peter	Lemmon, Olexis	Smith, John
Foust, Jakob	Lester, Thomas	Smith, Joseph
Gibbs, Daniel	Lockhart, William	Smith, Simeon
Hardenbrook, Lodwick	McCreary, George	Wood, Ebenezer

Muskingum Chapter, Zanesville, Ohio**Tomepomehala Chapter, New Concord, Ohio****MUSKINGUM COUNTY**

Baer, Adam	Bird, George	Carter, Ezekiel
Bainter, Jacob	Bodman, Scamon	Cass, Jonathan
Barr (Baer) Adam	Boyd, Robert	Clapper, George
Beale, John	Briggs, John	Conine, Jacob
Beavers, Samuel	Buker, Israel	Conner, John
Belknap, Samuel	Calhoun, John	Culbertson, Alexander Jr.

(MUSKINGUM COUNTY—Concluded)

Davis, John	Kreager, Jacob	Riley, William
Davis, William	Lane, Richard	Rose, Ezekiel
Deitrick, John Balsar	McHenry, Richard	Slack, John
(Johann Baltser) Sr.	Marshall, Richard	Smith, Jesse
Denison, William	Mathews, John	Spicer, John
Evans, Joseph	Mix, Amos	Sprague, James
Ewing, Joseph	Peirce, Lewis	Stone, Isaac
Forsythe, John	Ralston, Andrew	Taylor, James
Gaumer, Jacob Sr.	Remay, John	Van Horne, Isaac
Griggs, Deacon Ichabod	Richardson, Jesse	Wade, Abner
Huntington, John	Richcreek, Philip	Williams, Thomas
Jackson, George	Richey, John	Wilson, James
Kelly, John		Zane, Isaac

NOBLE COUNTY

Bates, Ephraim	Farley, David	Morris, Archibald
Blake, Simeon	George, Jesse	Ross, John
Caldwell, Robert	Gray, John	Thorla, Thomas
Carpenter, Joseph	Harris, Elisha	Waller, Jesse
Carroll, George	Hutchens, Hollis	Walters, Peter
Dye, (Dey) Ezekiel	Jorden, Jacob	Wiley, William
Enochs, Enoch	Lowe, James	

OTTAWA COUNTY

Green, John

PAULDING COUNTY

Brown, Capt.

PERRY COUNTY

Bugh, Peter	McClure, William	Ritchey, James
Custard, Jacob	Overmyer, George	Spencer, James
Dusenberry, William	Overmyer, Peter	Stalter, Henry
Funk, Adam	Parkison, (Parkeson or	Taylor, Tom
Hazelton, John	Parkinson) Daniel	Ward, Edward
Jones, William		Whitmer, Peter

Pickaway Plains Chapter, Circleville, Ohio

PICKAWAY COUNTY

Allison, William	Leach, Sergeant Valentine	Reichelsdoefer, John
Bailey, George	Leist, Andrew	(Reichelderfer)
Blackwell, John	Loveberry, Loufbourrow)	Renick, John
Boggs, Capt. John	John Wade	Rowland, John
Cock, Moses	Lutz, John Jacob	Sage, Herleigh
Denny, Samuel	McClintock, William	Spangler, Peter
Durham, John	Monnett, Abraham	Van Dorn, Hezekiah
Ernst, Christopher	Mourer, John (Mowery)	Ward, William
Fryback, George	or Maurer	Williamson, Eleazer
Gulic, Ferdinand		Wood, John

Scioto Valley Chapter, Waverly, Ohio

PIKE COUNTY

Cook, Zachariah	Hull, John	Sargent, Snowden
Davis, William	Lucas, William	Violet, John
Foster, John 1st	Price, William	Wolfenbarger, Philip
Guthrie, (Guthery) John	Sargent, James Sr.	Wynn, William S.

Aaron Olmstead Chapter, Kent, Ohio
Old Northwest Chapter, Ravenna, Ohio

PORTAGE COUNTY

Adams, Moses	Durkee, Ebbe	Pease, Abner
Agard, John	Eggleston, Benjamin	Plum, Charles
Alford, Elijah	Ely, Darius	Porter, Ebenezer
Austin, Andrew	Ely, Lewis	Prichard, Benjamin
Backus, Samuel	Farnum, Elisah	Randall, Reuben
Baldwin, David	Freeman, Nathan	Riley, Julius
Baldwin, Jonathan	Gaylord, John	Rogers, Henry
Baldwin, Samuel	Gilbert, Truman	Rogers, Richard
Best, Thomas	Goss, Ebenezer	Sanford, Samuel
Bierce, William	Granger, Julius	Seely, John
Bissell, Justus	Hartzell, John Jr.	Seward, John
Blackman, Elijah	Hickox, Ebenezer	Sheldon, Ebenezer
Bostwick, Doctor	Hobart, William	Shirliff, Noah
Bostwick, Ebenezer	Hoskins, Ashbel	Smith, Noah
Bostwick, Eleazer	Kennedy, David	Spencer, John
Bosworth, John	Kent, Jonas	Stevenson, Obadiah
Bristol, Daniel	Kent, Zenas	Taylor, Elisha
Cane, Daniel	Lane, John	Taylor, Samuel
Canfield, Elijah	Larcum, Paul	Thompson, Job
Carlton, Caleb	Lord, Ichabod	Thurbern, Amos
Chapman, Constant	Loveland, Isaac	Tilden, Daniel
Coosard, Valentine	Mather, Abner	Trowbridge, Ebenezer
Crocker, David	Messinger, Bille	Turner, Allyn
Crooks, William	Mix, Josiah	Turrell, John
Daniel, David	Muzzy, Nathaniel	Tuttle, John
Daniels, Amariah	Norton, Ozias	Whipple, Zebulon
Davis, Noah	Parks, Elijah	Williams, Ebenezer
Day, Lewis	Payne, Soloman	Wolcott, David
Diver, Daniel		

Commodore Preble Chapter, Eaton, Ohio

PREBLE COUNTY

Ashley, William	Haseltine, John	Potterf, Jasper
Caughy, Thomas	Horn, Henry	Quinn, Robert
Curry, John	Klinger, Philip	Ramsey, Nathan
Fleming, James	McClurkin, Matthew	Ramsey, Wm.
Fleming, Thomas	McDill, David	Ridenour, Peter
Gray, William	McQuiston, David	Sellers, Nathan
Hamilton, Alexander	Magaw, Capt. Wm.	Steel, Samuel
Hamilton, Andrew	Morgan, Thomas	Truax, David
Harlison, Robert	Nessle, John	Van Winkle, Michael
Hawkins, Samuel	Patterson, John	Williams, William

PUTNAM COUNTY

Hubbard, Israel	McDermut, James
-----------------	-----------------

Jared Mansfield Chapter, Mansfield, Ohio
Mary Washington Chapter, Mansfield, Ohio

RICHLAND COUNTY

Bodley, William	Heller, John	Poppleton, Samuel
Coffinberry, George	Henry, John	Post, David
Cook, Noah	Jacobs, John	Riblet, Christian
Ervin, Peter	McDermott, James	Stoner, John
Erving, Peter (Ervin)	McKelvey, William	Taylor, Thomas
Fleeharty, Amasa	Mann, John	Watson, Amariah
Gamble, James	Nail, Henry Sr.	Willis, Thomas
Gates, John Sr.	Oldfield, William	Wolfe, Adam

Nathaniel Massie Chapter, Chillicothe, Ohio

ROSS COUNTY

Arnold, Norris	Ferguson, Matthew	Plyley, Casper
Ater, George	Flora, Abijah	Poe, John
Beard, William Sr.	Forsman, Hugh	Pritchard, James
Beaver, Michael Sr.	Freshour, John	Robbins, John
Blair, Andrew	Goldsberry, John	Rosebroom, Henry
Blue, John	Holliday, Robert	Shotts, David
Brown, White	Hutt, John	Smith, Abraham
Bush, Michael	Jackson, Peter	Sperry, Peter
Carson, William	Jolly, David	Stewart, Hugh
Cave, Benjamin	Kent, William	Stimson, James
Chestnut, Daniel	Kilbourne, ———	Streve, (Streevey) Paul
Christian, William	McClean, Moses	Taylor, William
Condon, Redman	McClelland, Cary	Thomas, Michael
Crouse, John Sr.	McKenzie, Joshua	Vandeman, John
Davenport, Anthony Sims	McRoberts, Alexander	Waddell, James
Day, Samuel	Massie, Nathaniel	Ward, Nathan
Dean, Abraham	May, James Sr.	Waugh, Joseph
Depoy, Christopher	Metzger, Jacob	Wentworth, Benning
Dickey, Robert	Morton, John	Wheeler, John
Downs, John	Overley, Frederick	Will, George
Dumm, Peter	Parrett, Fred	Williams, Kent
Earl, Thomas	Platter, Christian	Wilson, James
Elliott, Reuben	Platter, Peter Sr.	Wycoff, Samuel
Ferguson, James		

Col. George Croghan Chapter, Fremont, Ohio

SANDUSKY COUNTY

Armstrong, George	McBurney, William	Watrous, Allen
Burkhardt, John	Stevens, Phinehas	Wright, Joal or Joab
Dalrymple, David	Waggoner, John	

Joseph Spencer Chapter, Portsmouth, Ohio

SCIOTO COUNTY

Barber, Uriah	Clingman, John Michael	Hempstead, Hallam
Belli, John	Dever, John (Deavor)	Hoskinson, Josiah
Bennett, Thaddeus	Edwards, Jessie	Keyes, Selma
Boynton, Asa	Fort, Joseph	Marshall, Samuel S.
Briggs, John	Funk, Martin	Mitchel, David
Brown, John Jr.	Hammitt, George	Munn, Major James
Burt, Benjamin		Neal, Robert

Dolly Todd Madison Chapter, Tiffin, Ohio

Jane Washington Chapter, Fostoria, Ohio

SENECA COUNTY

Carson, Robert	Heaton, Isaac	Robinson, ———
Dean, Aaron	Holmes, Jedediah	Shawhan, Frederick
Ditto, Francis	Kemp, John W.	Summerland, David
Earl, Grantham	Kent, John	Valentine, George
Groscoat, Daniel	Miller, Jacob	Williams, Jeremiah
Harris, William	Peterson, Matson	Wright, Eli
	Robinson, Oliver	Wright, Joab

Lewis Boyer Chapter, Sidney, Ohio**SHELBY COUNTY**

Boyer, Lewis
Cannon, Lt. James
Cecil, Zachariah
Hardin, John

Johnston, Silas
Line, John
Line, Joseph
Lyon, John

Shaw, Thomas
Stephens, Joshua
Wales, Timothy
Woodward, Samuel

Canton Chapter, Canton, Ohio**Freedom Chapter, Alliance, Ohio****Massillon Chapter, Massillon, Ohio****STARK COUNTY**

Croninger, Joseph
Davidson, James
Doxsee, Thomas
Essig, Simon
Eversole, Jacob
Fisher, Adam

Hildenbrand, Michael
Houser, Martin
Kerstetler, Leonard
Koch, Adam
Kuhn, John
Mills, John

Page, Benjamin
Poe, Adam
Reed, Jacob Jr.
Shreve, John
Whipple, Zebulon
Wise, Peter

Akron Chapter, Akron, Ohio**Cuyahoga Falls Chapter, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio****Cuyahoga-Portage Chapter, Akron, Ohio****Temperance Avery Chapter, Ellet, Ohio****SUMMIT COUNTY**

Atwater, ——
Baird, George
Bates, Hinsdale
(or Henesdale)
Beach, Reuben
Bettes, Nathaniel
Boosinger, Conrad
Brouse, M.
Brown, Henry
Brown, Samuel
Butler, Stephen
Canfield, Leve
Chapman, Titus
Clark, Zelotus
Clement, Lambert
Daily, John
Davis, Nathaniel
Dewey, Oliver
Dimick, Moor
Draper, Jonathan
Dudley, Isaac
Elliott, Samuel
Ellsworth, John
Farnum, John

Galpin, Daniel
Gaylord, Joel
Gaylord, Johnathan
Gaylord, Samuel
Geer, Guerdon
Gillett, Nathaniel
Goodall, ——
Granger, Thaddeus
Granger, Thomas
Griswald, Alexander
Hammond, Jason
Hardy, Nathaniel
Harrington, Richard
Hawkins, Joseph
Hershberger, John
Humphrey, Simon
Kinney, Aaron
Lacy, Thaddeus
Lampson, William
McMillan, John
McNeil, Thomas
Mather, Eleazer
Neal, William
Newell, Norman

Norton, Peter Jr.
Powers, Gregory
Preston, David
Prior, Simeon
Ranney, Nathaniel
Reuben, Beach
Richards, Jedediah
Riley, Daniel
Steele, Isaac
Smith, Samuel
Sumner, Thomas
Thayer, Joel
Thompson, Stephen Jr.
Thompson, Stephen Sr.
Tupper, Simeon
Van Hying, Henry
Walker, John
Waltz, Peter
Weager, John
Welton, Elijah
Weston, John
Weston, Samuel
Wilcox, Hosea
Wooden, Charles
Wright, John

Mary Chesney Chapter, Warren, Ohio**TRUMBULL COUNTY**

Adams, Asahel
Adgate, John Hart
Allen, John
Anderson, William
Applegate, James

Backus, Samuel
Bailey, David
Barnes, John
Beach, Elihu
Belamy, Asa

Bellesselt (Bellesfeller),
Peter
Benedict, Hezekiah
Bigelow, Timothy
Bostwick, Reuben

(TRUMBULL COUNTY—Concluded)

Bostworth, Peter	Harmon, Ruben G.	Pruden, Joseph
Bradford, Joshua	Harper, John	Quigley, Robert
Bradley, James	Harsh, Henry	Ralston, Archibald
Brockway, Edward	Hart, Bliss	Ramsey, John
Brooks, David	Hasford, Isaac	Rankins, Johnathan
Brooks, Oliver	Hassen, Hugh	Rawdon, Ezra
Burnett, David	Haughton, Henry	Reeder, Jacob
Burnett, Edmund	Hayes, Titus	Reeve, Ebenezer
Burnham, Jedediah	Headley, Joseph	Reeves, Joseph
Bushnell, Alexander	Hoagland, John	Reuben, John
Bushnell, Daniel	Holcomb, Jesse Sr.	Rice, Aaron
Bushnell, Thomas	Hood, George	Rice, Enoch
Caldwell, Robert	Hoover, Manuel Capt.	Rice, Ephraim Sr.
Carlton, Francis	Hover, Emanuel	Rice, Isaac
Case, Meshel (Meshek)	Howells, Daniel Veach	Roberts, John Sr.
Cherry, John	Huffstetter, James	Roberts, William
Clark, Ephraim	Humason, Joe	Rust, Aloney
Clark, Isaac	Humphrey, David	Rutan, John
Cook, James	Hurlburt, Jehiel Sr.	Rutledge, Michael
Cox, John New	Jacobs, Jonathan	Sanderson, John
Craft, Thomas	Jones, Silas	Smith, Gager
Cramer, Frederick	Jones, William Clarke	Smith, Jonathan
Crosby, Obed	Joslin, Reuben	Smith, Martin
Crowell, Mathew	Kimball, Jared	Sperry, Elias
Dana, Dan	Kinsman, John	Sperry, George
Davidson, Abigail	Laird, James Sr.	Stewart, Charles
DeForest, Abraham	Lane, Henry Sr.	Stow, Comfort
Denison, John	Lane, Isaac Sr.	Swager, Henry
DeWolf, Joseph	Langley, John	Tait, Thomas
Dilley, Samuel	Leach, Abraham	Talcott, Elizar
Deake, Abraham	Leavitt, John	Tanner, W. M.
Drapes, Nathan Sr.	Leavitt, Samuel	Taylor, Simon
Dray, Edward	Leslie, Samuel	Tidd, _____
Everett, Samuel	Lindsley, (Lingsley or	Tracy, Seth
Fight, Jacob Sr.	Linsley) Stephen	Tucker, James
Finney, Josiah	Lossee, Peter (or Loffee)	Ulp, Jared (see Ulp)
Fithian, Isaac	McMullen, Neil	Ulp, Jared
Flower, Isaac	Maltby, Benjamin	Wakefield, Lyman
Frazier, George	Matthews, William	Wakley, Johnathan
Freeman, Robert	Mayes, William W.	Waldorf, John
Frisby, Luther	Mead, Libens	Waters, Abner
Gates, Freeman	Moore, Robert	Webb, David
Gilbert, Henry	Musser, Peter Jr.	Whipple, Eizra
Gilson, Daniel Jr.	Osborn, Joshua	White, Henry
Gilson, David Sr.	Oviatt, Samuel Sr.	Wilcox, Jeremiah (M. D.)
Gilson, David Jr.	Owery, George	Wilson, James
Gordon, John	Parker, Lovell	Wilson, Samuel
Gotdon, Thomas	Partner, John	Wilson, William
Griswold, Zacheus	Peck, Jesse	Winans, Isaac Sr.
Hake, Frederick	Pierson, Amos	Winterstein, Philip E.
Halstead, Jacob	Proctor, Francis Sr.	Wolcott, Josiah
Hampton, Moses		

TUSCARAWAS COUNTY

Blickensderfer, Christian	Davis, Henry	Ganer (Gainer, Gardner),
Brehmer (Bremer), Con-	Demuth, Christopher	Peter
rad	Demuth, Gottlieb	Ginther, Peter
Carr, Aquilla	Frantz, Adam	

Hannah Emerson Dustin Chapter, Marysville, Ohio Plain City Chapter, Plain City, Ohio

UNION COUNTY

Amrine, Abraham	Edgar, William	Robinson, James
Amrine, Adrian	Fisher, Enoch	Shover, Henry
Burdick, John	Hale, Israel	Snodgrass, Robert
Carter, Charles	Hale, P.	Stewart, Joseph
Coleman, James	Hall, Peter	Thompson, James
Crary, Christopher	Hibbard, Ozias	Westlake, George
Curry, James	Mitchell, Samuel	Worley, David
	Richmond, Enoch Fisher	

Isaac Van Wert Chapter, Van Wert, Ohio

VAN WERT COUNTY

Shepherd, Phineas

VINTON COUNTY

Blakely, James	Davis, William	Pratt, Ephraim
Craig, James	Dowd, Conner	Sage, Samuel
Craig, Thomas Sr.	Duc, Henry	Winters, Thomas
Darby, William	Gill, Daniel	

Turtle Creek Chapter, Lebanon, Ohio

WARREN COUNTY

Anderson, Lewis	Haynes, Daniel	Russell, William
Banta, Daniel	Henderson, William	Schenck, Garret G.
Banta, Peter	Holcomb, Jonathan	Schenck, William
Benham, Robert	Jefferies, George	Sering, Samuel
Brant, Stephen	Kell, Samuel	Stevens, Ephraim
Campbell, John	Kibbey, Ephraim	Stites, Elijah
Collett, Daniel	Light, George	St. John, John
Crosley, Moses	Lillie, David	Stump, Daniel
Dunlevy, Francis	McDonald, John	Tapscott, James
Fitch, Andrew	Mason, William	Tharp, John
Geohegan, Anthony	Morrell, Calvin, M. D.	Tichinor, Jonathan
Gohegan, John Edmund	Morris, Isaac	Troville, Johnathan
Graham, William	Moses, Robert	Tufts, Francis
Gray, Daniel	Munger, Johnathan	Tullis, John
Gray, Robert	Pratt, Nathan	Vandevceer, Joseph
Gustin, Benajah	(or Jonathan)	Van Note, Joseph
Halsey, John	Ross, Alexander	Zehring, Christopher
Hamilton, Robert	Rue, Benjamin	(or Christian)

Marietta Chapter, Marietta, Ohio

WASHINGTON COUNTY

Backus, Elijah	Curtis, Eleazer	Dodge, Nathaniel
Battelle, Ebenezer	Curtis, John	Dunham, Jonathan
Bent, Silas	Cushing, Nathaniel	Dutton, James
Bigford, Samuel	Dana, William	Ellenwood, Benjamin
Bosworth, Sala	Davis, Daniel	Evans, Nathan
Bradford, Robert	Deming, Simeon	Evarts, Ambrose (for
Brown, John	Devin, Michael	record see Everets,
Burlingame, Christopher	Devol, Jonathan	Ambrose)
Chapman, Herman	Dickerson, Thomas	Everets, Ambrose
Coburn, Asa	Doane, Richard	Fisher, Daniel
Cole, John	Dodge, John Jr.	Fletcher, Sherebiah

(WASHINGTON COUNTY—Concluded)

Ford, William	Leavens, John	Saltonstall, Nathaniel
Foster, Ephraim	Lincoln, Joseph	Saunders, Abraham
Foster, Peregrine	Little, Nathaniel	Shaw, Benjamin
Franks, Henry	Loring, Daniel	Shaw, Peter
Frye, Joseph	McAllister, Andrew	Shepherd, Enoch
Gates, Timothy	Melvin, Isaac	Sherman, Abel
Gilman, Joseph	Middleswart, Henry	Simons, Joseph
Glover, James Lawrence	Miles, Benjamin	Sparhawk, Noah
Goldsmith, Benoni	Munro, Josiah	Sprague, Joshua
Goodale, Nathan	Newton, Elias	Sproat, Ebenezer
Gray, William	Nye, Ebenezer	Stacy, William Jr.
Green, Duty	Nye, Ichabod	Stacy, William
Green, Griffin	Oliver, Alexander	Stanley, Thomas
Green, John	Oliver, Robert	Stone, Israel
Greenway, Jeremiah	Owen, James	Stone, Jonathan
Hart, Josiah	Palmer, Joseph Jr.	Talbot, Richard
Haskell, Jonathan	Parsons, Samuel H.	Taylor, Robert
Hildreth, Samuel	Prentiss, Stanton	Trew, Ephraim
Hill, Ira	Putnam, Allen	True, Jabez
Hovey, William	Putnam, Ezra	Tupper, Anselm
Howe, Peter	Putnam, Israel Jr.	Tupper, Benjamin
Kerr, Matthew	Putnam, Rufus	Varnum, James M.
Kidd, Nathaniel	Rice, Nathan	Whipple, Abraham
King, Zebulon	Rice, Oliver	White, Hatfield
Knowles, James	Rogers, Joseph	Wickersham, Peter
Lankton, Levi	Russell, James	Williamson, Samuel
		Woodward, Oliver

Wooster Wayne Chapter, Wooster, Ohio

WAYNE COUNTY

Barnhart, Fred S.	Fritz, Martin	Peterson, Conrad
Brouse, Michael	McCaughy, William	Rice, Frederick
Case, Augustus Sr.	Marshall, William	Shankland, Alexander
Cobler, Michael	Metcalf, Masson	Sharp, George
Conkey, Ezekiel	Meyer, Christian	Tryon, Ezra
Davidson, John	Mitsco, Conrad	Walker, Nathaniel
Dulin, John Sr.	Morgan, James	Waltz, Michael
Fike, Henry	Munson, Isaac	Waltz, Peter
Franke, Henry	Naylor, William	Yocum, John
	Patterson, Robert	

Black Swamp Chapter, Bowling Green, Ohio

WOOD COUNTY

Badger, Rev. Joseph	Howard, Thomas
Dunlap, Robert	Waterman, Gladding

Col. William Crawford Chapter, Upper Sandusky, Ohio

WYANDOTTE COUNTY

Crawford, William	Rowland, Joseph	Terflinger, Christopher
Harper, Samuel	Sheely, Ludwig	Welch, Felix
Reed, Alexander	Shepherd, Jacob	Young, George

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS BURIED IN OHIO — COUNTY NOT STATED

Alyn, Nathan	Hogue, James	Scott, Mark
Armstrong, Abel	Huber, Andrew	Scott, Oliver
Barr, Alexander	Janes, Elijah	Shaw, Knowles
Bassett, Cornelius	Karr, Matthew	Sinclair, Richard Jr.
Bennett, Ishmael	Kemper, Peter	Smith, Simeon
Butler, Ebenezer Jr.	Kingsbury, Samuel	Stephens, Jabez
Butler, Zebulon	Kingsley, Nathan	Stryker, Peter
Coddington, William	Letts, Nehemiah	Swickhart, Martin
Cribbs, John	Long, Michael	Taylor, Jasher
Culver, Solomon	McFadden, Conley	Tremain, Philip
Cummins, James	McMillan, Robert	Warth, George
Davies, Marmaduke S.	Morrison, Francis	Webber, Benjamin
Deaver, John	Osborn, Josiah	Weir, John
Falkner, John	Perry, Winslow	Wells, Benjamin
Fish, Ebenezer	Piatt, Abraham	Wright, Shadrach
Frazee, Moses	Radabach, Peter	Wylys, John Palsgran
Gibson, George	Rhoads, Frederick	Zane, Capt. Silas
Hamilton, Jonathan	Sampson, Spaulding	

The following list was taken from Byron Williams' "History of Clermont and Brown Counties." At the time of publication of this roster there was not sufficient information to justify the publication of these records as authentic. However, there is little doubt as to their service during the American Revolution.

Alexander, Lieut. James	Hare, John	Payne, John
Aldridge, John	Hill, Benajah	Penn, Benjamin
Apple, Andrew	Hoy, Adam	Porter, Eli
Barber, Nathaniel	John, Capt. James	Ramsey, Capt. John
Buckingham, Enoch	Johnson, James	Reddick, William
Brannen, Daniel	Kain, James	Richardson, Joshua
Carter, James	Knott, Ignatius	Riggs, Gideon
Carter, Reece	Leeds, Hezekiah	Rose, Reuben
Clarke, Judge James	Logston, John	Ulrey, Jacob
Coen, Edward	Looker, Othniel	Salt, Edward
Colglazer, David	Love, Mordecai	Sargent, Elijah
Conrey, John	McCollun, Ensign Cornelius	Sargent, John
Conrad, John		Sargent, James
Corbley, Rev. John	McCormick, Rev. Francis	Shaw, James
Cowen, Lt. William	McKay, James	Sherwin, Elnathan
Davis, Benjamin	McKnight, William	Slye, Jacob
Davis, Thomas	Mitchell, John	Smith, Absalom
Day, Jeremiah	Mock, David	Smith, Obadiah
Day, John	Morgan, Daniel	Stewart, Sergt. John
Denune, John	Morin, Edward	Stroup, Jacob
Donham, Nathaniel	Murry, Neal	Thomas, Jacob
Durham, Daniel	Murphy, James	Thomas, John
English, Robert	Nelson, John	Walburn, Samuel
Fitzwater, William	Neville, Gen. Presley	Webster, Sergt. Samuel
Fox, Jacob	Nichols, Nathan	Whidden, Solomon
Frybarger, Lewis	Niles, John	Wilson, Samuel
Hall, Capt. Richard	Owen, William	Winters, Mordecai

MEN REPORTED BURIED IN PIKE COUNTY

The following men were reported to have been buried in Pike County and for further information correspondence should be carried on with the parties who furnished these names.

McMILLAN, ALEXANDER, (Pike Co.)

Fur infor Scioto Valley Chap.

CHENOWETH, ELIJAH, (Pike Co.)

Private. Fur infor Scioto Valley Chap.

CISSNA, CHARLES, (Pike Co.)

2nd Lt. Fur infor Scioto Valley Chap.

DANIELS, BENJAMIN, (Pike Co.)

Major. Fur infor Scioto Valley Chap.

LOVE, CHARLES, (Pike Co.)

Private. Fur infor Scioto Valley Chap.

BEEKMAN, WILLIAM, (Pike Co.)

Fur infor Scioto Valley Chap.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS CLAIMED BY OHIO BURIED IN OTHER STATES

Investigation of the records of the following Revolutionary soldiers reveals that although they lived or were pensioned in Ohio, for various reasons they were buried in another state.

BRANDT, ADAM

Pvt Lancaster Co Pa Mil, in Capt Henning's Co. Br Dauphin Co, Pa, Nov 29, 1751. Mar Eva Metzler Mar 28, 1775. D Dec 13, 1838 and bur in Pa where the Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap of Lancaster, Ohio, placed a bronze marker on his grave Aug 30, 1927. Ref: Mrs Edith Brandt Henry, Lancaster, O. Fur infor Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chap.

BROOKS, DR. JOHN

Reported in records as living in Jefferson County, is bur at Florence, Pa. Fur infor Steubenville Chap.

BRYANT, DAVID

Br Springfield, N. J. D 1835, Fort Wayne, Ind. Removed to Pa 1791; thence to Knox Co, O. in 1816, where he was pensioned. Ref: Natl No 75199, Vol 76, D. A. R. Lin.

BLAIR, JAMES

Pensioned as residing in Geauga Co, 1818. Br 1763; was living in Thompson, O. 1833; in Clark Co, O, 1846; Erie Co, Pa, 1848, where he was buried. Service was in N H Continental Line. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

DURAND, ANDREW

Pvt Capt Hotchkiss' Company, Col Cook's Regt Conn Mil, Mar 1778. Capt Curtis' Company; Sapt Andrews' Company 1781. Br Cheshire, Conn, 1758. Parents were Andrew Durand and Eunice Hotchkiss. Carried package of letters to Maj Cogswell fr Fishkill, N Y to Bennington, Vt. Came to Burton, O, 1806, from Cheshire, Conn. Pensioned 1833 in Geauga Co. Later moved to Indiana. Ref: Pioneer Hist of Geauga Co, p 451. Pens Dept file 2528, Vol A, p 103. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

GARDNER, JOHNATHAN

Served in NJ State Tr. Lived at one time in Cincinnati, O. Pens while living in Geauga Co, 1833. Was 87 yrs old. Pension file 31051, Vol II, p 149. Removed to Coles, Ill.

HARRINGTON, JOHN

Pvt Mass Continental Line, Capts Thomas Francis-Heyward, and Bailey, Cols Tupper and Sprout from Mass. Br Sandisfield, Mass. In 1819 placed on the pension roll at age of 69. Transferred from New York. Ref: Pension Roll, 1st Session, 23d Congress, Vol III, Rev Pension Roll. 1833-34 Portage Co, statement. D in Hancock Co, Ill. Fur infor Cuyahoga-Portage Chap.

HOLCOMB, ELIJAH

His service record established by Margaret Holcomb, Bremen, O. He was a resident of Muskingum Co, O at the time of his death, but died while in the east, on a visit, and buried there to save travel expenses. Grave marked by Revolutionary marker, Lambertville, NJ. Fur infor Muskingum Chap.

HOUSTON, WILLIAM

See D A R Lin Vol 63, p 183, for date. Statement of Margaret Houston, Lowellville, O, Mahoning Co, locates his grave in Deer Creek cem, New Bedford, Lawrence Co, Pa. "D Dec 28, 1834, aged 77 yrs, 7 mos, after devoting his early life to the defense of his county etc" is inscribed on his stone. Ref: Houston Family, p 98.

LAKE, REUBEN

Pens as residing in Geauga Co, O, 1818, with service in the Conn Continental Army. Pens Record Natl No 35515. Removed to Peoria, Ill. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

McCLELLAN, ROBERT

Although the name appears on the tablet in the Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument at Hamilton, O, Butler Co, as a Revolutionary soldier, he died in 1914, at Cape Girardeau, Mo, where he is buried. Fur infor John Reily Chap.

PERIN, LEMUEL

Br in Mass Oct 21, 1749. D Oct 23, 1814. 1st wife, Martha Nash, mar in Mass. 2d wife, Amelia Dickinson. Children: John, Rachel, Lucy, Hannah, Samuel (br 1785, mar in Cayuga Co, NY, Mary Simpkins. He (Samuel) served in WAR 1812; d 1865; twins were Lemuel and Glover, and Amelia. Came to Miami Twp, Clermont Co, O about 1808. Family history gives burial at Connersville, Ind. Ref: Natl No 134845, D. A. R. and A. S. Abbott, Bethel, O, who fur this information.

POWERS, —————

Came to Ohio from Beaver, Pa about 1797; had lived near the border of NY, NJ, and Pa; also in Westmoreland Co, Pa. One son was Isaac. Received land for service in general. Ref: NY Men in the Rev, p 213-215. Bur in Pa. Descendant, G. M. McKelvey, Youngstown, O. Fur infor Mahoning Chap.

SMITH, JOHN

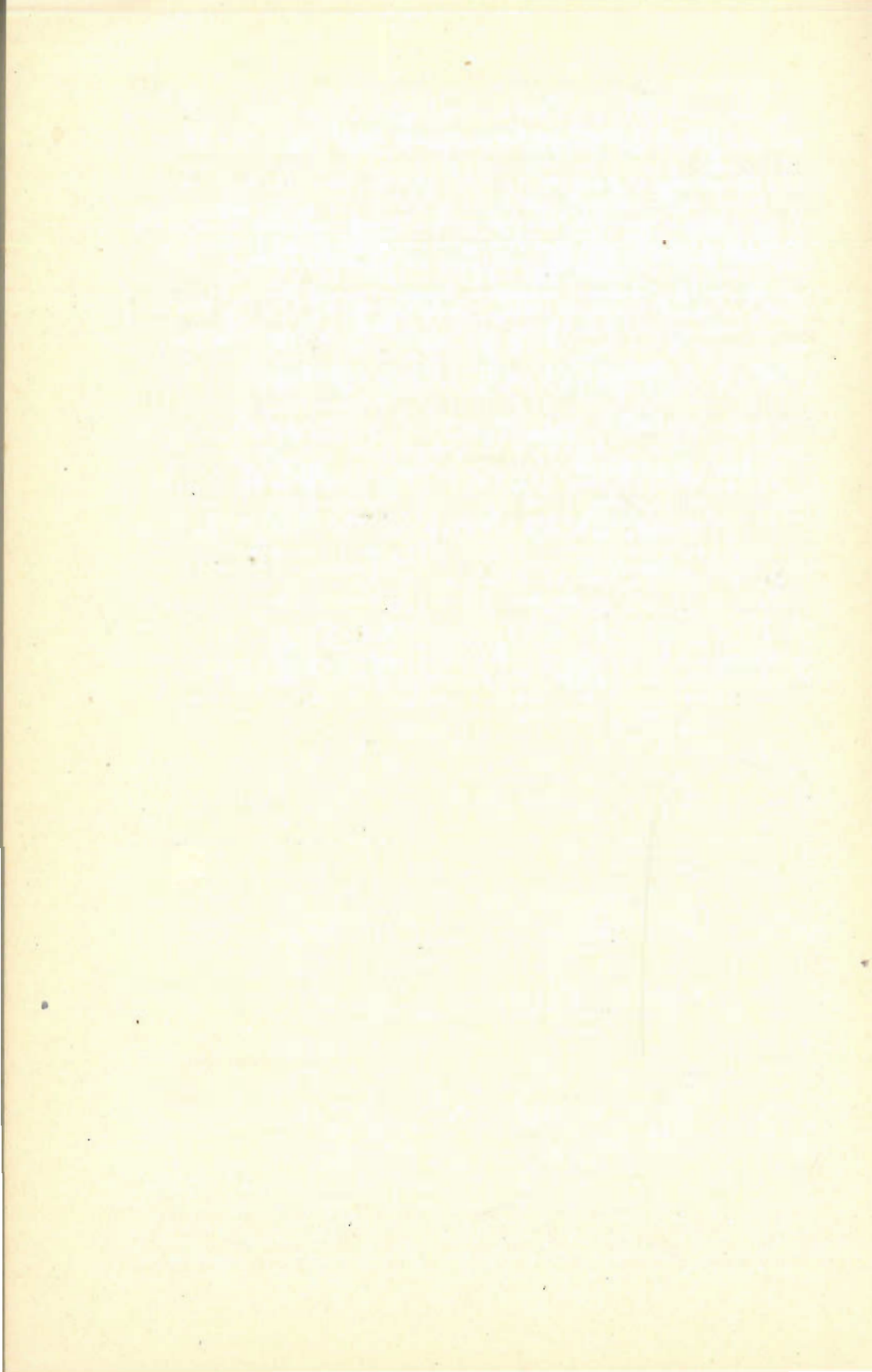
Pvt in Col Henry Jackson Regt, Capt Lyman's Company, Mass Continental Line. Br 1754, resided at Merryfield, Mass, where he returned later, and was bur. In 1818 he was pensioned as living in Burton, Geauga Co, O. See Natl No 40470, Pens Rolls. Fur infor Taylor Chap.

STONE, JONATHAN

(1725-1806.) D A R Lin, Vol 23, p 339, places burial in Auburn, O. This should be "bur in Mass" as investigation finds in the Stone genealogy he died in Mass. Fur correction, Taylor Chap.

QUINBY, SAMUEL

Revolutionary soldier who lived in Trumbull Co. He was given military funeral and taken to Oakwood cem at Sharon, Pa, where he was buried. Fur infor Mary Chesney Chap.



INDEX

Authorization	3
Foreword	5
Abbreviations	6
Chapters of D. A. R. Alphabetically.....	7
Official Roster.....	11-415
Alphabetical List of Counties and Their Chapters.....	417
Men Reported Buried in Pike County.....	443
Revolutionary Soldiers Claimed by Ohio Buried in Other States.....	443